

752

SOME EARLY EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA

Abstracted by
CRECOE D. P. NICHOLSON, F.S.A.

Reprinted from the *Genealogists' Magazine*
Vol. 12—Nos. 1 to 16
Vol. 13—Nos. 1 to 8

also

Early Emigrants To America From Liverpool

Abstracted by
R. SHARPE FRANCE
County Archivist for Lancashire

Reprinted from the *Genealogists' Magazine*
Vol. 12—No. 7

Published in cooperation with the
SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS
London, England

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

Some Early Emigrants to America

Abstracted by CREGOE D. P. NICHOLSON, F.S.A.

In November 1946 Miss J. Cameron, who was at that time Records Clerk to the Middlesex County Council, read a Paper on the Middlesex Quarter Sessions Records before this Society.¹ In the course of her remarks she mentioned that amongst the Records housed in the Middlesex Guildhall, Westminster, there was "a collection of indentures of persons willing to serve in the Plantations in 1683 and 1684, numbering a thousand, coming from various parts of the country, with details of their address and calling, especially in the 1683 returns. They were to go to Maryland, Virginia, Barbados and Jamaica." Strange though it may seem, this announcement appears to have aroused no interest at the time and nothing further was heard of these documents until Air Chief Marshal Sir Christopher Courtney drew the present writer's attention to them.

An inspection of the documents at once showed their importance and as it appeared that the indentures had never been printed an application was made for permission to print abstracts of all of them in the *Genealogists' Magazine*. This was courteously granted and our thanks were expressed to the late Br.-Colonel W. H. C. Le Hardy, M.C., the Middlesex County Archivist, and to his Staff, for their willing help and assistance.

An examination of the documents, which are kept in two boxes, revealed that although the indentures were at some time numbered from one to one thousand many of them are now missing and an official count made in June 1948 showed that the remaining indentures total only 718. Many of the documents are damaged and portions (especially at the top) are missing. Fortunately, however, some of the particulars are repeated more than once in the document and this usually enables the missing information to be recovered.

There are two or three different forms of printed Indenture with blank spaces which were filled in in ink. For convenience of reference a specimen of each form is here printed and given a reference letter, which will be used in the abstracts to show which form of wording was used. The first form is as follows, and will be referred to as "Form A." The words in italics are the words filled in in ink in the original.

This Indenture made the 22th of
Between *Elizabeth Fletcher* Aged 15 years of the one party, and
Edward Pattison of White Chapel

on the other party, witnesseth, that the

¹ Printed in Vol. 10, No. 1, The Genealogists' Magazine.

The permission of the Standing Joint Committee of the Middlesex County Record Office to reprint these indentures in book form is gratefully acknowledged. Our thanks is also due to the County Archivist, Miss E. D. Mercer, B.A., F.S.A., for her assistance.

Society of Genealogists

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 65-25164

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

American Publishers
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO.
Baltimore, Maryland

100

Servants to Richard Houghton of Leverpoole
merchant

6th October John Walker of Belfast in the Kingdome of Ireland
merchant aged 19 years
Judeth Wiresdell of Woolverhampton in Stafford-
shire widdow aged 19 years

A
Abell, Robert, 171
Abie (or Obie), George, 271
Adamson, David (Scott), 766
Adamson, George, 283
Agar, Henry, 101
Agersall, Thomas, 758
Alligin, William, 692
Allyn, Luke, 706
Almond, James, 770
Amis, Abraham, 773
Andrew, John, 797
Arden, Susan, 886
Armstrong, John, 967
Arnold, Jeremy, 694
Arandall, Daniel, 472
Ash, Margaret, 996
Ashley, Andrew, 485
Askin, Michael, 439
Asst, John, 511
Atkins, Hannah, 598
Atkinson, Frances, 912
Ayles, Marmaduke, 22

B
Backwell, James, 753
Badger, Jeffery, 686
Bagott, William, 811
Baker, John, 979
Ball, John, 912
Baly, John, 854
Bancks, Ann, 971
Banister, Francis, 740
Banks, James, 703
Banton, Joseph, 978
Barker, Francis, 911
Barlow, Thomas, 37
Barnes, Ellimore, 944
Barnes, Nicholas, 612
Barratt, Thomas, 27
Barrett, Thomas, 57
Barrow, Ralf, 725
Barrowenouch, Jacob, 884
Barston, Martha, 453
Batrum, Abell, 491
Baulwin, Frances, 890
Baynow, Richard, 677
Beard, Godfrey, 16

101

INDEX

APPRENTICES

Beatson, Susannah, 324
Beckett, John, 741
Beddoe, John, 103
Beman, Elizabeth, 795
Benerley, John, 54
Bennett, John, 310
Bennett, Mary, 903
Betham, Richard, 420
Bethaly, Robert, 52
Bets, Joseph, 381
Bever, Elizabeth, 624
Bignall, Rebecca, 273
Billing, John, 907
Bings, William, 978
Bird, Elizabeth, 852
Bird, John, 566
Blaford, Henry, 784
Blake, Henry, 62
Boddard, Henry, 468
Bond, John, 693
Boreman, Joseph, 696
Borrdon, Robert, 71
Bower, James, 900
Bowles, John, 579
Bowton, Hannah, 732
Boyer, Robert, 269
Boytor, John, 710
Brace, George, 599
Bradford, John, 23
Brainsett, William, 772
Bramley, Thomas, 47
Bray, Richard, 911
Breeding, Andres (Scott), 809
Brigdon, Thomas, 898
Brisco, Henry, 916
Britland, John, 477
Bromfield, Francis, 785
Brooks, John, 912
Brown, Ann, 301
Browne, John, 756
Browne, John, 823
Browne, Joshua, 579
Browne, Nicholas, 761
Browne, Richard, 51
Byant, George, 377
Buck, Obediah, 518
Bullock, Edmund, 46
Bullock, John, 837
Bummer, Thomas, 835
Burnley, Mary, 499

Burton, Thomas, 527
Busby, Mary, 860
Burton, Edward, 787

C

Campion, Cornelius, 585
Cannaby? William, 648
Carpenter, William, 980
Carter, Sarah, 525
Cary, Thomas, 900
Carbury, Thomas, 442
Chambers, Henry, 819
Champlly, Samuel, 843
Chapman, Richard, 87
Cheeseman, Robert, 72
Child, Ursula, 692
Chiswell, Mary, 303
Church, Charles, 994
Church, Daniel, 519
Churchill, Jane, 440
Clapp, John, 489
Clapham, Robert, 643
Clark, Frances, 861
Clark, Susan, 660
Clark, Susan, 808
Clarkson, Timothy, 662
Clay, Lawrence, 272
Clayton, Edward, 942
Clifford, John, 12
Coaks, Lydia, 441
Cobham, Walter, 664
Cock, Nicholas, 935
Coffin, Francis, 970
Coleman, Francis, 470
Coles, Richard, 613
Collins, John, 902
Colpas, John, 102
Cook, John, 21
Cooper, Benjamin, 432
Cooper, Robert, 433
Coptis (or Colpiss), John, 102
Cornelius, Pauls (from Hol-
land), 770
Correy, Thomas, 908
Crackwell, John, 918
Crampton, Thomas, 665
Crocker, Richard, 20
Crode, Abell, 771
Crofta, John, 490
Croft, John, 41
Cron, Robert, 708

Croson, George, 683
 Crowell, Roger, 321
 Cruse, John, 612
 Curren, John, 842
 Curtis, John, 877

D

Dalbly, Thomas, 666
 Danby, Edward, 974
 Darling, John, 1000
 Darnel, Thomas, 817
 Darrant, Frances, 899
 Davis, Henry, 24
 Davis, James, 611
 Davis, William, 414
 Davison, Peter (Scott), 911
 Desper, Christopher, 807
 Despar, Lambeth, 26
 Dibdon, Kabbell, 419
 Duggery, Jane, 72
 Dipsale, Anne, 973
 Dixon, Humphrey, 464
 Dorson, Rebecca, 284
 Dowly, Ann, 640
 Downes, William, 809
 Dowson, John, 282
 Draper, Ellinor, 691
 Drummer, Michael, 818
 Drummer, Michel, 754
 Duckett, Alice, 331
 Dunbarr, John (Scott), 616
 Dunkley, Thomas, 993
 Dwaite, Mary, 322
 Dwyer, Philip, of Flushing, 804
 Dyer, Thomas, 528
 Dyer, William, 736
 Dymond, Thomas, 773

E

East, John, 996
 Easton, Nicholas, 186
 Eastrop, Richard, 666
 Eavens, Thomas, 737
 Edgar, Richard, 869
 Edmond, William, 893
 Edwards, James, 432
 Edwards, John, 70
 Elderkin, John, 591
 Elkins, Richard, 528
 Ellets, Richard, 862
 Elliot, James, 375
 Ely, Gabriel, 401
 English, Walter, 918
 Emerson, Edward, 833
 Ethewe, Rachel, 454
 Evans, Esau, 189

F

Fairbank, John, 40
 Falconer, Deborah, 873
 Farnett, William, 822
 Farrow, Francis, 383
 Faser, William (Scott), 814
 Field, Barbara, 402
 Fenwick, William, 998
 Fidler, William, 612
 Finch, Martin, 32
 Fisher, William, 369
 Fitch, John, 823
 Flack, Henry, 494
 Flack, Mary, 536
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 3
 Floyd, John, 946
 Fuller, Thomas, 562
 Ford, John, 539
 Ford, William, 603
 Foredon, William, 388
 Fowler, Thomas, 987
 France, Thomas, 769
 Francis, Daniel, 619
 Francis, Jacob, a Dutchman, 893
 Franklin, Francis, 530
 Freeman, Mary, 322
 Freeman, William, 701
 Frost, William, 752

G

Gairt, Charles, 14
 Gardner, Alice, 777
 Gardner, Daniel, 776
 Gardner, Katherine, 826
 Gardner, Martin, 782
 Geary, Peter, 913
 Gent, Samuel, 763
 George, Joseph, 749
 German, John, 930
 Gershall, John, 611
 Gibbs, Mary, 681
 Gilbert, Mary, 876
 Giles, William, 465
 Gilmore, William, 786
 Glover, Mary, 456
 Goodsmith, Mary, 847
 Gooding, James, 281
 Goodrick, Bozoun, 965
 Gorcham, Francis, 512
 Goring, Gilbert (gent), 31

Gray, James, 484
 Gray, Zachariah, 521
 Graygoose, Christopher, 1
 Green, Sarah, 303
 Greene, Mathew, 385
 Greene, Thomas, 327
 Greene, William, 512
 Greenlees, Thomas, 490
 Greenwood, John, 885
 Gregory, Adam, 603
 Gresham, James, 620
 Grey, Elizabeth, 976
 Griggs, John, 649
 Grimsby, Thomas, 945
 Gurlin, William, 851
 Guttenck, Dorothy, 316
 Guy, Charles, 438

H

Habbergam, James, 43
 Haddock, Giles, 511
 Hadley, John, or Hadley, 917
 Haines, Thomas, 689
 Haires, Francis, 614
 Hall, John, 611
 Hall, John, 992
 Hall, or Hawe, John, 954
 Hambleton, Anthony, 318
 Hancock, Arthur, 993
 Hanby, William, 896
 Hannam, John, 331
 Hannam, John, 370
 Harworth, Elizabeth, 658
 Harbridge, Henry, 443
 Hardin, William, 641
 Harding, Cathrine, 939
 Harding, John, 794
 Hargoose, Stephen, 355
 Harrex, William, 622
 Harris, Elizabeth, 790
 Harris, Frederick, 999
 Harris, John, 679
 Harris, Mary, 307
 Harris, Mary, 880
 Harris, Richard, 4
 Harris, William, 646
 Harrison, Robert, 836
 Harrison, Thomas, 42
 Harrison, William, 786
 Harrison, William, 827
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 315
 Harvey, Joice, 812
 Harwood, John, 294
 Hasted, William, 731
 Hauser, John, 821

Hastings, Mary, 923
 Haveland, William, 4
 Hawes, Amy, 663
 Hawkins, John, 39
 Haye (Hope), William, 130
 Hearte, Thomas, 995
 Heather, Edward, 304
 Hellmore, Trustram, 15
 Hennagin, John, 469
 Henry, John, 436
 Hepart, Richard, 65
 Hertz, Thomas, 517
 Hern, Thomas, or Hearn, 995
 Heme, George, 738
 Hewit, Mary, 711
 Heyward, Thomas, 540
 Hicks, Richard, 606
 Hide, Philipp, 649
 Hiland, or Hyland, James, 649
 Hildridge, Frances, 935
 Hill, Jm, 783
 Hill, John, 744
 Hill, Rebecca, 789
 Hill, Robert, 416
 Hillard, Richard, 905
 Hilton, Sarah, 319
 Hinde, Richard, 302
 Hippy, William, 563
 Holland, Thomas, 9
 Hollis, John, 779
 Holmes, John, 279
 Holmes, Richard, 982
 Holmes, William, 188
 Holt, Edward, 618
 Hoit, Richard, 226
 Holtham, Thomas, 682
 Honeywell, Thomas, 479
 Honeywell, Joseph, 940
 Hooper, Walter, 481
 Hope, William, 150
 Horne, John, 443
 Horsey, Rake, 710
 Horton, Charles, 792
 Horton, John, 804
 Horton, William, 872
 Howard, Lawrence, 713
 Howarth, Thomas, 168
 Howes, Richard, 719
 Howlett, William, 371
 Hudson, Edmund, 947
 Humphreys, Richard, 618
 Hutchins, Mary, 742
 Hutchinson, Dorothy, 522
 Hutton, An, 984

Hutton, Susan, 985
 Hutton, Thomas, 669
 Hyland, James, 949
 Igne, John, 668
 Ingram, Henry, 705
 Ivory, Elizabeth, 546
 Ivory, George, 415

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, 319
 Jackson, Richard, 18
 Jackson, Savile, 610
 Jackson, William, 887
 Jenkins, Mary, 457
 Jenkins, Mary, 661
 Jennings, Dorothy, 687
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 636
 Johnson, John, 673
 Johnson, John, 816
 Johnson, Joseph, 627
 Johnson, Peter, 463
 Johnson, Robert, 909
 Johnson, Samuel, 475
 Johnson, Thomas, 629
 Jones, Elizabeth, 707
 Jones, Howell, 288
 Jones, Hugh, 981
 Jones, Humphry, 748
 Jones, James, 373
 Jones, Joel, 59
 Jones, Margaret (Irish), 514
 Jones, Richard, 437

K

Kelton, Thomas, 467
 Kett, Benjamin, 917
 Key, George, 675
 Key, William, 592
 Kible, Hannah, 643
 Kilmore, Richard, 378
 Kilner, Richard, or Killmore, 178
 Kimber, Martha, 311
 Kimberley, Thomas, 655
 Kimpson, James, 517
 King, George, 10
 King, George, 897
 King, John, 510
 Kimbury, John, 431
 Kim (or Kym), John, 471
 Kym, John, 471
 Kynner, Thomas, 934

L

Lake, Aaron, 67
 Lanford, Thomas, 626
 Langston, Mary, 863
 Lanford, Thomas, or Lanford, 626
 Laurence, George, 917
 Law, John (Scott), 604
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 917
 Layman, John (French), 49
 Leatherington, Nicholas, 68
 Lee, Henry, 735
 Lee, John, 796
 Lee, Joseph, 840
 Lee, Samuel, 829
 Leek (or Lake), Aaron, 67
 Leeson, Symon, 990
 Lefcadere, Sarah (Dutch), 977
 Lezstrang, Thomas, 184
 Levens, Benjamin, 514
 Lewis, David, 381
 Lewis, Jean, 290
 Lewis, Thomas, 655
 Lingwood, Thomas, 798
 Liptrop, Elizabeth, 688
 Litchmore, William, 841
 Little, Robert, or Little, 806
 Lodge, Thomas, 601
 Lolley, Thomas, 910
 Lomas, John, 430
 Lowdon, John, 613
 Lucas, Thomas, 813
 Luke, Thomas, 888
 Lytle, William, 641
 Lynes, Elizabeth, 642

M

Macchernes, Edward, 743
 Macquin, Daniel, 762
 Maginn, Daniel, or Macquin, 762
 Main, John, 323
 Manning, Abigail, 885
 Maple, Benjamin, 510
 Marchbank, Ellnor, 704
 Markley, James (French), 928
 Marsh, Joseph, 6
 Marshall, Joseph, 304
 Martin, Humphry, 118
 Martin, Thomas, 820
 Mason, Elizabeth, 377

Mason, George, 108
 Masys, Margaret, 278
 Mather, John, 615
 Mathews, Thomas, 915
 Matson, Andrew, 746
 May, Mary, 765
 Mayhoe, William, 50
 Mayne, Nathaniel, 601
 Meade, William, 195
 Mercer, Elizabeth, 924
 Mercer, Robert, 288
 Merzine, Elizabeth, 407
 Middleton, Joseph, 476
 Miles, Hannah, 594
 Miller, Jonathan, 771
 Mitchell, John, 227
 Mitchell, Mary, 721
 Moody, John, 821
 Morall, John, 650
 Morrie, John, 8
 Morrell, John, 919
 Morris, William, 576
 Morrey, John, 650
 Morris, Jacob, 943
 Morron, Christopher, 446
 Morron, Mathew, 654
 Morron, Robert, 444
 Mulline, Richard, 865

N
 Nason, Thomas, 291
 Naylor, John, 986
 Naylor, Thomas, 741
 Nelson, Edward, 922
 Nibbs, Richard, 512
 Nightingale, Thomas, 295
 Norcock, Richard, 841
 Norman, Samuel, 478
 Northover, Samuel, 292

O
 Obie, George, 271
 Ogden, Abraham, 812
 Ogilvie, David (Scott), 846
 Oswald, Andrew, 654
 Owens, John, 159
 Owen, Hugh, 270
 Owines, Thomas, 286

P
 Pagrante, Joseph, 547
 Pace, Jacob, 507
 Paine, Thomas, 482
 Palmer, Nathaniel, 969
 Palmer, Oliver, 886
 Parker, Sarah, 960
 Parkington, Hugh, 487

Parsons, George, 551
 Pasmore, John, 551
 Paschie, John, 11
 Peacock, Richard, 867
 Peal, Robert, 657
 Pearce, Francis, 149
 Pearson, William, 582
 Peasey, Richard, 595
 Pecklen, William, 716
 Peirson, Mary, 296
 Pelsley, Robert, 578
 Pelham, Mary, 997
 Pepper, Urrilla, 202
 Perry, Susannah, 727
 Peters, Thomas, 285
 Pettenreck, Robert (Scott), 267
 Pettie, Richard, 486
 Pewrow, John, 966
 Phelias, Henry, 757
 Phillips, Benjamin, 780
 Phillips, Edward, 667
 Phillips, Sarah, 597
 Phillips, William, 551
 Phillips, William, 120
 Piddock, Elizabeth, 805
 Pike, Lidea, 841
 Pilkington, Margaret, 724
 Pirkins, John, 817
 Pooke, Simon, 514
 Poole, Francis, 556
 Porter, Benjamin, 548
 Porter, John, 591
 Powell, Edward, 513
 Powell, Elizabeth, 715
 Powell, Nathaniel, 44
 Prentice, William, 553
 Preston, George, 558
 Price, Anne, 715
 Price, Evan, 799
 Price, George or Gregory, 160
 Price, Hugh, 657
 Price, Richard, 760
 Price, Samuel, 16
 Pritchard, Everliday, 500
 Prince, John, 28
 Prou, Cyprian, 952
 Prou, Margaret, 951

R
 Rachell, John, 572
 Ratcliffe, Samuel, 596
 Rawlett, Dockan, 605
 Rawlings, John, 516
 Reader, Martha, 295

Reed, John (Scott), 768
 Reeve, John, 919
 Rest, Moses, 959
 Reynolds, Richard, 576
 Reynolds, Robert, 10
 Rice, John, 498
 Rice, Edmund, 580
 Richardson, Samuel, 277
 Richeson, Mary, 975
 Ricky, Abraham, 485
 Rieles, Mary, 496
 Riggs, James, 699
 Robinson, John, 853
 Robinson, John, 956
 Robson, John, 956
 Roger, William, 915
 Rogers, John, 53
 Rogers, John and Hester, 451
 Rogers, Margaret, 276
 Rook, George, 617
 Rose, Benjamin, 859
 Rose, Richard, 906
 Rowland, Thomas, 542
 Rowson, Nicholas, 460
 Rufts, Jacob, 35
 Ryall, Philipp, 526

S
 Saly, Mary, 594
 Sanders, William, 664
 Sandford, Mary, 17
 Sarsfield, Patrick, 557
 Savage, Thomas, 608
 Scar, William, 569
 Sclater, Thomas, 585
 Scott, Mathew, 747
 Scott, Robert, 651
 Seafield, Robert, 670
 Seal, Sarah, 719
 Seddich, John, 481
 Seethings, John, 575
 Seisner, Elizabeth, 584
 Serne, Charles, 19
 Setre, Michell, or Micah, 54
 Shafeld, Isaac, 542
 Sharp, Nicholas, 676
 Sharp, Thomas, 69
 Shelton, John, 812
 Shepherd, Grace, 274
 Shipperson, Anne, 449
 Simons, William, 480
 Sisco, Thomas, or Sisson, 501
 Siviter, Charles, 878

Skinner, John, 988
 Skipp, Elizabeth, 567
 Smales, Zachariah, 299
 Smart, John, 702
 Smeethes, Thomas, 558
 Smith, Jane, 864
 Smith, John, 298
 Smith, John, 448
 Smith, John, 551
 Smith, John, 764
 Smith, Thomas (Irish), 58
 Smith, Thomas, 478
 Smyth, Nicholas, 956
 Sneath, Hugh, 541
 Snell, Richard, 11
 Snellgrove, Henry, 615
 Solley, John, 551
 Sparkes, Joseph, 524
 Speakman, Frances, 695
 Spencer, Mary, 600
 Spurling, Richard, 488
 Stafford, Richard, 564
 Standlee, William, 647
 Stansell, John, 587
 Stanton, John, 518
 Stanton, Mary, 962
 Stuart, John, 529
 Steele, Isaac, 595
 Steele, Robert, 577
 Steere, Abel, 55
 Stevens, Robert, 968
 Stennett, John, or Stennitt, 856
 Stevens, Thomas, 397
 Stevens, Alice, 918
 Snell, Bartholomew, 618
 Stockley, John, 961
 Stoct, Francis, 791
 Stratford, Anthony, 672
 Street, William, 500
 Strowd, William, 871
 Surey, Henry, 289
 Sutheth, Henry, 525
 Swain, James, 548
 Swaisland, Richard, 948
 Swann, Richard, 874
 Swann, Thomas, 472
 Swanson, Mathew, 891
 Symmer, William, 49
 Symmons, Jacob, 45
 Symmons (or Simon), William, 480

T
 Taggwell, William, 665

Talbot, Edward, 755
 Tanker, Robert, 514
 Tashott, Elizabeth, 495
 Taylor, Abigail, 506
 Taylor, Abraham, 781
 Taylor, Edward, 557
 Taylor, Edward, 881
 Tempest, Arabella, 844
 Terrold, George, 714
 Thomas, William, 451
 Thompson, John, 602
 Thompson, Katherine, 590
 Thompson, William, 587
 Thomson, William, 564
 Thomson, William, 751
 Thorpe, James, 544
 Tomkin, John, 955
 Towell, Charles, 497
 Towne, John, 599
 Townsend, William, 875
 Treilford, Richard, 609
 Troke, Sarah, 644
 Trope, George, 715
 Truell, John, 453
 Trunkett, Jane, 926
 Tubbs, John, 66
 Tyler, John, 60
 Tynn, Mabel, 728

U
 Underwood, Henry, 466

V
 Vaughan, Joseph, 774

W
 Wakefield, Thomas, 675
 Walker, Thomas, 718
 Wallis, John, 1
 Walters, Thomas, 56
 Ward, Edmund, 729
 Ward, Jonathan, 680
 Ward, William, 678
 Wardle, Francis, 574
 Warrs, Elizabeth, 709
 Warts, Marke, 815
 Weaver, Mary, 520
 Webb, Charles, 7
 Webb, Charles, 55
 Webb, Elizabeth, 989
 Webb, Hannah, 758
 Webster, Thomas, 25
 Weldon, Thomas, 734
 Weller, Margaret, 525

Weils, Dinah, 685
 Wendright, William, 854
 Weston, Robert, 119
 Werton, John, 61
 Whaley, William, 417
 Wharton, Susan, 721
 Whitby, Robert, 985
 White, John, 486
 White, Richard, 269
 White, Robert, 495
 Whitehead, John, or Whitlog, 186
 Whitfield, Jane, 555
 Whiting, John, 586
 Whiting, William, 525
 Whiting, William, 589
 Wigglesworth, Ambrose, 865
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 515
 Williams, David, 921
 Williams, David, 991
 Williams, Elizabeth, 712
 Williams, John, 505
 Williams, Luke, 848
 Williams, Robert, 700
 Williams, Stephen, 778
 Williams, Thomas, 717
 Williams, Thomas, 964
 Williamson, John, 555
 Willis, Henry, 684
 Willoby, Theophilus, 574
 Wilshire, William, 48
 Wilson, Henry, 506
 Wilson, Henry, 541
 Wilson, John, 418
 Wilson, Joseph, 418
 Wilson, Symon, 822
 Winch, John, 720
 Winter, Charles, 925
 Withers, William, 461
 Wood, Henry, 690
 Wood, James, 950
 Wood, John, 721
 Wood, Mary, 697
 Wooston, Thomas, 505
 Worrell, Richard, 800
 Wraugham, George, 492
 Wright, John, 619
 Wright, Robert, 655
 Wright, Stephen, 829
 Wright, Walter, 990
 Wrinch, Mary, 599

Y
 York, Thomas, 195
 Young, Jane, 454

INDEX

PERSONS TO WHOM APPRENTICES WERE BOUND

- A
 Acres, Jacob (Mar), 821
 Adams, Robert (Jamaica), 450
 Adams, Robert and Ann, 415
 Arche, Robert (Mer), 716
- B
 Ball, Joseph (Capt), 8
 Ballard, William (Mar), 959
 Bancks, John, 305
 Barr, Richard (Gent), 515
 Bane, Richard (Mer), 578
 Bayly, Richard (Mar), of Maryland, 818
 Becker, John, 520
 Beeding, William (Mar), 582
 Bennett, John (Mer), 589
 Berrisford, Thomas (Mer), 922
 Berry, Samuel (Surg), 958
 Bille, Richard (Mar), 202
 Blacke, Francis, 12
 Boile, Thomas (Surg), of Jamaica, 462
 Bowman, John (Mer), 989
 Bradshaw, Thomas (Mar), 704
 Branson, Francis, 54
 Bray, Richard, 955
 Bryner, James (Mer), 600
 Bright, John (Mer), 566
 Brook, Edward, 274
 Brocks, Edward (Mer), 995
 Brewen, John (Capt), 612
 Browne, John (Mer), 561
 Browne, Peregrine, 666
 Bull, Joseph (Mar), 564
 Burford, Edward, of Virginia, 674
- C
 Car, David, (Mar), or Carr, 812
 Carey, Thomas (Mar), 524
 Carr, David (Mar), 502
 Carter, John (Mer), 941
 Chamberlain, Thomas (Mar), 725
 Clapham, Daniel (Mar), 851
 Clark, Abraham, of Maryland, 878
 Clarke, John (Mer), 557
 Cocking, Thomas, 715
 Collington, Peter, Kt, 482
 Congden, James, 577
 Conning, Richard (Mar), 503
 Connaway, James (Mar), 292
 Corbett, Edward (Mar), 685
- D
 Daniel, Christopher (Mar), 726
 Day, John (Mer), 999
 Deane, Christopher (Mer), 571
 Dicks, John, 651
 Dix, John (Mer), 524
 Dodson, John (Mer), 834
 Dowkers, William (Mer), 455
 Dunn, Joseph (Mer), 275
 Doyme, Thomas (Mar), 479
- E
 Earl, John (Mar), 758
 Edwards, John (Mer), Maryland, 515
 Emerson, James (Mar), 576
 Evans Luis, of Maryland, Planter, 844
 Evers 4, Thomas (Mar), 827
 Evill, g, Christopher (Mar), 297
- F
 Fles, Thomas (Mar), 527
 Frate, Tobias (mer), 218
 French, Francis (Mer), 820
 Frisby, William (Mar), Maryland, 889
 Fulborne, Moses (Mar), 925
- G
 Gadsden, Thomas (Mer), 991
 Galloway, James (Mar), 795
 Galwith, James, 522
 Galwith, John, Maryland, 525
 Garbrane, Harke (Mer), 530
 George, William, 508
 Goodburn, William (Mer), 506
 Gower, Philipp, 598
 Green, George (Mar), 700
 Green, Thomas, 517
 Greene, Peter, 895
 Grubb, Thomas (Mar), 891
- H
 Hall, John (Mer), 527
 Hall, Robert (Mar), 682
 Harton, Robert (Mar), 845
 Haslewood, John (Mer), 650
 Hatch, Walter (Mer), 271
 Haveland, William (Mer), 9
 Heyward, Daniel (Mar), 607
 Hide, Phineas (Capt), 664
 Hill, John (Mer), 537
 Howelard, William (Mer), 578

- Humphries, John (Mar), 522
 Hutchens, William (Mer), 615
- J
 Jackson, John, 290
 James, John (Mer), 678
 Jefcole, John (Mar), 365
 Johnson, Frederick (Mar), 724
 Johnson, Henry, Kt (Mer), 505
 Johnson, William (Mar), 269
 Jones, John (Mer), 512
 Jordain, Thomas (Mar), 841
- K
 Kickerbatt, Arnatt, 519
- L
 Leach, John (Mar), 35
 Lee, Francis (Mer), 377
 Lee, John (Mer), 281
 Leech, Jonas (Capt), 9
 Lehunt, George (Mer), 555
 Lessells, John (Mar), 61
 Lockton, Robert (Mar), 802
 Longman, James (Mar), 668
 Lucey, Richard, 296
 Lyon, Isaac (Mar), 642
- M
 May, John (Mer), 608
 Molborn, Richard (Mar), 857
 Moore, James (Mer), 572
 More, John (Mer), 955
 Morley, Thomas, Planter, of Barbados, 866
 Mosse, Richard (Mar), 641
 Murphy, Richard (Mer), 275
- N
 Nash, Samuel (Mer), 7
 Neale, John (Mer), 515
 Newbold, Thomas (Mer), 872
 Norris, John (Mer), 516
- O
 Oates, Bartholomew (Mar), 890
 Orton, William (Mar), 566
- P
 Padly, Edward (Mar), 778
 Pain, Edmund (Mer), 548
 Pain, Francis (Mar), 214
 Paine, Edmund (Mar), 520
 Paine, Joseph, 469
 Painter, Nicholas (Mer), 986
 Painter, Nicholas, of Maryland, Gent, 949
- Pamle, Nicholas, of Maryland, Gent, 945
 Parles, Charles, 516
 Parsons, Francis (Mar), 457
 Parties, Francis (Mer), 619
 Patterson, Edward, 5
 Pattman, Edmund (Mer), 771
 Peak, Peter (Mar), 593
 Pearson, John (Mer), 571
 Peggin, Peter (Mer), 640
 Perce, John (Mar), 648
 Peterson, Andrew (Mar), 745
 Pewsey, Williams, 792
 Phillip, James (Mar), 790
 Phillips, James, 285
 Phillips, Samuel, 286
 Phillips, William (Mar), 455
 Potter, John (Mar), 597
 Prin, Nicholas (Mar), 504
 Prince, Mathew, 590
 Prissitt, Christopher (Mar), 283
 Prym, Nicholas (Mar), 401
 Puritoy, Michael (Mar), 518
 Purvis, John (Mar), 184
 Putman, Edmund (Mer), 835
- R
 Randall, John (Esq), 452
 Rennet, John (Mar), 464
 Richardson, Francis, 48
 Richardson, Thomas (Surg), 553
 Rider, Mathew (Mar), 501
 Robinson, Maximilian (Mer), 956
 Rowe, John (Mer), 517
 Russell, Robert (Mar), 420
- S
 Sanders, John (Mer), 508
 Sandford, Edmund, of Barbados, Planter, 695
 Shawe, John (Mer), 511
 Skaper, Thomas, Maryland, 454
 Smith, George (Mer), 542
 Smith, John (Mer), 581
 Smyth, Nicholas (Mar), 624
 Smyth, William, 26
 Snelling, Peter, 868
 Snow, Nathaniel, 506
 Sonet, William (Mer), 574
 Staples, Michael (Mar), 871
 Stoder, Samuel, 765
 Stone, John (Mer), 524
 Stubbs, Thomas (Mer), 545
 Sweet, Thomas (Mar), 597
- T
 Talbott, Edward (Mar), 610
 Tannor, John (Mar), 992

Tench, Thomas (Mer), 699
 Thorne, John, 301
 Tragon, Henry (Mer), 165
 Tryphon, Matthew (Mer), 465
 Turpin, John (Mer), 580
 Twilt, John (Mer), 509
 Twitt, John (Mer), 706

W
 Wallinger, Anthony (Mer), 416
 Ward, Thomas, of Jamaica, Planter, 63
 Waterhouse, Randolph (Mer), 605
 Waterhouse, Richard (Mer), 521
 Watts, Bartholomew (Mer), 877
 Webb, William, Virginia, 411
 Whaley, James (Mer), 622
 White, John, 69

White, Samuel, 300
 Wild, Abraham (Mer), 900
 Wilkey, John (Mer), 624
 Williams, James (Mer), 509
 Williams, John (Mer), 419
 Williams, Samuel (Mer), 924
 Wilson, John, 276
 Wise, Thomas (Mer), 519
 Wiseman, John (Mer), 525
 Woolley, John, 288
 Wosey, Joseph (Mer), 732
 Wrayford, William (Mer), 472
 Wyche, Thomas (Mer), 299
 Y
 Yoskley, Michael (Mer), 856
 Yorke, William (Mer), 458

CAPTAINS AND SHIPS

Captain	Ship	First Ref.	Country	Sailed
Arnold, Thomas, or Arnall	Jefferies	D.717	Virginia	Sept. 1684
Ball, Joseph	Hopewell	B.10	Barbados	Mar. 1685
Bartholomew, Bedding, William	Providence	B.515	Jamaica	May 1684
Bennett, John	Friendship	B.545	Barbados	Jan. 1684
Bird, Daniel	William	B.589	Jamaica	Nov. 1685
Bond, Giles	Charles	B.585	Virginia	Nov. 1685
Bowman, Robert	William & Robert	B.416	Barbados	Feb. 1684
Brakes, John	Joseph	D.622	Antigua	July 1684
Bridgman, Francis	George	B.760	Jamaica	Apr. 1684
Bridgman, Richard, or Brigham	Francis & Dorothy	B.514	Nevis & Jamaica	Mar. 1684
Burford, Edward	Abraham & Francis	B.519	Antigua	Mar. 1684
Carey, Thomas	Adventure	D.643	Maryland	Aug. 1684
Connaway, James	Baltimore	D.453	Maryland	Nov. 1685
Cooper, Ralph	Adventure	B.592	Maryland	Sept. 1685
Croft, Thomas	Crowne	B.650	Maryland	July 1684
Dunn, Thomas	St George	B.106	Barbados	Apr. 1684
Emberley, Evilling, Christopher	Katherine	B.472	Nevis	Dec. 1685
Guenter, Harris, John	William & Thomas	B.573	Barbados	Mar. 1684
Harvey, Isaac	Hanna	B.297	Virginia	Sept. 1685
Hastock, Thomas, or Hastings	Mary	B.281	Maryland	Sept. 1685
Hill, John	Ann & Mary	B.270	Maryland	Nov. 1685
Hinde, Phillis	Recoverie	B.527	Antigua	May 1684
Johnson, William	Virginia	B.299	Carolina	Sept. 1684
Jones, Joseph & Ashton	Furtop?	B.381	Virginia	Nov. 1685
Keazer, Katharine	Hound	D.982	Maryland	Nov. 1685
Kendall, Kenzar	Content	B.469	Maryland	Nov. 1685
Leech, Jonas	George	B.525	Jamaica	May 1684
Longman, Mingian, or Mingnon	Joseph & Ashton	B.603	Carolina	Apr. 1684
Norrington, John	Elizabeth & Katharine	D.695	Maryland	Aug. 1684
Pagan, Peter	Hannah	SF.469	Jamaica	Aug. 1684
Parries, Francis	John & Elizabeth	D.684	Maryland	Aug. 1684
Phillips, William	John & Elizabeth	B.9	Barbados	Feb. 1685
Prin or Pryn, Nicholas	Golden Lyon	D.610	Maryland	Aug. 1684
Prisitt, Christopher, or Prissick or Prissack	William & Mary	D.560	Jamaica	Jan. 1684
	Unicorn	B.582	Virginia	Nov. 1684
	Booth	D.566	Virginia	July 1684
	Benedict Leonard	D.623	Maryland	July 1684
	Love	B.455	Maryland	Dec. 1685
	Richard & Elizabeth	B.504	Virginia	Sept. 1684
	Barbados	B.485	Barbados	Mar. 1684
	Merchant			

CAPTAINS AND SHIPS (contd.)

<i>Captain</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>First Ref.</i>	<i>Country</i>	<i>Sailed</i>
Furvis, John	Duke of Yorke	B.138	Maryland	Nov. 1683
Rogers, Thomas	Loyall Subject	D.698	Maryland	Aug. 1684
Ryder, Matthew	Barnaby	B.171	Virginia	Nov. 1683
Staples, Michael	Crowne Malago	D.666	Maryland	July 1684
Strong, James	Assistance	D.710	Maryland	Sept. 1684
Stubbs, Thomas	Richard & Sarah	B.143	Jamaica	May 1684
Tippett or Typost,	Mary	B.164	Maryland	Nov. 1683
Tragany, Henry	Brothers	B.165	Maryland	June 1684
	Adventure			
Tries or Tryin,	Judith	B.419	Virginia	Dec. 1683
Wilson, Jonathan	Prince	D.509	Barbados	July 1684

452

The permission of the Standing Joint Committee of the Middlesex County Record Office to reprint these indentures in book form is gratefully acknowledged. Our thanks is also due to the County Archivist, Miss E. D. Mercer, B.A., F.S.A., for her assistance.

Society of Genealogists

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 65-25164

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

American Publishers
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO.
Baltimore, Maryland

Some Early Emigrants to America

Abstracted by GREGOR D. P. NICHOLSON, F.S.A.

In November 1946 Miss J. Cameron, who was at that time Records Clerk to the Middlesex County Council, read a Paper on the Middlesex Quarter Sessions Records before this Society.¹ In the course of her remarks she mentioned that amongst the Records housed in the Middlesex Guildhall, Westminster, there was "a collection of indentures of persons willing to serve in the Plantations in 1683 and 1684, numbering a thousand, coming from various parts of the country, with details of their address and calling, especially in the 1683 returns. They were to go to Maryland, Virginia, Barbados and Jamaica." Strange though it may seem, this announcement appears to have aroused no interest at the time and nothing further was heard of these documents until Air Chief Marshal Sir Christopher Courtney drew the present writer's attention to them.

An inspection of the documents at once showed their importance and as it appeared that the indentures had never been printed an application was made for permission to print abstracts of all of them in the *Genealogists' Magazine*. This was courteously granted and our thanks were expressed to the late Bt.-Colonel W. H. C. Le Hardy, M.C., the Middlesex County Archivist, and to his Staff, for their willing help and assistance.

An examination of the documents, which are kept in two boxes, revealed that although the indentures were at some time numbered from one to one thousand many of them are now missing and an official count made in June 1948 showed that the remaining indentures total only 718. Many of the documents are damaged and portions (especially at the top) are missing. Fortunately, however, some of the particulars are repeated more than once in the document and this usually enables the missing information to be recovered.

There are two or three different forms of printed Indenture with blank spaces which were filled in in ink. For convenience of reference a specimen of each form is here printed and given a reference letter, which will be used in the abstracts to show which form of wording was used. The first form is as follows, and will be referred to as "Form A." The words in italics are the words filled in in ink in the original.

This Indenture made the 22th. of
Between Elizabeth Fischer Aged 15 years of the one party, and
Edward Pattison of White Chapel

on the other party, witnesseth, that the

¹ Printed in Vol. 10, No. 1, The Genealogists' Magazine.

said *Eliz: flecher* doth thereby covenant, promise, and grant to and with the said *Edward Patterson* his Executors and Assigns, from the day of the date hereof, until *her* first and next arrival in *Pentikouinia* and after, for and during the term of *seven* years, to serve in such service and employment, as he the said *Edward Patterson* or his Assigns shall there employ *her* according to the custom of the Country in the like kind. In consideration whereof the said *Patterson* doth hereby covenant and grant to and with the said *Elizabeth flecher* to pay for *her* passing, and to find and allow *her* meat, drink, apparel, and lodging, with other necessities, during the said term, and at the end of the said term to pay unto *her* according to the Custom of the Country.

In Witness whereof the parties above mentioned to these Indentures have interchangeably set their Hands and Seals the day and year above written.

Scaled and delivered
in the presence of

the mark of

X

Eliz: flecher

Francis Stile
Jon. Ingham

Memorand. the sd. Elizabeth flecher wth. her Uncle John Jackson & Mr. Jesper Rawlins Churchwarden of Aldgate (her father & Mother being both dead) did Consent to the sd. Eliz: flechers Serveinge according to the prt. of the sd. Indenture.

Abra. Bayly.
Ro: Hastings.

John Jackson.
Jasper Rawlins.

LONDON. Printed for Robert Horn, at the South Entrance of the Royal Exchange.

The Memorandum at the foot is, of course, peculiar to this case and does not occur in other indentures. Abra. Bayly and Ro: Hastings were Magistrates, before whom the Indenture had to be signed.

The second form used, which will be referred to as "Form B," is as follows:—

This Indenture: According to the Method, and by the Order and Direction of his Majesty and most Honourable Privy Council, Printed and Published in the Thirty Fourth Year of his Majesties time as are Free and willing to be Retained to Serve in His Majesties Plantations in AMERICA, Are to be duly Examined by any of His Majesties Justices of the Peace, and Bound accordingly, and Recorded in the Court of Sessions: Now Witnesseth, That *Richard Snell* from *City of London Labourer* Aged *Twenty & seven* Years, Voluntarily Covenanteth, Promiseeth and Granteth to and with *Joseph Ball* of

Rederith In the County of *Surrey* *Murriner* from the day of date hereof until his first and next Arrival in the *Island of Barbadoes* and after, for and during the Term of *flower* Years therein, shall and will as a Faithful Covenant Servant, serve in such Employment as he the said *Joseph Ball* his Executors, Administrators or Assigns shall there Employ *Him* to the custom thereof; In Consideration whereof the said *Joseph Ball* for Himself, his Executors and Assigns doth Covenant, promise, grant and agree to and with the said *Richard Snell* to pay for his Passage in the good Ship the *Hopewell* Captain *Joseph Ball* aforesaid Commander, or in any other Ship thither Bound, by the Order and Directions of the said *Joseph Ball* and to find and allow him, Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging and Washing necessary during the said Term. And in the End thereof, such other Allowances, as to others are Given and Granted in like kind.

In Witness, &c, the sd. parties, to these present Indentures have Interchangeably put there hands & Seals the fifteenth day of February Anno quo Regni Caroli Secundi Regis Angliae Tricesimo Quinto Anno Domini 1682.

Scaled and Delivered in
the Presence of

Richard Snell

X

his Mark.

Examined & bound before me, One of his Mats. Justices of the Peace for the County of Middx. the Day & yeare aforesaid.

Abra. Bayly.

The third form of wording, "Form C," occurs at No. 319 and is there given in full. "Form D," slightly different from "Form B," occurs at No. 313.

In order to save space it is proposed to print the particulars in a standardised form as follows:—

- (a) The type of printed Form, i.e. "A" or "B", followed by the serial number on the document. Then will come all the information about the apprentice, Name, Town from which he came, Occupation and Age. This will be followed by the word "Signs" if he signed the Indenture or an "X" if he signed with a Mark.
- (b) The Name, Address and Occupation of the person to whom the apprentice was bound. This is often the Master of the ship in which he was to sail.
- (c) The place to which the apprentice was going. The number of years for which he was bound. The name of the ship in which he was to sail and the name of the ship's Master.
- (d) The date the Indenture was signed. The names of the Witnesses, and the names of the Magistrate or Magistrates. The latter will be within brackets to distinguish them.

Any special notes on individual Indentures will be added. Where

information is missing it must be understood that it is missing on the original document. The earlier documents are those most defective.

ABSTRACTS OF THE INDENTURES.

The series starts with No. 3 which has been printed above (Elizabeth Becher): Nos. 1 and 2 are missing.

- (a) A.4. Richard Harris X.
- (b) William Haveland of St. Ka.... Middx. Merchant.
- (c) Barbados. 4.
- (d) 21st. Jan. 1682/3. Richard Waring. Humphry Evans. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) A.5. Christopher Graygoose. X.
- (b) John Wallis of psh. of Sh .. (? Shadwell) Middx. Mariner.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 23rd. Jan. .. Tho. Guy. Wm. Cadd. Jo. Boughton. (H. Smyth. Ro. Harding.)
- (a) B.6. Joseph Marsh. Oxford. 27. X.
- (b) Joseph Ball. Roddorth. Surry. Mariner.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell.
- (d) 1682. John Earle. Richard Waring. John Shaw. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.7. Charles Webb. 22. Signs.
- (b) Samuel Nash, London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 12th. Feb. William Peterkin. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.8. John Morrie, Lincolnshire. Labourer. 30. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 1st. (?) Feby. 1682. John Williams. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.9. Thomas Holland, a Taylor from Yorkshire and to work at his Trade. 23.
- (b) Wm. Haveland of St. Katherines near the Towr. of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbados. 4. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 1st. Feby. 1682. Humphry Evans. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.10. Robert Reynolds. Hawsston (? Harston) Cambs. 26. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) Edmund Putnam. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.11. Richard Snell. (Printed in full above.)
- (a) B.12. John Clifford, from Bridwell. 23. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 19th. Feby. 1682. John Earle. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.13. Trustram Hellmore, from near Exeter, co. Devon. Gardener. 21. Signs.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 17th. Feby. 1682. John Earle. Richard Waring. John Schaw (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 14. Charles Gaint. Cambridge. Labourer. 21. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 15th. Feby. 1682. Thomas Patterson. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 15. Lewis Sergeant. Wales. Labourer. 22. X.
- (b) as No. 9.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 1th. Feby. 1682. John Earle. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.16. Samuel Price. Shropshire. Labourer. 22. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 19th. Feby. 1682. John Williams. John Cook. John Oakly. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.17. Mary Sandysford. Yorkshire. Spinster. 20. X.
- (b) as No. 9.
- (c) Barbados. 4. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 3rd. Feby. 1682. Jonas Abell. Steph. Stowe. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.18. John Peachie. Warinington (sic) co. Northampton. 22. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 17th. Feby. 1682. Richard Waring. William Goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.19. Charles Serne (?) City of London. Tapster. 21. X.
- (b) as No. 6.
- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
- (d) 10th. Feby. 1682. John Arle. Tho. Yatman (?). (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B. 20. Richard Crocker. ffarw. (?) co. Southampton. 18. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 6. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 13th. Feby. 1682. John Earle. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B. 21. John Cooke. Graise (? Grays) in Essex. ffriendr st. (?) 18. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. (deleted) Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 10th. Feby. 1682. John Williams. John Cooke. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B. 22. Marmaduke Ayles. London. Taylor and to exercise the same. 22. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 15th. Feby. 1682. John Earle. Thomas Wisom (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 23. John Bradford. Downe, co. Kent. 21. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 17th. Feby. 1682. Thomas Bradford. William Peterkin. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 24. Henry Davis. Bridwell. 18. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 13th. Feby. 1682. Jon. Ingham. mark of James Robiton (? Gobiton). (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B. 25. Thomas Webster. Yorkshire. Weaver. 21. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 20th. Feby. 1682. James Williams. John Cook. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A. 26. Lambeth Despur. 22. X.
 (b) William Smyth.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 27th. January 1682. ffrancis Branson. Jon. Ingham.
 The sd. Lambeth Despur came before me Abra. Bayly Esqr. one of his Masties. Justices of the peace for the County of Middx. & was Examined & he declared himselfe willing to goe to Jamaica & Serve Wm. Smyth four years.
 Abra. Bayly.

- (a) B. 27. Thomas Barratt from the county of Worcester. Labourer. 21.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 12th. Feby. 1682. John Williams. John Cook. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 28. John Prince. Tylor. Menslo (?) in Shropshire, and to work at his trade. 23. Signs "John Prynce", in a bold hand.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. (no address but see No. 9).
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 11th. Feby. 1682. Humphry Evans. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 29. William Symmer (?), Suffolk. 23. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland, Merchant. (see No. 9).
 (c) Barbados. 4. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
 (d) 2nd. Feby. 1682. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 30. William Mayhoe. 23. X.
 (b) as No. 9.
 (c) Barbados. 6. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 2nd. Feby. 1682. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B. 31. Gilbird Goring Gent, from the Kingdom of Scotland. 30. Signs, Gilbert Gordone.
 (b) William Haveland, Merchant.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 1st. Feby. 1682. John Williams. Humphry Evans. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 32. Martin Finch. Ruskington, co. Lincoln. Labor. 28. X.
 (b) as No. 9.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 1st. Feby. 1682. Humphry Evans. William Dounton. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) Handwritten form. 33. Charles Webb. 23.
 (b) Jonas Leach of London. Mariner.
 (c) Barbados. 4. John & Elizabeth.
 (d) 25th. January 1682. Edmond Pattinson. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A. 34. Michell Seyre. 21. Signs Michah Seare.
 (b) Francis Branson.
 (c) Barbados. 4.
 (d) 27th. January 1682. William Smith. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.35. Jacob Ruffs. Watford co. Hertford. Coachman & Groom. 22. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Jos. Ball.
 (d) 22nd. Feby. 1682. Tristrem Styles. Thomas Waters. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.36. Thomas Walters. Naizborough, co. York. Cordwayner. 24. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 22nd. Feby. 1682. Tristrem Styles. Mungo Grant. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.37. Thomas Barlow. co. Salop. Ostler & Groom. 21. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 27th. Feby. 1682. John Cooker. John Williams. James Williams. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.38. Rich. Jackson. Bridwell. 31. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Jos. Ball.
 (d) Jon. Ingham. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.39. John Hawkins. co. Wilts. Clothworker. 26. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 1st. March 1682. John Cooke. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.40. John Fairbank. co. Yorke. Yeoman. 31. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 2nd. March 1682. James Howard. Wm. Bond. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.41. John Croft. co. Lancaster. Labourer. 21. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 3rd. March 1682. John Cooke. William Goodbourn. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.42. Thomas Harrison. City of London. Ostler & Groom. 21. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 3rd. March 1682. John Sh... (c) John Gillies. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.43. James Habbergam. Bridwell. 22. X.
 (b) as No. 6.

- (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 26th. Feby. 1683. Jon. Ingham. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.44. Nathaniel Powell from ye Countie of Lancaster. Wooll-comber. 22. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 3rd. March 1682. Joseph Pycraft. Aldred Paris. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.45. Jacob Symmons. Oxford. Coachman. 28. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 24th. Feby. 1682. Tho. Puttman. John Sibley. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.46. Edmond Bullock from the County of Kent. Coachman. 29. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 24th. Feby. 1682. James Howard. Richd. Constable. William Anthony. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.47. Thomas Bramly. Retten (?Repton) co. Derby. Labourer. 29. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 21st. Feby. 1682. Tho. Puttman. Joseph Pycraft. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.48. William Wilsheire. Aged 40 years. X.
 (b) Francis Richardson.
 (c) New York or New Garsey. 4.
 (d) 21st. Feby. 1682/3. Jon. Ingham. Israel Morley. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.49. John Laynard, from France. 30. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 26th. Feby. 1682. Samuel Smith. James Lambart. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.50. George King. Cr... maker, Bristol City, and to work at ye same trade. 26. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 28th. Feby. 1682. John Cook. John Williams. James Williams. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.51. Rich. Browne. aged 33 years.
 (b) Frances Richardson.

- (c) New York or New Jersey. 4.
 (d) 21st. Feby. 1682/3. Israll Morley. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.52. Robert Bettally. West Chester. Coachman to follow ye same. 22. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 20th. (?) Feby. 1682. John Earle. Wm. Goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.53. John Rogers. Bridwell. 18. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 16th. Feby. 1682. Jon. Ingham. Tho. Guy. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.54. John Benerley. Bridwell. 18. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 16th. Feby. 1682. Jon. Ingham. Tho. Guy. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.55. Abell Steere, from the County of Kent. Labourer. 20. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 26th. Feby. 1682. John Gillies. Mungo Grant. Aldred Parris. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.56. Godfrey Beard. Taylor, from the County of Derby, to work at his Trade. 22. Signs Godfrey Beard.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 3rd March 1682. Tho. Puttman. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.57. Thomas Barratt from the County of Essex. Butcher. 25. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 23rd. Feby. 1682. John Earle. Tho. Shroud. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.58. Thomas Smith from Ireland. 22. X.
 (b) William Haveland of St. Katherines near the Tower of London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbados. 4.
 (d) 29th. January 1682. Tho. Puttman. Humphry Evans. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.59. Joel Jones a Taylor from Shropshire and to work at his Trade. 23. X.
 (b) as No. 58.
 (c) Barbados. 4. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 1st. February 1682. Humphry Evans. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.60. John Tyler. Bricklayer. X.
 (b) as No. 58.
 (c) Plantation of Barbados. 4.
 (d) 15th. January 1682. (no witnesses) (Tho. Check.)
- (a) A.61. John Wetton. Signs John Wettin. Armorial seal.
 (b) Robert Lessells of the parish of Stepney in the county of Middlesex. Marriner.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 1st. March 1682. Thomas Tyere. J. Boughton. (W. Smyth.?)
- (a) A.62. Henry Blake. Smith. X.
 (b) as No. 58.
 (c) Barbados.
 (d) 15th January 1682. (no witnesses) (Tho. Check.) Lieutenant of the Tower.
- (a) A.63. Richard Hepart. Ostler. X.
 (b) Thomas Ward of Jamaica, Planter.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 2nd. March 1682/3. Robert Smith. Geo. Lawson. (Thomas Smith.)
- Nos. 64 and 65 missing.
- (a) B.66. John Tubb. Wantage in the County of Berks. 25. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 7th. March 1682. Richard Waring. John Shaw. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.67. Aaron Leek. St. Ives in ye County of Huntington. 21. Signs Aaron Lake.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 8th. March 1682. Jon. Ingham. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.68. Nicholas Leatherington from Yorkshire. 21. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 6th. March 1682. John Earle. John Buttewisk. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.69. Tho. Sharp. 26. Signs.
 (b) John White of Ratcliff.

- (c) Barbados. 4.
 (d) 7th. March 1682/3. Jon. Ingham. John Buttewisk. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.70. John Edwards. The County of Devon. 23. Signs.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 10th. March 1682. Tho: Pattman. William Goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.71. Robert Borrodon. County of Lincoln. Coachman. 21. X.
 (b) as No. 6.
 (c) Barbados. 4. Hopewell. Capt. Joseph Ball.
 (d) 12th. March 1682. Tho: Pattman. John Shaw. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.72. Jone Diggerey. 22. X.
 (b) Francis Blacke.
 (c) Barbados. 4.
 (d) 13th. March 1682. Jon. Ingham. John Buttewisk. (Abra. Bayly.)
- Nos. 73 to 201 missing.
- (a) A.202. Ursilla Pepper. 17. X.
 (b) Rich. Bills of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark. Marriner.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 18th. July 1683. J. Boughton (?). Bryan Wawen (?). (H. Smyth. Wm. Freeman.)
- Nos. 203 to 268 missing.
- (a) B.169. Robert Boyer. County of Berks. Sawyer. 25. X.
 (b) William Johnson of London. Marriner.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Content. Capt. William Johnson.
 (d) 31st. August 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.270. Hugh Owen from London. 21. X.
 (b) Walter Hatch of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Mary. Capt. John Harris.
 (d) 4th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.271. George Abie (? Obie) from London. Gardener. 24. X.
 (b) Walter Hatch of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Mary. Capt. John Harris.
 (d) 4th. September 1683. John Earle. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.272. Lawrence Claye from London. 21. Signs.
 (b) Joseph Doyne of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 5. Mary. Capt. John Harris.
 (d) 4th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.273. Rebecca Bignall. 29. Of St. Giles the fields. X.
 (b) Joseph Doyne.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 5th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.274. Grace Shepard of White Chapell. 21. X.
 (b) Edward Brook.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 5th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.275. Samuel Richardson from Banbery in Oxfordshire. Pin-maker. 21. Signs.
 (b) Richard Murphy of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Content. Capt. Wm. Johnson.
 (d) 6th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.276. Margerett Rogers. 19. X.
 (b) John Wilson.
 (c) Merryland. 4.
 (d) 6th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.277. Elizabeth Mason from London. Spinster. 21. X.
 (b) Wm. Johnson of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Content. Capt. Wm. Johnson.
 (d) 6th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.278. Margaret Matys. 27. X.
 (b) Richard Batts of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mary Land. 4.
 (d) 6th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. John Bromhead. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.279. John Holmes. County of York. 21. X.
 (b) Richard Murphy of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Content. Capt. William Johnson.
 (d) 6th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.280. George Everygen. The County of Dorset. 61. X.
 (b) Richard Murphy of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 7.
 (d) 6th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.281. James Gooding from London. 21. X.
 (b) John Lee of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Hanna. Capt. Gueter.
 (d) 7th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.282. John Dowson from London. 18. X.
 (b) John Lee of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 7. Hanna. Capt. Guester.
 (d) 7th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) A.283. George Adamson. 18. X.
 (b) John Wilson.
 (c) Maryland. 6.
 (d) 7th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.284. Rebecca Dorson. Chatham in the county of Kent. Spinster. 16. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 1. Mary. Capt. John Harris.
 (d) 7th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) A.285. Thomas Peters fenix Lightwich. 24. X.
 (b) Rich. Batts.
 (c) Merryland. 4.
 (d) 7th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.286. Tho. Owines. 28. Signs.
 (b) James Phillips.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 7th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 No. 287 missing.
- (a) A.288. Howell Jones. 21. Signs (in an educated hand).
 (b) John Woosley.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 10th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.289. Henry Surey. 25. Signs Henry Sury.
 (b) Samuel Phillips.
 (c) Merryland. 4.
 (d) 11th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.290. Jeane Lewis. 22. X.
 (b) John Jackson.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 11th. September 1683. Johnes. Ingham. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.291. Tho. Nason. 21. Signs.
 (b) John Wilson.
 (c) Merryland. 4.
 (d) 11th. September, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.292. Samuel Northerow (? Northorne) County of Leicester. 21. X.
 (b) James Connaway of London. Marriner & Commander.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Baltimor. Capt. James Connaway.
 (d) 11th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.293. Martha Reader. Hertfordshire. Spinster. 19. Signs.
 (b) James Connaway of London. Marriner & Commander.
 (c) Mariland. 6. Boltymore. Capt. James Connaway.
 (d) 12th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro. Hastings.)
- (a) B.294. John Harwood from London. 22. X.
 (b) James Connaway of London. Marriner & Commander.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Boltimore. Capt. James Connaway.
 (d) 14th September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.295. Thomas Nightsmith from London. 21. Signs Thomas Kniamth.
 (b) James Conaway of London. Marriner & Commander.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Boltimore. Capt. James Conaway.
 (d) 15th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.296. Mary Peirson. 21. X.
 (b) Rich. Lucy.
 (c) Merryland. 4.
 (d) 15th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.297. John Mitchell from London. 26. X.
 (b) Christopher Evilling of London. Marriner & Commander.
 (c) Virginia. 4. William & Thomas. Capt. Xpher. Evilling.
 (d) 17th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.298. John Smith from London. 21. X.
 (b) James Conaway of London. Marriner & Commander.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Boltimore. Capt. James Conaway.
 (d) 18th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.299. Zackeriah Smale from London. Sayer. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Wyche of London. Merchant.
 (c) Land of Caralaina. 4. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasted.
 (d) 20th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.300. Everilday Prichard. 21. Signs. (A woman.)
 (b) Samuel White.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 21st. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.301. Ann Brown. 22. X.
 (b) John Thorne.

- (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 21st. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.302. Richard Hinde. County of Kent. Basketmaker. 24.
 Signs Richard Hind.
 (b) Thomas Wyche of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasteed.
 (d) 22nd. September 1683. Richard Waring. William Goodbourne.
 (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.303. Mary Chiswell from London. Spinster. 24. X.
 (b) Thomas Wyche of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Endeavour. Captain Thomas Hasteed.
 (d) 22nd. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.304. Joseph Marshall of London. 22. X.
 (b) Nicholas Prin of London. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Richd. & Elizabeth. Captain Nicholas Prin.
 (d) 22nd. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.305. Sarah Green. 22. X.
 (b) John Bancks.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.306. Abigail Taylor. 24. Signs.
 (b) Nath. Snow.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.307. Mary Harris. 25. X.
 (b) James Congden.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.308. Tho. Sison. 21. Signs Thomas Sisson.
 (b) Nich. Pryn.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.309. Mary Wrinch. 27. X.
 (b) Nich. Pryn.
 (c) Merryland. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.310. John Bennett from London. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Wyche of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Recoverie. Captain Thomas Hasteed.
 (d) 24th September 1683. John Bromhead. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.311. Martha Kimber. 22. X.
 (b) Nicholas Pryn.

- (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.312. Frances Goreham. 24. X.
 (b) James Congden.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.313. John Williamson from London. Accomptant. 21. X.
 (b) Nicholas Pryn of London. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Richd. & Elizabeth. Captain Nicholas Pryn.
 (d) 24th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.314. Symon Pooke. 24. Signs Simon Pooke.
 (b) Nich. Pryn.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 25th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.315. Eliz. Harvey. 21.
 (b) John Edwards of South (? Rootes) in Mary Land. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 28th. July 1683. Hellena Blaymy. Jo. Boughton. Samuel
 Jennings. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.316. Dorothy Gutterick (Gutterick in other places) 30 (? 20).
 Signs Dorothy Goodrick.
 (b) Charles Parles.
 (c) Mary Land. 4.
 (d) 30th. July 1683. Jo. Boughton. John Bromhead. (W. Smyth.)
 No. 317 missing.
 (a) A.318. Anthony Hambleton. X.
 (b) Michael Purfoy of Lynne. . . . Middx. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 7.
 (d) 3rd. Jo. Boughton. Ro. Tompson. (W. Smyth.)
 Abra. Bayly.)

We now come to the first example of the third form of printed Indenture, which will be referred to as "Form C". The wording is here given in full. The words in *italics* are the words filled in in ink in the original.

This Indenture made the *Seaventh day of Sept. 1683*: in the *thirty first year of King Charles the second* &c. Between *Elizabeth Jackson Aged 17* of the one Party, and *Arnatt Kekerhart* on the other Party, witnesseth, that the said *Elizabeth Jackson* doth hereby covenant, promise, and grant to, and with the said *Arnatt Kekerhart*: his Executors and Assignes, from the day of the date hereof, untill *her first and next arrival in Virginia* and after, for and during the term of *four years*, to serve in such service and employment as *be the said Arnatt Kekerhart*

or his Assignes shall there imploy *her* according to the Custome of the Country in the like kind. In consideration whereof, the said *Arnutt Kickerhart* doth hereby covenant and grant to, and with the said *Elizabeth Jackson* to pay for *her* passing, and to find and allow *her* meat, drink, apparel, and lodging, with other necessities during the said term, and at the end of the said term to pay unto *her* according to ye *Custom of the Country*.

In witness whereof the Parties above mentioned, to these Indentures have interchangably set their Hands and Seales the day and year above written.

Scaled and delivered in
the presence of
Edward Brown.
Peter Debeur.

the mark of
X
Elizabeth Jackson.

Examined by us two of his majesties
Justices of the peace for ye County
of Middlesex.

Cha. Osborne.
Ro: *Hastings.*

319.

(a) C. 320. Mary Weaver. 23. X.

(b) John Becker.

(c) Virginia. 4.

(d) 17th. September 1683. Edward Browne. the mark of Lettis X
Allin. (Cha. Osborne.)

(a) B. 321. Roger Crosswell. London. 32. X.

(b) Nicholas Prin of London. Mariner.

(c) Mariland. 4. Richard & Elizabeth. Capt. Nicholas Prin.

(d) 19th. September 1683. Edward Browne. John Earle. (Chas. Osborne.) £10 with him.

(a) A. 322. Mary Freeman of London. Spinster. 22 or thereabouts. X.

(b) James Galwith of London. Silkwormer.

(c) Maryland in Virginia. 5.

(d) 20th. September 1683. Of. Reynolds. Fran. Booker. (?) (Tho. Cheek.)

(a) A. 323. John Malin. Gardiner. X. The mark of John Malin junior.

(b) James Galwith of London. Merchant.

(c) Maryland in Virginia. 42.

(d) 1st. October 1683. X the mark of John Malin Senior. (Tho. Cheek.)

Mdm. that ye day & yeare above written ye above
bounden John Malin together with John Malin his father

came before me and ye sd. John Malin ye sonn appearing
upon examination to be of the age of 18 yeares did both
testify &c. &c.

(a) A. 324. Susanna Beatson. 19. X.

(b) Thomas Carey of Ratcliff in ye county of Middx. Marr.

(c) Virginia. 5.

(d) 18th. October 1683. J. Boughton. Tho: Guy. (W. Smyth. Ro: Hastings.)

(a) A. 325. Henry Sutheth. 15. X.

(b) John Galwith of Merryland. Planter.

(c) Merryland. 7.

(d) 4th September 1683. James Galwith. Adam Turnbull. (Thomas Smith. Pe: Selfs. ?)

(a) A. 326. Phillipp Ryall. 21. Signs Phillip Ryan.

(b) John Galwith of Merryland. Planter.

(c) Merryland. 5.

(d) 4th. September 1683. James Galwith. Adam Turnbull. (Thomas Smith.)

(a) A. 327. Thomas Greene. Blacksmith. 30. Signs.

(b) William Fles of King streete in the hamlet of Wapping, in ye parish of Stepney. Marriner.

(c) Jamaica. 4.

(d) 26th. September 1683. Adam Turnbull. Charles Bruce. Geo. Lawson. (Thomas Smith.)

(a) B. 328. Rich. Elkins from Dorsetshire. 22. Signs Richard Elkins.

(b) Nicholas Prin of London. Marriner.

(c) Virginia. 4. Richd. & Elizabeth. Capt. Nicholas Prin.

(d) 4th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

(a) B. 329. John Start from London. 16. X.

(b) James Conaway of London. Marriner & Commander.

(c) Mariland. 8. Baltimore. Capt. James Conaway.

(d) 15th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Cha. Osborne.)

(a) B. 330. Frances Francklin from Batersy. 20. X.

(b) James Conaway of London. Marriner & Commander.

(c) Mariland. 4. Boltymore. Capt. James Conaway.

(d) 17th September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

(a) B. 331. John Hannam from London. 20. Signs.

(b) James Conaway of London. Marriner & Commander.

(c) Mariland. 4. Boltymore. Capt. James Conaway.

(d) 18th. September 1683. Of. Reynolds. (Tho: Cheek. Abra. Bayly.)

Nos. 332 to 336 missing.

- (a) A.337. Edward Taylor. 24. X.
- (b) Thor. Green.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 27th September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. (Number torn off.) John Gillmore. County of Middx. 21.
- (b) John Clarke of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Duke of Yorke. Capt. John Purvis.
- (d) 16th. October (P 1683) Jon. Ingham. (Remainder torn away.)

Nos. to 341 missing.

- (a) A.342. Isaac Shafeld. 18. X.
- (b) Nicholas Pryn.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 28th. September 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

Nos. 343 to 350 missing.

- (a) A.351. Wm. Pingle (?). 21. X.
- (b) Wm. Phillips.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 10th. (?) October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

Nos. 352 to 354 missing.

- (a) B.355. Stephen Hargoose from London. Groome. 23. X.
- (b) Thomas Carey of London. Marriner & Master.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 19th. (?) October 1683. John Earle. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)

Nos. 356 to 363 missing.

- (a) B.362. Richd. Stafford from co. Middx. 23. X.
- (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Duke of Yorke. Capt. John Purvis.
- (d) 16th. October 1683. John Earle. (Remainder torn away.)
- (a) B. (Number torn off.) Walter Cobham. co. Berks. Husbandman. 29.
- (b) Joseph Bull of Rodderith, co. Surrey. Marriner.
- (c) Island of (?) Barbadoes). (Remainder torn away.)

Nos. to 368 missing.

- (a) B.369. Wm. Fisher. co. of Middx. 21. X.
- (b) John Clarke of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Duke of Yorke. Capt. John Purvis.
- (d) 17th. October 1683. John Butterwick. (Remainder torn away.)

- (a) B.371. Wm. Howlett. co. Middx. 16.
- (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 7. Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
- (d) 17th. October 1683. John Butterick. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) B.372. James Jones. co. Middx. 21. Signs.
- (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
- (d) 18th. October 1683. Daniell Briscoe. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B. (Number torn off.) James Johnson. co. Middx. 22. X.
- (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. . . . (blank) Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
- (d) 17th. October 1683. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A. 374. Theophilus Wiloby (Willoby elsewhere). 19. X.
- (b) John Clarke.
- (c) Merryland. 6.
- (d) 22nd. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) B.375. James Elliott. co. Middx. 22. Signs James Elliott.
- (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
- (d) 22nd. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.376. Wm. Morris. 18. Signs William Moors.
- (b) James Emmerson of parish of Stepney. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 22nd. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) B.377. Robt. Steele. co. Middx. Taylor. 21. X.
- (b) Francis Lee of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Duke of Yorke. Capt. John Purvis.
- (d) 23rd. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.378. Joseph Peisley (?) co. Middx. Accomptant. 24. Signs Joseph Priestley.
- (b) Wm. Howeland of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Duke of Yorke. Capt. John Purvis.
- (d) 25th. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.379. John Bowles. co. Middx. 22. X.
- (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
- (d) 25th. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.380. Edmund Rice (?) co. Middx. 21. X.
 (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Burnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
 (d) 25th. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.381. Joseph Betts. co. Middx. 22. X.
 (b) John Smith of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Virginia "futtoy" (?) Capt. John Hill.
 (d) 26th. October 1683. John Butterick. John Petman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. (Number torn off.) David Lewis. co. Middx. 18. X.
 (b) John Clarke of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 7. Unicorn. Capt. Norrington.
 (d) 20th. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.383. Francis Farrow. co. Middx. 16. X.
 (b) Edmund Putman of London. Merchant.
 (c) Marland. 8. Mary. Capt. Tippet.
 (d) 31st. October 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Cha. Osborne.)
- (a) A.384. Eliz. Scinister. 16. X.
 (b) John Purvis.
 (c) Virginia. 6.
 (d) and. November 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 Ye sd. Eliz. Scinister made oath that her father & mother
 are ded & that she hath noe frind or Relations Liveinge.
- (a) B.385. Mathew Greene. co. Middx. 16. X.
 (b) Edmund Putman of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 8. Charles. Capt. Daniel Bird.
 (d) 3rd. November 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Cha. Osborne.)
- (a) B.386. Nich. Easton. co. Middx. 21. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Charles. Capt. Daniel Bird.
 (d) 15th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.387. John Stansell. co. Middx. 21. Signs.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Mary. Capt. Tippet.
 (d) 6th. Novr. 1683. Henry Neale. X The mark of John Trickett.
 (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.388. William Foredom. 22. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 6th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.389. Evan Evans. co. Middx. 30.
 (b) John Bennett of London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. William. Capt. John Bennett.
 (d) 7th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 £5 with him.
- (a) A.390. Katherine Thompson. 22. Signs Catarine Thompson.
 (b) Mathew Prince.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 7th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.391. Isack Steele. 23. Signs Isack Steel.
 (b) Mathew Rider of Ratcliff. Mariner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 9th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.392. Wm. Key. co. Middx. 21. X.
 (b) John Bennett of London. Mariner & Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 6. William. Capt. John Bennett.
 (d) 10th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.393. Thomas Wootton. co. Middx. 21. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 6. Judith. Capt. Tryin.
 (d) 10th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 £10 with him.
- (a) A.394. Hannah Miles. 18. X.
 (b) John Bennett.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 12th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Cha. Osborne.)
- (a) B.395. Wm. Meade. co. Middx. 27. Signs.
 (b) John Smith of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Mary. Capt. Tippet.
 (d) 12th. Novr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 £10 with him.
- (a) B.396. John East. co. Middx. 19. X.
 (b) John Norington of London. Mariner & Merchant.
 (c) Merriland. 4. Unicorn. Capt. John Norington.
 (d) 27th. Octr. 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Cha. Osborne. H. Myddleton.)
- (a) C.397. Thomas Stevens. X.
 (b) John Norinton.
 (c) Virginia. 7.
 (d) 30th. October 1683. Edward Browne. (Cha. Osborne. Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A. (torn ? 398) Hannah Atkins. 21. X.
 (b) Phillipp Gower.

- (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 27th. October 1683. Tho. Esme (?) Mark of John Bell.
 (Thomas Smith.)

Nos. 399 to 413 missing.

- (a) A.414. William Davis. 22. X.
 (b) Francis Pain of Limehouse. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 1st. December 1683. William Edwards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.415. George Ivory. X.
 (b) Robert Adams and Ann his wife.
 (c) Jamaica. 6.
 (d) 3rd. December 1683. Mark of Henry Ellis and William . . . (?)
 Geo. Lawson. (Tho. Hariot.)
- (a) B.416. Robert Hill. Middx. 23. X.
 (b) Anthony Wallinger of London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 3rd. December 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.417. Wm. Whaley. Middx. 24. X.
 (b) Anthony Wallinger of London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 3rd. December 1683. £10 with him. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.418. Joseph Wilson. Middx. 21. Signs.
 (b) Tobias Frare of London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 4th. December 1683. John Buttewick. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.419. Kabell Dibdon. Middx. 16. X.
 (b) John Williams of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 9. Judith. Capt. Trym.
 (d) 6th. December 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) Handwritten form. 420. Richard Berham. Signs.
 (b) Robert Russell of Stepney. Middx. Mar.
 (c) Barbadoes. 6.
 (d) 7th. December 1683. Jacob Malden. Joph. Stockwell.
 (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- Nos. 421 to 430 missing.
- (a) B.431. John Kinsbury. London. 30. X.
 (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.

- (d) 15th. September (torn) And to have ten days after his arrival to seek his Redemption. (Torn.)

- (a) B.432. James Edwards. London. 20. Signs.
 (b) James Randall of London. Esq.
 (c) Mariland. 4.
 (d) 6th. October 1683. Samuel Jones. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.433. Robert Cooper. London. 16. Signs.
 (b) Thomas Carey of London. Marriner & Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 8. Adventure. Capt. Thomas Carey.
 (d) 8th. October 1683. William Price. Isaac Steel. (Tho. Rowe. Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.434. Rachell Ethewe. London. Spinster. 22. X.
 (b) Thomas Carey of London. Marriner & Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Adventure. Capt. Tho. Carey.
 (d) 8th. October 1683. William Price. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.435. John Rogens & wife from London. Him aged 31 & Wife Hester aged 20. Both sign. (?) their names written for them.)
 (b) Wm. Philipps of London. Marriner.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Love. Capt. Wm. Philipps.
 (d) 10th. October 1683. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.436. John Henry. London. Groome. 23. X.
 (b) Thomas Carey of London. Mar. & Merch.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Adventure. Capt. Thomas Carey.
 (d) 10th. October 1683. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.437. Richd. Jones. London. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Carey of London. Mar. & Merch.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Adventure. Capt. Thomas Carey.
 (d) 11th. October 1683. The mark of Edmund Pattman. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.438. Charles Guy. London. 23. X.
 (b) Thomas Carey of London. Mar. & Mcht.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Adventure. Capt. Thomas Carey.
 (d) 12th. October 1683. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.439. Michael Askin. Middx. 22. Michall Ask. Signs.
 Endorsed "Unicorne, Richard Askysen."
 (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Unicorne. Capt. Norrington.
 (d) 15th. October 1683. £3 with him. William Price. (Tho. Rowe.)

- (a) B.440. Jone Churchill. Middx. Dairymaid. 26. X.
 (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Mary. To serve as Dairymaid.
 (d) 15th. October 1683. William Price. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.441. Lydea Coake. Middx. Spinster. 18. X.
 (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Mary.
 (d) 16th. October 1683. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.442. Thomas Catbury. Middx. 20. X.
 (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 7. Duke of York. Capt. John Purvis.
 (d) 20th. October 1683. William Goodbourne. Richard Waring. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.443. Henry Harbridge. Middx. 22. X.
 (b) Christopher Deane of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder.
 (d) 20th. October 1683. Samuel Jones. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.444. Robert Morton. Middx. Shipwright. 30. Signs.
 (b) John Norrington of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Barnaby. Capt. Mathew Ryder. To serve as Shipwright.
 (d) 31st. October 1683. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.445. John Horne. Middx. Tanner. 32. X.
 (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Duke of York. Capt. John Purvis. To serve as Tanner.
 (d) 22nd. October 1683. £10: 10 with him. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.446. Christopher Morton. Middx. 18. X.
 (b) John Purvis of London. Marr. & Merch.
 (c) Virginia. 8. Duke of York. Capt. John Purvis.
 (d) 24th. October 1683. (Tho. Rowe. Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.447. John Evered (?). Middx. 16. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 6. Mary. Capt. Tippet.
 (d) 27th. October 1683. John Stephenson the father-in-law. Elizabeth Stephenson the Own Mother. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) B.448. John Smith. Middx. 30. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Charles. Capt. Daniell Bird.
 (d) 3rd. November 1683. The marks of Richard Peppes and Nicholas King. (Tho. Rowe.)

- (a) B.449. Anne Shipperson. Middx. Spinster. 21. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Mary. Capt. Typpott.
 (d) 5th. November 1683. Thomas Juet. Mark of Francis Cole (?). Samuel Jones. (Tho. Rowe.)
- (a) A.450. John Lomax. 15. X.
 (b) Robert Adams of Jamaica, Planter, and Ann his wife.
 (c) Jamaica. 7.
 (d) 13th. December 1683. Robert Smith. Geo. Lawson. (Tho. Harriot.)
- (a) A.451. William Thomas. 24. X.
 (b) William Webb of Raphamack in Virginia. Shipwright.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 13th. September 1683. William Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) Hand-written form. 452. Benjamin Cooper the son of John Cooper of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. Victualer. Signs.
 (b) William Cooper of the parish of Stebunheath alias Stepney, co. Middx. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 17th. September 1683. John Cooper (the father). Thomas Elwood. (W. Smyth. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) Hand-written form. 453. John Truell. Aged about 30 years. St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx. Blacksmith.
 (b) William Dockwra of London. Merch.
 (c) Province of New Jersey in America. 4.
 (d) 18th. September 1683. alford (?) Leonard Burley. (Ro: Hastings.) Both Joseph Trowell and Will. Dockwra sign. The following clause occurs. "and after the end of the said terme to give pay and allow unto the said John Truell one breeding Sow & Corn sufficient to sow Two Acres of Land, and also doth further Covenant and promise to set out unto him five and twenty acres of land, granting him a deed for the same, to hold unto him & his heirs for ever, only at the quit rent of two pence per acre per annum."
- (a) A.454. Jone Young. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Sloper of Petuxten in Merriland. gent.
 (c) Merriland. 4.
 (d) 19th. September 1683. James Bayly. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.455. Martha Barton. 22. X.
 (b) Thomas Sloper of Petuxten in Merriland. gen.
 (c) Merriland. 4.

- (d) 19th. September 1683. James Bayly. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.416. Mary Glover. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Sloper of Petuxten in Merriland. gent.
 (c) Merriland. 4.
 (d) 19th. September 1683. James Bayly. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.457. Mary Jenkins. 23. X.
 (b) Francis Parsons. Stepney. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 20th. September 1683. Willm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.458. John Wilson. 21. Signs.
 (b) William Yorke. Stepney. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 20th. September 1683. Willm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.460. Nicholas Rowlson. X.
 (b) Joseph Paine.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 29th. September 1683. Edward Goldham. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.461. Willm. Withers. London. Husbandman. 22. X.
 (b) Nicholas Prym. London. Marriner & Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Richd. & Elizabeth. Capt. Nicho. Prym.
 (d) 29th. September 1683. John Bromhead. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.462. Barbary Feild. 11. X.
 (b) Thomas Boile of Jamicah. Chirurgion.
 (c) Jamicah. 4.
 (d) 10th. October 1683. Willm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings. Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.463. Peter Johnson. 25. Signs.
 (b) Matthew Trynion. St. Pauls, Shadwell, Middx. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 7th. November 1683. Willm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.464. Humphry Dixon. 26. Signs.
 (b) John Rennett of Wapping. Stepney. Marriner.
 (c) Jamicah. 4.
 (d) 10th. November 1683.
 (a) B.465. Wm. Giles. Middx. Currier. 28. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond. To be employed as a Currier.
 (d) 5th. December 1683. John Person. John Earle. (Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) B.466. Henry Underwood. Middx. A Farrier Smith. 28. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond. To be employed as a Farrier Smith.
 (d) 5th. December 1683. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.467. Thomas Kelton. Middx. Cordwayner. 22. Signs.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. William. Capt. John Bennet. To be employed as a Cordwayner.
 (d) 7th. November 1683. Rich. James. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.468. Henry Boddard. 22. X.
 (b) Robert Russell. Stepney co. Middx. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 8th. December 1683. James (?) Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A special form. 469. John Hennagin. 22. X.
 (b) John Bennett.
 (c) Jamaica. 3.
 (d) 11th. December 1683. Wm. Smyth. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.470. Francis Colman. Middx. Ploughman. 30. Signs (?).
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond. To be employed as a Ploughman.
 (d) 21st. December 1683. £5 with him. John Richards. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.471. John Krim (or Kym). Middx. Smith. 23. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond. To be employed as a Smith.
 (d) 18th. December 1683. £10 with him. James Williams. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.) "A weeks Liberty allowed next after his arrival for to seek his Redemption."
 (a) B.472. Daniel Arundall. Middx. 23. X.
 (b) Wm. Wrayford. London. Merchant.
 (c) Meavis. 4. St. George. Capt. Thomas Dann.
 (d) 18th. December 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.473. Samuel Johnson. Middx. House Carpenter. 24. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond. To be employed as a House Carpenter.
 (d) 20th. December 1683. £10 with him. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.474. Thomas Smith. Middx. 23. Signs.
 (b) Wm. Wrayford. London. Merchant.
 (c) Meavis. 4. St. George. Capt. Thomas Dunn.
 (d) 21st. December 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.475. Tho. Swann Middx. 23. Signs "Thomas Swan."
 (b) Wm. Wrayford of London. Merchant.
 (c) Meavis. 4. St. George. Capt. Thomas Dunn.
 (d) 21st December, 1683. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.476. Joseph Middleton. Middx. Blacksmith. 24. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Blacksmith. Wm. and Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 2nd. January 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.477. John Britland. Middx. a Taylor. 21. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Tailor. Wm. and Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 2nd. January 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.478. Samuel Norman. Middx. 21. Signs "Samuell Norman".
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. and Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 2nd. January, 1683. John Richards. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.479. Thomas Honywell. Middx. 18. X.
 (b) Tho. Dunn. London. Marriner.
 (c) Meavis or Barbadoes. 5. St. George. Capt. Thomas Dunn.
 (d) 3rd. Jan'y, 1683. Jon. Ingham. Mark of William Honywell, his father. (Abr. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.480. Wm. Symmons (Simons elsewhere). Middx. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Duna. London. Marriner.
 (c) Meavis. 4. St. George. Capt. Thomas Dunn.
 (d) 5th. January, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.481. John Seddich. Middx. Bricklayer. 22. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Bricklayer. Wm. and Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 14th. January, 1683. £40 with him. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.482. Tho. Paine. Ploughman. co. Glost.(?) son of Tho. Paine deceased of Norledge. 21. X.
 (b) St. Peter Collington Knt. of London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Wm. and Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 16th. January, 1683. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.483. Abraham Ricky from Norwich and countie of ye same, son of Isack Ricky. 21. X.
 (b) Christopher Prissitt. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. "Barbadoes Merchant", Capt. Christopher Prissitt.
 (d) 28th. January, 1683. Jon Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.484. James Gray. Haddon and countie of Sumersett, son of John Gray, decd. 21. X.
 (b) William Precept. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Groom. "Barbadoes Merchant", Capt. Wm. Precept.
 (d) 21st January, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.485. Andrew Ashley. Roso (?) and countie of Stafford. Son of John Ashby (sic), D.D., (dec. ?). 24. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Wm. and Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 21st. January, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.486. Richard Pettie. Canterbury, co. Kent, son of John Petty deceased. 21. X.
 (b) Christopher Prissett. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 5. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Prissett.
 (d) 22nd. January, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.487. Hugh Parkington. Rinohty (?) and co. of Chester, son of George Parkinson. 21. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Prissitt. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Prissitt.
 (d) 24th. January, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.488. Richard Spurling, co. of Kent, son of Alexander Spurling. 17. X.
 (b) Christopher Prissick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 5. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Prissick.
 (d) 11th. February, 1683. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.489. John Clapp. Chertick and co. of Dorsett. Son of William Clapp. 19. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Prissick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 5. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Prissick.
 (d) 16th. February, 1683. Tho. Pattman. (W. Smyth. Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.490. Thomas Greenlees, husbandman. States on oath "21 years and upwards". Signs.
 (b) Christopher Prissick of the parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, and co. Middx. Marriner.
 (c) Island of Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 16th. February, 1683/4. John French. X. of Charles Weymouth. James Smith. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.491. Abell Batrum. Middx. 24. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Pressick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 18th. February, 1683. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) 492. A special form (same as No. 469). George Raham (signs "George Wrangham"). 19. Signs.
 (b) Richard Batts.
 (c) Barbadoes. 5.
 (d) 18th. February, 1683. J. Boughton. (W. Smyth. H. Myddleton.)
 (a) B.493. Robert White. Middx. 28. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Prissick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 18th. February, 1683. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.494. Henry flack, Colchester, co. Essex. 21. X.
 (b) Christopher Prissick, London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 5. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 18th. February, 1683. Wm. Hastings. (Abra. Bayly.) Armorial Seal.
 (a) A.495. Elizabeth Taubutt. 16. X. Examined before us two of his Maies. Justices of the peace for the county of Middx. upon Oath and she saith her father and Mother are ded. and that she is willing to serve four years in barbadoes.
 (b) Christopher Prissick.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 20th. February, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.496. Mary Rissie (?). 19. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Prissick. Marriner. Saith "father and mother both dead".
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 20th. February, 1683/4. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.497. Charles Towell. co. Devon (? son of) Thomas Towell. 20. X.

- (b) Christopher Pressick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 6. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 20th. February, 1683. X. of John Dix. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.498. John Rice. (? co. Lancaster.) Son of David Rice. 21. X.
 (b) Christopher Pressick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To be employed as a Distiller. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 20th. February, 1683. X. of John Dix. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.499. Mary Burnley. 19. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Prissick.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 20th. February, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.) says on oath "her mother and father are ded".
 (a) B.500. Wm. Street. co. Middx. Glazier. 24. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Pressick. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 21st. February, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.501. Henry Agar. co. Middx. Accomptant. 21. Signs.
 (b) Christopher Pressick. London. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as an accomptant. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 22nd. February, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.502. John Copis. Middx. Ribbin Weaver. 22. Signs. "John Colpis".
 (b) Christopher Pressick. London. Merchant and Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. "Barbadoes Merchant". Capt. Christopher Pressick.
 (d) 25th. February, 1683. X. of James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) 503. A special form (as No. 469). John Beddoe. 21. X.
 (b) Richard Coning of Wapping, Stepney. Marriner.
 (c) Jamical. 4.
 (d) 27th. February, 1683. Henry Gideon. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.504. Edward Heather. Petersfield, Hampshire. Joyner and Cabbenetmaker. 25. Signs.
 (b) John Dix. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as a Joyner and Cabbenetmaker. Crowne. Capt. Craft.
 (d) 27th. February, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.105. John Williams, Chester, co. Chester. Son of Connerigg Williams. 24. Signs.
- (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as a farrier smith. Crowne. Capt. Croft.
- (d) 28th. February, 1683. Richard Waring. £5 with him. (Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.106. Henry Wilson, co. Middx. Groom. 23. X.
- (b) Wm. Goodburne. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To be employed as a Groom. Crowne. Capt. Tho. Croft.
- (d) 29th. February, 1683. £5 with him. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.107. Jacob Paice. 22. Signs.
- (b) William George.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4.
- (d) 29th. February, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.108. George Mason. co. Oxford, son of Tho. Mason. 21. Signs.
- (b) John Sanders of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Crowne. Capt. Croft.
- (d) 3rd. March, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.109. George Brace. co. Hereford, son of George Brace. 24. X.
- (b) James Williams, of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as a Wheelright and Carpenter.
- (d) 3rd. March, 1683. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.110. John King. Middx. Accomptant. 26. Signs.
- (b) John Pearson. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as an Accomptant. Crowne. Capt. Crowne.
- (d) 3rd. March, 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.111. John Ast. Cawson, co. Wilts. Son of John Ast. 24. X.
- (b) John Shawe. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as a Sawyer. Crowne. Capt. Croft.
- (d) 3rd. March, 1683. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.112. Wm. Greene. Middx. Ploughman. 21. X.
- (b) John Jones. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as a Ploughman. Crowne. Capt. Croft.
- (d) 4th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.113. Edward Powell. Carpenter. 30 or thereabouts. Signs.
- (b) Richard Batt of Tower Hill, Gentleman.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4.
- (d) 4th. March 1683/4. Adam Turnbull. Henry Wood. Geo. Lawson. (Thomas Smith.)
- (a) B.114. Benjamin Levens. Essex. Colchester (?) Son of Wm. Levens. 21. X.
- (b) John Dix. London. Merchant.
- (c) Meavis and Antega. 4. George. Capt. Bridgman.
- (d) 6th. March, 1683. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.115. Giles Haddock. Middx. Ploughman. 21. X.
- (b) John Neale. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To work as a Ploughman. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 6th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.116. John Rawlings. Middx. Sawyer. 27. X.
- (b) John Norris. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To work as a Sawyer. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 7th. March 1683. John Richards. (Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.117. James Kimpson. Middx. Glaizer. 21. Signs "James Kimpson."
- (b) John Rowe. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To work as a Glaizer. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 12th. March 1683. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.118. Humphry Martin. Devon. 27. X.
- (b) John Rose. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 17th. March 1683. John Richards. (Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.119. Robert Weston. Rye. Sussex. 22. X.
- (b) Thomas Wise. London. Merchant.
- (c) Antega. 4. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Richard Bridgman.
- (d) 17th. March 1683. Thomas Pattmain. John Shaw. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.120. Wm. Phillips. 27. Signs "William Phillippes."
- (b) Edmund Faine of Stepney. Marriner.
- (c) Pencillvaina. 4.
- (d) 19th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.121. Zachariah Gray. Middx. Ploughman. 22. (Does not sign. No mark.)
- (b) Richard Waterhouse. London. Merchant.

- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
 (d) 24th. March 1683. (No witness) (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.122. Dorothy Hutchinson. 21. Spinster. X.
 (b) John Humphreys. East Smithfield. Marriner.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 29th. March 1684. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.123. Elizabeth Wilkinson. Spinster. 21. X.
 (b) John Humphreys. East Smithfield. Marriner.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 29th. March 1684. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.124. Joseph Sparkes. Willner co. Stafford. Smith. 23. X.
 (b) John Stone. London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Smith. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
 (d) 29th. March 1684. f.216 with him. Richard Waring. William Goodburn. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.125. Wm. Whiting. Hurkett co. Northampton. Son of Wm. Whiting. 21. X.
 (b) John Wiseman. London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as Husbandman. George. Capt. Jones.
 (d) 29th. March 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.126. Richard Holt. Burnidge co. Lancaster. Groom. 23. Signs.
 (b) John Wiseman. London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Groom. George. Capt. Jones.
 (d) 1st. April 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.127. Tho: Burton. Bixtons (?) co. Lincoln. 24. Signs.
 (b) John Hall. London. Merchant.
 (c) Antega. 4. To serve as an Accountant. Anne & Mary. Capt. Harvey.
 (d) 3rd. April 1684. John Newson. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.128. Tho: Dyer. Pangburne co. Berks. 20. X.
 (b) John Hall. London. Merchant.
 (c) Antega. 4. Anne & Mary. Capt. Isaack Harvey.
 (d) 4th. April 1684. Samuel Barker. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.129. John Owene. Middx. 22. X.
 (b) John Williams. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. Wm. & Robert. Capt. Giles Bond.
 (d) 28th. December 1683. Ob. Reynolds. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) B.130. Wm. Hays (?Hope). Cranbrooke, Kent. Son of Andro (?Antho.) ?Hope. 21. X.

- (b) Harke Garbrane. London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. George. Capt. Jones.
 (d) 23rd. March 1683. Juthe (?) Presene. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) B.131. John Solley. Ash. Kent. Son of Tho: Solly. 21. X.
 (b) Harke Garbrane. London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. George. Capt. Jones.
 (d) 23rd. March 1684. (No witness) (Tho: Check.)
 (a) C.132. John Smith. London. Shoemaker. 28. Signs.
 (b) Thomas Richardson. Chururgeon. London.
 (c) Island of Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 26th. March 1684. Ob. Reynolds. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) C.133. Jane Whitfield. Alston More. Cumberland. Spinster. 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Richardson. Citizen & Chururgeon of London.
 (c) Island of Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 28th. March 1684. Thomas Ellis. George Lehunt. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) C.134. Margaret Jones of Waterford in the Kingdom of Ireland. 22. Signs "Margret Jones".
 (b) Thomas Richardson. Citizen & Chururgeon of London.
 (c) Island of Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 28th. March 1684. Ob. Reynolds. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) C.135. Alice Duckett. Pembroke. co. Hereford. Widow. 24. X.
 (b) George Lehunt. Citizen & Merchant of London.
 (c) Island of Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 28th. March 1684. Thomas Richardson. Thomas Ellis. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) C.136. Mary flack. Portsmouth. co. Southton. Widow. 22. X.
 (b) George Lehunt. Citizen & Merchant of London.
 (c) Island of Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 28th. March 1684. Tho: Richardson. Thomas Ellis. (Tho: Check.)
 (a) B.137. Patrick Sasfield. Gyles in the Fields. Middx. Barber. 21. Signs "Patrick Sarsfield".
 (b) John Hill. London. Merchant.
 (c) Antega. 4. To serve as a Barber. Anne & Mary. Capt. Isaack Harvey.
 (d) 8th. April 1684. Randte (?) Murton (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B. 138. George Preston. Tositer (Towcester) Northampton. 21. Signs.

- (b) John Jones. London. Marriner.
- (c) Carolina. 4. Joseph & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
- (d) 14th. April 1684. Geo. Hill. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.139. John Ford. Wootton under Edge. co. Glos. Weaver. 21. X.
- (b) John Hall. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To be employed as a Weaver if there used. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 19th. April 1684. John Farr (?). Samuel Barker. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.140. Tho: Heyward. Oare. co. Sussex. Ploughman. 22. X.
- (b) John Hall. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 21st. April 1684. Tho: Pattman. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.141. Henry Wilson. Aderston. co. Warwick. Groom. 21. Signs.
- (b) John Hall. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Groom. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 22nd. April 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.142. Tho: Rowland. co. Montgomery. 21. X.
- (b) George Smith. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
- (d) 25th. April 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.143. James Swain. Coggs. co. Oxon. 21. Signs.
- (b) Thomas Stubbs. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
- (d) 28th. April 1684. John Dix. Robert Preston. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.144. James Thorp. Uppingham. co. Rutland. Miller. 21. X.
- (b) John Smith. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Miller. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
- (d) 1st. May 1684. £5 with him. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.145. Hugh Sneath. St. Martins in the co. of Middx. Vintner. 28. Signs.
- (b) John Smith. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Vintner. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 1st. May 1684. Robert fudge. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.146. Elizabeth Ivory. 23. X.
 - (b) William Orton of Ratclif. Marriner.
 - (c) Carolina. 4.
 - (d) 1st. May 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
 - (a) B.147. Joseph Pagrame (?) Bloyfield. co. Norfolk. Gardener. 21. X.
 - (b) John Smith. London. Merchant.
 - (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Gardener. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
 - (d) 1st. May 1684. £5 with him. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
 - (a) A.148. Benjamin Porter. 21. Signs "Benj. Porter".
 - (b) Edmond Pain. London. Merchant.
 - (c) Pensilvaina. 4.
 - (d) 2nd. May 1684. Mark of Lewis Kvia. (Abra. Bayly.)
 - (a) B.149. Francis Pearse. Bridg Norton. co. Glos. Husbandman. 21. Signs.
 - (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
 - (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
 - (d) 7th. May 1684. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
 - (a) B.150. Benjamin Maple. Ipswich. co. Suffolk. 21. X.
 - (b) John Smith. London. Merchant.
 - (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
 - (d) 8th. May 1684. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
 - (a) B.151. George Parsons. From the county of Salop. Ploughman. 21. X.
 - (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
 - (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
 - (d) 12th. May 1684. (No witness) (Abra. Bayly.)
 - (a) A.152. Richard Nibbs. 32. X.
 - (b) William Orton. Radclif. Marriner.
 - (c) Virginia or Carolina. 4.
 - (d) 17th. May 1684. Mark of John Shaw. (Abra. Bayly.)
- A new form of printed Indenture now appears. It is only slightly different in wording from form "B" so we do not propose to print it in full. It will be marked "D".
- (a) D.153. William Printice son of Wm. Printice from Lotten (Laton) co. Essex. 25. X.
 - (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
 - (c) Barbadoes. 4. Friendship. Capt. William Bedding.
 - (d) 20th. May 1684. George Hill. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.554. Robert Tasker. 21. X.
- (b) William Smyth. Wappen. co. Middx. Marriner.
- (c) Pensilvania. 4.
- (d) 23rd. May 1684. Tho. Butler. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.555. John Passmore son of John Passmore from Exon. co. Devon. About 22. Chirurgeon. Signs with a bold signature.
- (b) John Jones. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Chirurgeon. Friendship. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 27th. May 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.556. Francis Poole son of Mathew Poole deceased from Northampton in the county of the same. About 29. A Husbandman. Signs.
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Friendship. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 28th. May 1684. Richard Hunt. Richard Hicks. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.557. Thomas Herick son of Wm. Herick from Woodhouse. co. Leicester. 21. Gent. Signs "Thomas Herricke."
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Friendship. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 28th. May 1684. Richard Hunt. Richard Hicks. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.558. Obediah Buck son of James Buck from the city of Wells. co. Summersett. About 27. A Girdler. By consent of Henerita his wife. Signs "Obadiah Buck."
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Girdler if there used. Friendship. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 30th. May 1684. Henerita Buck. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.559. Daniel Church son of James Church from Hempstead. co. Hertford. About 23. A Turner. X.
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Turner. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 30th. May 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.560. George Price (called Gregory twice in the Indenture) son of John Price, deceased, from Bonthorod (?) co. Hereford. 24. Labourer. X.
- (b) Richard Batts. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Labourer. William & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) -May 1684. Joseph Foy. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) D.561. Thomas Lodge. A Ploughman. About 21. From Cletheroe, co. Lancs. Son of John Lodge, deceased. X.
- (b) John Browne. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. William & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 4th. June 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.562. Thomas Foller. 21. X.
- (b) David Carr. London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia or Carolina. 4.
- (d) 6th. June 1684. Christopher Osburne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.563. William Hippy. A Labourer. About 21. Derrington. co. Northampton. X.
- (b) John Browne. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. William & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 9th. June 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.564. William Thomson. 21. X.
- (b) David Carr. London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia or Carolina. 4.
- (d) 12th. June 1684. Christopher Baylif. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.565. Thomas Crampton son of John Crampton from Manchester, co. Lancs. About 22. A Husbandman. Signs.
- (b) Henry Tragany. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
- (d) 12th. June 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.566. John Bird son of Edward Bird from Shafton. co. Dorset. About 21. A Cordwayner. Signs "John Burd".
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Cordwayner. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 19th. June 1684. £5 with him. Edward Pattman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.567. Elizabeth Skipp. About 21. Eastsmithfield. co. Middx. Daughter of Francis Skipp deceased. Spinster. Now apprenticed. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 12th. June 1684. Samuel Barker. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.568. Thomas Howorth son of James Howorth. Haslipden. co. Lancs. About 21. A Weaver. Signs.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 24th. June 1684. John Bellme. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) D.169. Wm. Scarr son of Arther Scarr, from Algate High. co. Middx. About 26. A Labourer. Originally from Ireland. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 20th. June 1648. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.170. John Harnam son of John Hannam from Dorchester in the county of the same. About 21. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 21st. June 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) B.171. Robert Abell. co. Middx. A Sawyer. 28. Signs.
- (b) John Pearson. London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. To serve as a Sawyer. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Bridgman.
- (d) 11th. March 1683. (No witness) (Cha. Osborne. Ro: Hastings.)
- (e) B.172. John Rachell. co. Middx. 21. X.
- (b) James Moore. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. George. Capt. Jones.
- (d) 21th. March 1683. (No witness) (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.173. Tho. Dymond. Leeds. co. York. 21. Signs.
- (b) Wm. Jones. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Katherine. Capt. Emberly.
- (d) 24th. March 1683. William Baily. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.174. Francis Wardle. co. Chester. Husbandman. 22. X.
- (b) William Somes. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. George. Capt. Jones.
- (d) 21th. March 1683. Tho: Pattinson. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.175. John Seethings. Banham. co. Norfolk. 21. Signs.
- (b) Wm. Jones. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Katherine. Capt. Emberly.
- (d) 24th. March 1683. Thomas Dymond. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.176. Richard Reynolds, from Bristol. Son of Richard Reynolds. 21. Signs "Richard Raynalls".
- (b) John Hill. London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. Anne & Mary. Capt. Isaac Harvey.
- (d) April 1684. John Huxford. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.177. George Bryant. Lester. co. Leicester. Weaver. 25. Signs.
- (b) John Hall. London. Merchant.

- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Weaver if there used. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 19th. April 1684. George Hill. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.178. Richd. Kilner (called Killmor elsewhere). co. Westmerland. A Labourer. 25. X.
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Friendshipp. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 26th. April 1684. Richard Tardling. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) B.179. Joshua Browne. Hallifax. co. York. Clothier. 26. X.
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as "what he is fit for". Friendshipp. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 28th. April 1684. Charles Hartley. Ely. Bentley. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) C.180. John White. Parish of Allgate. 15. X.
- (b) John Turpin. Wapping, White Chappell. Mariner.
- (c) Barbadoes. 6.
- (d) 12th. May 1684. Edward Browne. Mark of Thomas Wellford Cha. Osborne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.181. Walter Hooper son of Walter Hooper. Atherley. Gloucestershire. 23. A Glazier. Signs.
- (b) William Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Glazier. Friendshipp. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 16th. May 1684. Mark of Edmund Patman. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) C.182. William Pearson. Cityson. 22. Signs.
- (b) William Bedding. Wapping. Mariner. co. Middx.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4.
- (d) 4th. June 1684. Edw. Browne. John Seele. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) D.183. Thomas Selater son of Henry Selater. London. 18. Signs.
- (b) St. Peter Collington Knt. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Friendshipp. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 7th. June 1684. Nathanell Collings. John Berry. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.184. Thomas Lestrangle son of Thomas Lestrangle. Woodbridge. co. Suffolk. About 29. Accomptant. Signs.
- (b) Henry Tragany. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
- (d) 14th. June 1684. Edw. Browne. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (e) D.185. Cornelius Campion son of Michael Campion. Thackford. co. Essex. About 27. A Barber. Signs.

- (b) John Jones. London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Barber. Wm. & Mary. Capt. Mingo.
- (d) 17th. June 1684. Tho. Pattman. John Richards. (Cha. Osborne.)
- (a) D. 186. John Whithead son of Thomas Whiting (sic). Ubley. co. Somerset. About 21. A Barber. Signs "John Whiteside"
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Barber. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. Richard Merren. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 187. William Tompson son of William Tompson. Huttingham (?) Cambridgeshire. About 21. A Husbandman. Signs.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. James Williams. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 188. William Holmes son of Wm. Holmes. St. Eedes. co. Huntingdon. About 21. A Labourer. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. John Dix. John Cock. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 189. William Whiting son of Thomas Whiting. St. Clements Danes. co. Middx. About 20. Accomptant. Signs.
- (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Prince. Capt. Jonathan Wilson.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. Tho. Ashton. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 190. Symon Leeson son of Benjamin Leeson. Hartpool. co. Hereford. About 21. A Taylor. X.
- (b) James Williams. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Prince. Capt. Jonathan Wilson.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. (No witness) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 191. John Elderkin son of John Elderkin. St. Peters All-winkle. co. Northampton. About 25. A Groom. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Groom. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. Edmund Pattinan. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 192. John Porter son of George Porter. Isle of Ely. co. Cambridge. About 22. Signs.

- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 24th. June 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A. 193. Thomas York. 21. X.
- (b) Peter Penke. London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 24th. June 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 194. Mary Saly. Kirton. co. Devon. Daughter of George Saly. Spinster. 26. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 24th. June 1684. John Richards. 518. (26) with her. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 195. Richard Peatey, son of John Peatey. Canterbury. co. Kent. Labourer. 22. Signs "Richard Peaty."
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. To serve as a Labourer. (period not stated) Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 25th. June 1684. Edmund Patterson. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 196. Sammel Ratcliff, son of Wm. Ratclife. Miller. co. Derby. Husbandman. 24. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 26th. June 1684. Wm. Dix. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A. 197. Sarah Phillips. 21.
- (b) Thomas Sweet. London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 27th. June 1684. (Unsigned. No Witness or Magistrate.)
- (a) D. 198. Thomas Smeethes son of John Smeethes. Bowdley. co. Worcester. Accomptant. 22. Signs.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 27th. June 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D. 199. John Towne son of John Towne. Worminghall (?). Bucks. 18. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 7. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 27th. June 1684. John Williams. (John Berry. Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A. 600. Mary Spenser. 21.
- (b) James Brayner. London. Merchant.

- (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 27th. June 1684. Mark of William Jennings. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.601. Nathaniell Mayne. Coachman. Son of Nathaniell Mayne. Newton Bushell. co. Devon. Coachman. 21. Signs.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Coachman. Prince. Capt. Jonathan Wilson.
 (d) 28th. June 1684. Tho. Patinson. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) B.602. John Thompson. co. Middx. Ploughman. 22. X.
 (b) John Shawe. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Katherine. Capt. Emberly.
 (d) 4th. April 1684. Richard Waring. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.603. Addam Gregory. co. Lancaster. 21. X.
 (b) Sir Henry Johnson Knt. London. Merchant.
 (c) Carolina. 4. Joseph & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
 (d) 4th. April 1684. Richard Waring. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.604. John Law from the Kingdom of Scotland. 32. X.
 (b) John Smith. London. Merchant.
 (c) Carolina. 4. Joseph & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
 (d) 11th. April 1684. Richard Waring. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) A.605. William Ford. 27. Signs "Will. forde."
 (b) Ransford Waterhouse. Wapping. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4.
 (d) 11th. April 1684. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.606. Richard Hicks. co. Montgomery. Accomptant. 26. Signs.
 (b) John Smith. London. Merchant.
 (c) Carolina. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Joseph & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
 (d) 27th. April 1684. Richard Waring. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.607. Elizabeth Merring. Town and co. of Notts. Spinster. 23. X.
 (b) Daniell Heyward. London. Marriner.
 (c) Antego. 4. Anne & Mary. Capt. Isaac Harvey.
 (d) 18th. April 1684. Daniell Bristoe. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) B.608. Thomas Savage. St. Clement's. co. Middx. Taylor. 24. Signs.
 (b) John May. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a taylor. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
 (d) 18th. April 1684. William goodbourne. (Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) B.609. Richard Trelford. Kirkcome (?). co. Lancash. Smith. 26. X.
 (b) Richard Batts. London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Blacksmith. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
 (d) 28th. April 1684. Tho: Hutchens. (Cha. Osborne.)
 (a) A.610. Savile Jackson. 21. Signs.
 (b) Nathaniell Taylor. Stepney. Marriner.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 29th. April 1684. Wm. Hastings. (Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) D.611. John Getchell son of John Getchell. Uphatch. co. Summersett. 19. Signs "John Gatchell."
 (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 6. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
 (d) 3rd. June 1684. John Booth. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) D.612. Nicholas Barnes son of Henry Barnes. Norwich. co. same. 23. Labourer. X.
 (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
 (d) 3rd. June 1684. Abraham Harrison. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.613. John Lowdon (Lowdom?) Exon. co. Devon. 19. Shoemaker. Signs "John Lowdom."
 (b) William Hutchens. London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 5. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 10th. June 1684. Tho. Wi . . . (?). (John Borry. Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.614. Francis Haires son of Edward Haires. St. Pankridge. co. Stafford. 16. X. A Fatherless and Friendless.
 (b) Henry Tragany. London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 7. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 12th. June 1684. Tho. Pattenson. (Abra. Bayly. W. Smyth.) his father & mother & All friends dead & he a miserable wandering boy.
 (a) D.615. Henry Snellgrove son of John Snellgrove. Eversett. co. Dorsett. 21. X.
 (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
 (d) 18th. June 1684. Wm. Hunt. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.616. John Mather son of John Mather decd. Ratley. co. Lancaster. Husbandman. 22. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland. London. Merchant.

- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Prince. Capt. Jonathan Wilson.
- (d) 30th. June 1684. Tho. Patterson. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.617. George Rook. Labourer. Cowcrosse. co. Midds. 21. X. Son of William Rook decd.
- (b) John Johnson. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. To serve as a Labourer. Prince. Capt. Jonathan Wilson.
- (d) 30th. June 1684. (no witness) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.618. Richard Humphrys. 21. Signs.
- (b) Richard Bayly of Maryland. Boatwright.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 2nd. July 1684. Mark of William Sykes. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.619. John Wright son of Wm. Wright. Markington (?). co. York. Groom. 23. X.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Groom. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 2nd. July 1684. (no witness) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.620. James Gresham son of James Gresham. Canterbury. co. Kent. 21. Groom. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Groom. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 4th. July 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.621. James Davis. 22. X.
- (b) John Brown. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 4th. July 1684. Mark of Edmond Buckland. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.622. William Harrex son of Ralph Harrex decd. Warrington. co. Lancaster. Cooper. 23. Signs.
- (b) James Whaley. London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. To serve as a Cooper. (no ship's name) Capt. Bowman.
- (d) 4. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.623. Sarah Carter daughter of John Carter decd. Spinster. 19. X. Newcastle under Line. co. Staffs.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 4th. July 1684. Wm. Howe. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.624. Elizabeth Bever. 21. X.
- (b) John Wilkey. London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 4th. July 1684. William Jones. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.625. Margrett Weller. 22. Signs.
- (b) Nicholas Smyth. Ratclif. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 4th. July 1684. Mark of Edward Dugles. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.626. Thomas Lankford. 20. X. (Also called Lanford.)
- (b) Perigrine Browne of London.
- (c) Maryland. 6.
- (d) 1st. July 1684. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.627. Joseph Johnson. About 22. From London. Son of Joseph Johnson. To be concerned a Slooper. Signs.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Sloper. Benedick Father. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 5th. July 1684. Edmund Puttman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.628. Bartholomew Stoell. A Husbandman. About 21. From Alborough. Surrey. Son of George Stowell. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 7th. July 1684. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.629. Tho: Johnson. Labourer. Son of Ralph Johnson. From Portsmouth, co. Southton. About 19. Signs Thomas Johnson.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 8th. July 1688 (sic, error for 1684). Tho: Wing (?). (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.630. John Morrall. Gardner. About 22. From Newcastle-under-Line, co. Stafford. Son of Wm. Morrall. Signs.
- (b) Edward Talbot. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Gardner. Adventure. Capt. Ralph Cooper.
- (d) 9th. July 1684. Edmund Pattinan. John Caller (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.631. Jno. Hall. 21. Signs.
- (b) Jno. Dicks. London.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 9th. July 1684. Rich: Mosse. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.632. William Fidler. 22. X.
- (b) Captain John Brown. London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 9th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.633. Robert Wright. 21. Signs.
- (b) Captain John Brown. London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 9th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.634. Andrew Oswald. A clerk. About 22. From Edenborough, Kingdom of Scotland. Son of James Oswald. Signs.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan. £5 with him.
- (d) 10th. July 1684. Edmo. Pattman. John Persea (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.635. Thomas Lewis. A Gardner. About 22. From Peter Church, co. Hereford. Son of Thomas Lewis, deceased. Signs.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Gardner. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 11th. July 1684. Tho. Pattman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.636. Elizabeth Johnson. Daughter of John Johnson from Sevenoaks, Kent. 21. Spinster. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 14th. July 1684. Wm. Jones. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.637. Robert Peal. Son of Daniell Peal. Groom. From Montilly, co. Suffolk. 23. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 14th. July 1684. Edmund Pattman. John Cabley. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.638. Edward Holt. 22. Signs.
- (b) John Perce (?) Limehouse. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 14th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.639. Phillipp Hide. A Taylor. 21. From Hereford, in county of the same. Son of Andrew Hide. X.
- (b) John Bright. London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Tailor. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 15th. July 1684. John Ashby X his mark. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.640. An. Dowly. 25. X.
- (b) Peter Peggim. London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 15th. July 1684. Thomas Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.641. Will: Hardin. 24. X.
- (b) Richard Mosse. Mariner.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 16th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.642. Elizabeth Lynes. 25.
- (b) Isaac Lyon. Rotherhithe. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 16th. July 1684. Mark of X Thomas Cooper. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.643. Robert Clapshoe. Son of Robert Clapshoe. From Newbury, co. Berks. A Woolcomer. About 22. X.
- (b) Edward Burford. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Woolcomer if their used. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 16th. July 1684. James Williams. Tho. Putiman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.644. Sarah Troke (?). 18. X.
- (b) John Dix. London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 17th. July 1684. Charles Bonman X his mark. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.645. Hannah Kible. About 21. From the parish and place of Egherson, co. Stafford. Daughter of John Kible. Spinster. X.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 17th. July 1684. Wm. Cooper (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.646. Wm. Harris. Son of Wm. Harris. From Alcham, co. Salop. 25. A Groom. X.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Groom. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 17th. July 1684. Joseph Pycraft (?) Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.647. Wm. Standley. Son of Wm. Standley. From Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey. 22. A Cordwayner. Signs.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Cordwayner. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 17th. July 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.648. Wm. Cannaby (?) Son of John Cannaby (?) From Barkwell, co. Somerset. A Husbandman. 20. X.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 18th. July 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.649. John Griggs. Son of Timothy Griggs. From St. Clements, co. Suffolk. 16. X.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 7. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 18th. July 1684. Edmo. Pattenman. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.610. John Morrey. Son of Robert Morrey. From St. Alhaloes, co. Northumberland. 21. A Labourer. Signs.
- (b) John Haselwood. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 19th. July 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.611. Robert Scott. Son of Humphry Scott. From Neddheath (?), co. Salop. X.
- (b) John Haslewood. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 5. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 19th. July 1684. Tho. Sympkins. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.612. John Cruse. Son of Thomas Cruse. From Plymton, co. Devon. About 21. A Cooper. Signs.
- (b) Richard Batts. London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Cooper.
- (d) 19th. July 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.613. Rich. Coles. 20. Signs.
- (b) Rich. Mosse. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 21st. July 1684. Richard Howard X his mark. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.614. Mathew Morton. Son of Zachariah Morton. From Brinwood, co. Essex. 20. A friendless person. X.
- (b) John Haselwood. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 5. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 21st. July 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.615. Thomas Kimberly. 21.
- (b) John Dix. London. Marriner.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 21st. July 1684. Charles Newnam. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.616. John Dunbarr. A Taylor. About 22. Son of John Dunbarr. From Scotland, Glasgow. Signs.

- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 21st. July 1684. John Alexander. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.617. Hugh Price (?). Son of Thomas Price (?). From Glasborough, co. Brecknockshire. 21. X.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 22nd. July 1684. John Williams. Richard Waring. William Goodbourn. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.618. Elizabeth Hanworth. Daughter of James Hanworth. From Goldston (?). co. Surrey. 27. Spinster. X.
- (b) Edward Burford.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 22nd. July 1684. John Ashley. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.619. Daniell Francis. Son of Wm. Francis. From Shantly (?). co. Essex. 26. A Slooper. Signs.
- (b) Francis Parties. London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Slooper. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 22nd. July 1684. Joseph Pycroft. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.660. Susan Clark. 20. X.
- (b) Nicholas Smyth of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 23rd. July 1684. Ruben Cleaves. John Gand. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.661. Mary Jenkins. About 25. From parish or place of Wapping, co. Middx. Daughter of Wm. Jenkins. Spinster. X.
- (b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 23rd. July 1684. John Harlie (?). John Rickards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.662. Timothy Clarkson son of John Clarkson from Cork. won (?). co. Lancaster. About 21. A Grome. Signs.
- (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Grome. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 23rd. July 1684. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.663. Amy Hawes. Daughter of Robert Hawes from Titrill (?). co. Norfolk. 21. Spinster. X.
- (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 23rd. July 1684. Richard Chesshire. Henry Justice. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.664. William Sanders. 21. Signs.
- (b) Capt. Phineas Hide.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 20th. July 1684. William Daniell. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.665. Wm. Taggwell, son of John Taggwell of Cleere (?). Wilts. Friendless person. 17. X.
- (b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 7. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
- (d) 7th. July 1684. Tho. Wood. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.666. Thomas Dalby son of John Dalby of Hainsley in co. Hereford. Gardner. 21. X.
- (b) John Hazelwood of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.667. Edward Phillips son of Thomas Phillips of Oulton (?) in co. Hereford. 21. Signs.
- (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Abraham and Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. (No witness) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.668. John Igne. 24. X.
- (b) James Longman of Ratclif. Mariner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. William Beale. Bob. Stinson. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.669. Thomas Hutton son of Thomas Hutton of Preston Parish, Scotland. 21. Sloop. Signs.
- (b) John Hazelwood of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. John Alexander (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.670. Robert Seafeld son of John Seafeld of Hodgesdone, Middx. A poor youth. 16. X.
- (b) Edward Talbot of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 8. Crowne Malage (?). Capt. Staples.
- (d) 11th. July 1684. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.671. Thomas Wakefield son of John and Mary Wakefield deceased. Signs.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.672. Anthony Stratford son of Charles Stratford of Tuiskbury (? Tewkesbury), Gloucester. Accountant. Signs.
- (b) John Hazelwood of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) A.673. John Johnson. 15. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 9.
- (d) 28th. July 1684. John Dicks. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.674. William Evans. 17. X.
- (b) Edward Burford of Virginia. Planter.
- (c) Virginia. 5.
- (d) 30th. July 1684. Henry Gedge. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.675. George Key. A shoemaker. Aged about 21 of B... (?) in Lancaster. Son of Richard. X.
- (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Abraham and Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 30th. July 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.676. Nicholas Sharp. Accountant. 22. Of Mayfield, Suffolk. Son of Nicholas. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 30th. July 1684. John Person. Edmund Pittman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.677. Richard Baystow. Son of Wm. Baystow, deceased, of Parshin (?), Worcs. 21. Taylor. X.
- (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Abraham and Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 30th. July 1684. Robert Williamson. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.678. William Ward. Husbandman. 21. Of Areton Hill, Kent. Son of Wm. Ward, deceased. Signs.
- (b) John James of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
- (d) 31st. July 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.679. John Harris, of Criplegate, Middlesex. Son of John Harris. 22. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) 31st. July 1684. Richard Wairing. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.680. Jonathan Ward. 30. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 31st. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) 681. (A special form.) Mary Gibbs. Spinster. X.
- (b) James Kendall. Mariner.
- (c) Island of Jamaica. 4.

- (d) 1st. August 1684. Thomas Gibbs. John Brasier. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

This form is endorsed on the back as follows:—
Memo. that on the - day of Augt. 1684 Came and Appeared Before us — (left blank) Knts. & Aldermen of the City of London And two of his Majesties Justices of ye Peace of the sd. City Thomas Gibbs Citizen and Leatherseller of London by trade a weaver within named was lawfully bound to James Kendall Apprentice within named according to ye Termes of ye Indenture within named By and with his acknowledge & free Consent And that he and the sd. Mary Gibbs & her freinds doe all approve hereof.

- (a) A.682. Thomas Holtham. 19. Signs.
(b) Robert Hall of London. Marriner.
(c) Maryland. 5.
(d) 1st. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
(a) A.683. Dinah Wells. 21. X.
(b) Edward Corbett of London. Mariner.
(c) In Virginia. 5.
(d) 1st. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.684. Henry Willis, a Labourer. About 21. From Wantage, co. Berks. Son of Lenard Willis. X.
(b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. John and Elizabeth. Capt. Kenzar.
(d) 1st. August 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.685. George Croson. 21. X.
(b) Edward Corbet of London. Marriner.
(c) In Virginia. 4.
(d) 1st. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.686. Jeffery Badger. 29. X.
(b) Richard Batt of London. Merchant.
(c) In Maryland. 4.
(d) 1st. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.687. Dorothy Jennings. About 21. X.
(b) Edward Corbet of London. Mariner.
(c) In Virginia. 5.
(d) 1st. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.688. Elizabeth Liptrapp (?). Spinster. Daughter of Edward Liptrapp (?). About 21. X. From Tinby, co. Leicester.
(b) John Moore of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4.
(d) 2nd. August 1684. Wm. Benson. Samuel Barker. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.689. Thomas Haines. A Comemaker. Son of Stephen Haines. About 21. From London, co. Middx. X.
(b) John James of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
(d) 2nd. August 1684. Nath: Randell. Tho: Inn. (Abra. Bayly.) 20^l with him.
(a) D.690. Henry Wood. A Labourer. About 20. Son of Henry Wood, deceased. From Eastsmithfield, Middx. Signs.
(b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
(c) Meriland. 4. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
(d) 4th. August 1684. Benjamin Johnson. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
(a) A.691. Ellinor Draper. X.
(b) Richard Swanwell of New Castle. Marriner.
(c) Maryland in Virginia. 4.
(d) 4th. August 1684. Laure. Wise . . . (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.692. Ursula Child. 25. X.
(b) Richard Moss.
(c) Maryland. 4.
(d) 4th. August 1684. (No witnesses.) (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.693. John Bond. 23. Signs.
(b) Edmond Sandiford, of Barbadoes. Planter.
(c) Barbadoes. 4.
(d) 1st. August 1684. X mark of John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.694. Jeremy Arnould. A weaver. 22. Son of Thomas Honor (sic) deceased. From Coventry, co. Warwick. Signs
"Jeremiah Arnould".
(b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
(d) 1st. August 1684. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.695. Frances Speakman. Spinster. 16. Daughter of George Speakman from Uxbridge in the County of Middx. deceased. X.
(b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. Elizabeth & Katherine. Capt. Keazar.
(d) 1st. August 1684. Tho: Hutchens. (Abra: Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
(a) A.696. Joseph Boneman. 22. X.
(b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.

- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 6th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.697. Mary Wood. 21. X.
- (b) John Potter of Old Gravel Lane. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 6th. August 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.698. Richard Eastopp, by the consent of his friends. 16
From Petticote Lane in Stepney Parish in co. Middx. Son
of John Eastopp (sic) deceased. X.
- (b) Thomas Rogers of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 5. Loyall Subject. Capt. Thomas Rogers.
- (d) 6th. August 1684. Precilla Eaton X her mark. Grandmother.
Rich. Eaton the uncle. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) (A special form) 699. James Riggs. 22. Signs.
- (b) Thomas Tench of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 6th. August 1684. X mark of Thomas Barrisford. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.700. Robert Williams. 30. Signs Robt. Williams.
- (b) Georg Green of London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 7th. August 1684. John Berkeley. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.701. William Freman. 18. X.
- (b) Richd. Mosse. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 7.
- (d) 1st. August 1684. X mark of Edward Smith. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.702. John Smart. A taylor. 21. Son of John Smart, deceased, from Midlton co. Warwick. Signs.
- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a taylor. Elizabeth & Katherine. Capt. Kenzar.
- (d) 7th. August 1684. Thomas Price. Abraham Harris. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.703. James Bankes. 18. X.
- (b) Robert Hall of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 6.
- (d) 7th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.704. Elinor Marchbanck. 22. X.
- (b) Thomas Bradshaw of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 7th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.705. Henry Ingram. 16. X.
- (b) Richard Moss.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 7th. August 1684. X mark of Peter Howard. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.706. Luke Allyn. 18. X.
- (b) John Twitt of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 7.
- (d) 7th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A special form. As No. 469. 707. Elizabeth Jones. Widdow. 26. Signs Eliz. Jones.
- (b) James Kendall of Wappen. Commander of ye Ship called ye Hannah, now bound for Jamaica.
- (c) Isle of Jamaica. 4. To be paid one shilling at the end of the Term.
- (d) 8th. August 1684. Samll. Richardson. John Braside. John Bulkley. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) (As No. 707) 708. Robbert Cros. 17. X.
- (b) James Kendall.
- (c) Island of Jamaica. 4. To be paid one shilling at the end of the Term.
- (d) 8th. August 1684. X mark of Elsebeth Howard. X mark of Lawrence Howard. Eliz. Jones. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) (As No. 707) 709. Elizabeth Watts. 19. X.
- (b) Thomas Tench.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 9th. August 1684. Law. Wise Snr. (?). (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.710. Jno. Boytor. 24. gorwider (? Gardener). X.
- (b) Richd. Mosse. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 9th. August 1684. William Goodbourn. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.711. Mary Hewit "Who on oath saith her father and mother are dead". 18. X.
- (b) Richard Cook of London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 9th. August 1684. Elizabeth Parkines. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) (As No. 707) 712. Elizabeth Williams. 20. X.
- (b) Thomas Tench.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 9th. August 1684. Lawr. Wise Snr. (?). (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) (As No. 707) 713. Lawrence Howard. 30. X.
- (b) James Kendall.
- (c) Jamaco. 4. To be paid one shilling at the end of the Term.
- (d) 9th. August 1684. Edm: Thorsby. Rich: Wells. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.714. George Terrold. A Clerk. 23. From Boston, co. Lincoln. Son of Joseph Terrold.
- (f) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
- (g) Mariland. 4. To be employed as a Clerk. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
- (d) 9th. August 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.) £5 with him.
- (a) A.715. Elizabeth Powell. "Who maketh oath she is two and twenty years old." Signs Elizabeth Powell.
- (b) Thomas Cocking of London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 11th. August 1684. X mark of Thomas Davis. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.716. William Peckden. 21. X.
- (b) Robert Arche of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 11th. August 1684. John Daniell. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.717. Tho. Williams. A Groome. 18. From Llangdah, co. Glamorgan. X. Son of Wm. Williams. Dead.
- (b) Thomas Arnold of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnold.
- (d) 11th. August 1684. William Pe . . . kin (?). John Williams. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (e) D.718. Thomas Walker. "A fatherless youth aged about 17 years." From . . . co. York. Son of George Walker. Signs.
- (b) Edward Talbott of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland or Virginia. 7. Crowne Malage. Capt. Staples.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. X mark of John Bowles. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.719. Sarah Searl. 20. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.720. John Winch. A Pastry Cook. 25. Son of Richard Winch from St. Pulchres in the City of London. (St. Sepulchre) Signs.
- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To work as a Pastry Cook. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. Tho: Hutchens. (Abra. Bayly.) £5 with him.

- (a) A.721. Susan Wharton. 21. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.722. Mary Michell. 21. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.723. Robert Cheeseman. 21. Signs.
- (b) Thomas Chamberlain of London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.724. Margret Pilkington. 21. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 13th. August 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.725. John Wood. A Groome. 22. Son of John Wood. Dead. From Ambryln (?), co. York. X.
- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. (No period stated) Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 13th. August 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.) £5 with him.
- (a) A.726. Ralf Barrow. 23. X.
- (b) Christopher Daniell of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 12th. August 1684. John Shore. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.727. Susanna Perry. A Spinster. About 20. From Early. co. Stafford. Daughter of James Perry. X.
- (b) Edward Talbott of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland or Virginia. 4. Crowne Malago. Capt. . . .
- (d) 13th. August 1684. Henry . . . erington (?). (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.728. Mabel Tynn. 18. X.
- (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 13th. August 1684. X mark of Edward Smyth. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.729. Edmond Ward. 23. X.
- (b) Richard Moss. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 13th. August 1684. X mark of Thomas Berrisford.
- (a) D.730. Ralfe Horsey. A Labourer. 21. Son of Phillipp Horsey. Born in Elminster, co. Summerset. X.

- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. To work as a Labourer. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 15th. August 1684. John Rescorea (?). (Abra. Bayly.) 10r. with him.
 (a) D.731. Wm. Hasted. A Husbandman. 21. Son of Thomas Hasted from Brosgrave, co. Sussex.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.732. Hannah Bowton. 30. X.
 (b) Joseph Wosey of London. Merchant.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.733. Anne Price. A Darimaide. About 22. From St. Andrews, co. Worcester. Daughter of John Price. Living. X.
 (b) Edward Talbott of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4. To work as a Darimaide. Crowne Malago. Capt. Michael Seables.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.734. Thomas Weldon. Clerk. 21. Son of Thomas Weldon. Born in the town and Bishopprick of Durham. Signs.
 (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. To work as a Clerk. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. Tho. Winn (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.735. Henry Lee. 18. X.
 (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 1. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) D.736. William Dyer. A Labourer. 21. Son of George Dyer. Dead. From Martick, co. Summersett. X.
 (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 3. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. Robt. Shanks. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.737. Thomas Eavfens son of Lew. Eavfens. co. of Deaven. 18.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginian. 4. To work as a Husbandman. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (a) D.738. George Herne. A Groom. 21. Son of George Herne from Woolinson, co. Gloucester.
 (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Jeffries. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
 (d) 18th. August 1684. John Allward (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.739. Richard Howes. A Husbandman. 21. Son of Wm. Howes. Dead. Born in Ousestrie, co. Salop. X.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 18th. August 1684. Tho. Herthouse (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.740. Frances Banister. 21. X.
 (b) John Twitt of London. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 18th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.741. John Beckett. Naylor. 24. From Bishopbery (?) co. Stafford. Son of Tho. Beckett. Living. X.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. To work as a Naylor. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 18th. August 1684. Edwd. Pat... (?) Thos. W... (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) E.742. Mary Hutchins. 22. X.
 (b) Frederick Johnson of London. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 15th. August 1684. X mark of Grace Gilbert. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) E.743. Edward Macheress. 23. Signs "Edward Macheress".
 (b) Andrew Peterson of Ratclif. Mariner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 19th. August 1684. William Beal. John Mills. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) E.744. John Hill. 18. Signs.
 (b) William Haveland of London. Marchant.
 (c) Virginia. 5.
 (d) 15th. August 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) E.745. Thomas Naylor. 31. Signs.
 (b) Thomas Arnold of London. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 19th. August 1684. William Beale. Walter Marshall. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.746. Anderous Mattson, a Swead aged 18. Signs "Anders Mattson".
 (b) Christopher Priskick.
 (c) In Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 31st. January 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.747. Mathew Scott. From Scotland. 23. X.
- (b) Christopher Prissick of London. Marriner.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Barbadoes Merchant. Capt. Christopher Prissick.
- (d) 6th. February 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.748. Humphry Jones. Burnham, Essex. Son of Wm. Jones. dd. 19. Signs.
- (b) Christopher Prissick of London. Marriner.
- (c) Barbadoes. 6. Barbadoes Merchant. Capt. Christopher Prissick.
- (d) 8th. February 1683. Richard Waring. Tho: Patterson. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.) Ye sd. Jones made oath yt. his father & mother was willing to his goeing.
- (a) B.749. Joseph George. Leachfield, Stafford. Son of John George. 11. Signs.
- (b) Christopher Prissick of London. Marriner.
- (c) Barbadoes. (No term.) To be employed as a Tayler. Barbadoes Merchant. Capt. Christopher Prissick.
- (d) 9th. February 1683. John Perse (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.750. Pauls Cornelius. From Zealand in Holland. 18. X.
- (b) Christopher Prissick of London. Marriner.
- (c) Barbadoes. 5. Barbadoes Merchant. Capt. Christopher Prissick.
- (d) 14th. February 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.751. William Thomson. 12. X.
- (b) John Humphys of London. Marriner.
- (c) Jamaica. 7.
- (d) 18th. February 1683. (Abra. Bayly.) His own father who is willing to his going being examined by Oath. X mark of Richard Thomson ye father. William Langford.
- (a) B.752. Wm. frost. Windham, Norfolk. Son of Edward frost. dd. 18. X.
- (b) Christopher Prissick, of London. Marriner.
- (c) Barbadoes. 7. Barbadoes Merchant. Capt. Christopher Prissick.
- (d) 21st. February 1683. X mark of Edmund Puttmam. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.753. James Backwell. Middx. Cordwayner. 25. Signs.
- (b) John Dix of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To work as a Cordwayner. Crowne. Capt. Croft.
- (d) 27th. February 1683. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) B.754. Michel Drumner. 21. X.
- (b) John James of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. Crowne. Capt. Croft.
- (d) 29th. February 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.755. George Trope. 21. Signs.
- (b) John Dix.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To be employed as a "Slicker" (?).
- (d) 1st. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.756. John Browne. Middx. Butcher. 33. Signs.
- (b) John Brown of London. Merchant. (Note: This is an error for John Neale.)
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To work as a Butcher. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 6th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.757. Henry Phelix. Middx. Cooper. 22 (?) X.
- (b) John Earle of London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. To work as a Cooper. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Rich. Brigham.
- (d) 7th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.) £5 with him.
- (a) B.758. Thomas Agersall. Middx. 20. X.
- (b) John Earle of London. Marriner.
- (c) Antego. 6. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Richard Brigham.
- (d) 7th. March 1683. Wm. Hastings. Examined and bound before us two of his Mats. Justices of the Peace for the County of Middx. the date afore written att. the Sessions held for the Tower Division at Whitechapell Courthouse and the said Thomas Agersall was turned out of the house of Correction as a vagrant. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.759. Richard White. Middx. about 21. X.
- (b) John Earle of London. Marriner.
- (c) Antego. 4. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Richard Brigham.
- (d) 7th. March 1683. Wm. Hastings. Examined and bound before us two of his Mats. Justices of the Peace for the County of Middx. the date afore written at the Sessions held for the Tower Division at Whitechappell Court house and the said Richard White was turned out of the house of Correction as a Vagrant. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) B.760. Rich. Price. Middx. A Cooper. 23. Signs "Richard Price".
- (b) John Earle of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To work as a Cooper. Joseph. Capt. John Brakes.
- (d) 8th. March 1683. Tho. Guy Jnt. (Abra. Bayly.) This person came just out of Whitechapell prison for debt.

- (a) B.761. Nicholas Browne. Middx. A Groome. 24. X.
- (b) John Williams of London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. To work as a Groome. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Richd. Bridgman.
- (d) 15th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.762. Daniel Maginn (or Macquin) of the Kingdom of Scotland. 21. X.
- (b) John Rose of London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Bridgman.
- (d) 15th. March 1683. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.763. Mary May. 21. X.
- (b) Samson Stoder.
- (c) New England. 4.
- (d) 15th. March 1683. Jon. Ingham. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.764. John Smith. Middx. Brickmaker. 28. X.
- (b) John Jones of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To work as a Brickmaker. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 17th. March 1683. William Goodbourn. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.765. Samuel Gent. County Warwick. 27. X.
- (b) Richard Batts of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 18th. March 1683. Tho: Hutchens. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.766. David Addamson of the Kingdom of Scotland. 23. X.
- (b) John Williams of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. Providence. Capt. Bartholomew.
- (d) 16th. March 1684. John Person. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.767. Robt. Pettenreck (?), of the Kingdom of Scotland. Accomptant. 21. Signs.
- (b) Richard Batts of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. George. Capt. Jones.
- (d) 27th. March 1684. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.768. John Reed, of the Kingdom of Scotland. Groome. 21.
- (b) Richard Batts of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Groome. George. Capt. Jones.
- (d) 27th. March 1684. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.769. Thomas Frame (?). Middx. A Ploughman. 30. X.
- (b) John Mason of London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Francis & Dorothy. Capt. Richd. Bridgman.
- (d) — March 1683. Charles Uphman. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.770. James Almond. 11. X.
- (b) Edmond Pain of Brook Street, in the parish of Stepney, Middx. Mariner.
- (c) Marylande. 9.
- (d) 4th. April 1684. Edward Bedford his father in law. John Beardmore his uncle. John Karford (?Harford) his uncle. Examined before me one of his Maties. Justices of peace for Middlesex in the presence of his father in law and two of his uncles who are witnesses hereto & consent, his own father & mother being dead. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.771. Jonathan Miller. County of Northampton. 24. X.
- (b) Edmund Pattman of London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. Anne & Mary. Capt. Harry.
- (d) 7th. April 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.772. William Brainsett. Hethersett, Norfolk. Labourer. 21. X.
- (b) John Hill of London. Merchant.
- (c) Antego. 4. To work as a Labourer. Anne & Mary. Capt. Isaack Harvey.
- (d) 8th. April 1684. Tho: James. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.773. Abraham Amis (or Anis). 31. X.
- (b) Edmond Pain of London. Merchant.
- (c) Pensilvania. 4.
- (d) 9th. April 1684. Edmond Payne, Juner. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.774. Joseph Vaughan. 33. Signs "Jos. Vaughan" in a good hand.
- (b) Edmond Pain of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland.
- (d) 9th. April 1684. Edmond Payne, Juner. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.775. Abell Crode. From Cutlock, Dorset. 26. X.
- (b) Sr. Henry Johnson Knt. of London. Merchant.
- (c) Carolena. 4. To work as a Husbandman. Joseph & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
- (d) 14th. April 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.776. Daniel Gardner. Berdly, Worcestershire. Labourer. 26. X.
- (b) Sir Henry Johnson Knt. of London. Merchant.
- (c) Carolena. 4. To work as a Labourer. Joseph & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
- (d) 14th. April 1684. Samuell Barker. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.777. Alice Gardner. Beudly, Worcestershire. Spinster. 24. X.
- (b) Sir Henry Johnson Knt. of London. Merchant.

- (c) Carolina. 4. John (*sic*) & Ashton. Capt. John Jones.
- (d) 14th. April 1684. Samuel Barker. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.778. Stephen Williams. 31. X.
- (b) Edward Padly of Popler. Mariner.
- (c) Antegoe. 4.
- (d) 17th. April 1684. Walter Preston. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.779. John Hollis. From county Stafford. 24. X.
- (b) John Hall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 22nd. April 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.780. Benjamin Phillips. 21. Signs "Benjamin Phillips".
- (b) John Jones of London. Mariner.
- (c) Carolina. 4.
- (d) 22nd. April 1684. John Ransom. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.781. Abraham Taylor. Ashton under. (*sic*) co. Lancaster. 20. X.
- (b) John Hall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 22nd. April 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 782. Martin Gardner, from Edenborough. 28. Signs.
- (b) John Hall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech. (*sic*: ? an error for Leech.)
- (d) 22nd. April 1684. John Sh.... (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.783. An Hill. 21. X.
- (b) William Orton of Ratclif. Mariner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 24th. April 1684. David Carr. X the mark of Hoses (?) Cole her own sister who makes oath her father & mother are both dead. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B. 784. Henry Bisford from the Cittie & County of York. 28. X.
- (b) George Smith of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
- (d) 25th. April 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.785. Francis Bromfield. co. Sussex. Farrier Smith. 24. X.
- (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Farrier Smith. John & Elizabeth. Capt. Jonas Leech.
- (d) 26th. April 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.786. Wm. Harrison from Masson (? Masham) co. York. Taylor. 30. Signs

- (b) James Williams of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 30th. April 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.787. Edward Button from Aileborough co. Norfolk. Baker. 28. Signs.
- (b) John Smith of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Baker. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
- (d) 5th. May 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) B.788. Robert Mercer from Lowding in the Kingdom of Scotland. Baker. 28. Signs "Robert Mercer."
- (b) John Smith of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Baker. Richard & Sarah. Capt. Thomas Stubbs.
- (d) 6th. May 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.789. Rebecca Hill. 21. X.
- (b) John Morehead of Jamaica. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 10th. May 1684. Mark X of Lewis Reed. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.790. Elizabeth Harris. X.
- (b) James Philip of Plimoth. (i.e. Plymouth) Mariner.
- (c) Virginia or Carolina. 4.
- (d) 20th. May 1684. Mark X of Robert Standinott (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) (A special printed form) 791. Ffrancis Stott. 28.
- (b) William Smith of Wapping, Middx. Marriner.
- (c) Pennsylvania.
- (d) 23rd. May 1684. Thor. Butler. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.792. Charles Horton. 13. X.
- (b) William pewsey of Tower Hill. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 9.
- (d) 23rd. May 1684. Elias Bayley. (Examined before me a Justice of Peace for Middlesex in the presence of his own father William Horton who consents to his going. Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.793. Thomas Lingwood. Son of Christopher Lingwood from High Easterne co. Essex. A Coachman. 27. Signs "Thomas Lingwood."
- (b) John Jones of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Coachman. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 21th. May 1694. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) D.794. John Harding. Son of John Harding deceased. From Poroth (?) co. Cumberland. 30. A Husbandman. X.
- (b) William Haveland.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Friendship. Capt. William Bedding.
- (d) 26. May 1684. Mark X of Edmund Patman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.795. Elizabeth Beman. 23. X.
- (b) James Gallaway of Whitechappel. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 29th. May 1684. George Harmer. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.796. John Lee, son of John Lee deceased. From Cillell, co. Warwick. 21. A Lock Smith. X.
- (b) John Jones of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Lock Smith. Friendship. Capt. Wm. Bedding.
- (d) 31st. May 1684. Tho. Sympkiss. (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.797. John Andrew. A Husbandman. Aged about 22. From Mawkon (?) co. Hertford. Son of John Andrew deceased Ploughman. X.
- (b) William Haveland of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Friendship. Capt. William Haveland. (iii).
- (d) 2nd. June 1684. Mark X of George Hill. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.798. Hannah Webb. 19. X.
- (b) James Galwith of Steppy. Mariner.
- (c) Mariland. 4.
- (d) 2nd. June 1684. William Webb. Mark X of Hannah Booke(?) her own Aunt. (Examined in the presence of her own Father William Webb and her own Mother Consenting before me her being witness hereto. Abra. Bayly, a Justice of Peace for Middlesex.)
- (a) D.799. Evan Price. A Husbandman. Aged about 21. Son of David Price. X. From Manavan (?) Manafon, co. Montgomery.
- (b) John Browne of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Wm. & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 3rd. June 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.800. Richard Worrell. Son of Richard Worrell. From Great Budworth, co. Chester. Aged about 27. A Husbandman. X.
- (b) John Browne of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Wm. & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 3rd. June 1684. Perygreen Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) D.801. Gabriel Ely. A Ploughman. Aged about 21. From Duffield, co. Derby. Son of George Ely deceased. X.
- (b) John Browne of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Wm. & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 3rd. June 1684. Mickel Scott. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.802. John Moody. 22. Signs.
- (b) Robert Lockton of Shadwell. Mariner.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 3rd. June 1684. Charles Bruice (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.803. Elizabeth Piddock. 24. X.
- (b) Nicholas Smyth of Ractliff. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 4th. June 1684. Mark X of Edward Duglos. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.804. John Horton. 23. X.
- (b) Rainsford Waterhows of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 5th. June 1684. Tho. Larke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.805. Dockas Rawlett. 19. X.
- (b) Nicholas Smyth of Ratcliff. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 5.
- (d) 5th. June 1684. John Rowlandson. Wm. Gosling. (Abra. Bayly.) Her father & mother dead & her Brother Charles (?) present at her binding.
- (a) A.806. Robert Little (?) Little. 22. X.
- (b) Ransford Waterhows of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 7th. June 1684. Tho. Larke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.807. Christopher Desper. A Ploughman. Aged about 27.
- (b) From Goldas (?) co. Kent. Son of Henry Desper. X.
- (c) John Browne of London. Merchant.
- (d) Jamaica. (no term) To serve as a Ploughman. William & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 7th. June 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.808. Susan Clark. 21. X.
- (b) Robert Hassett of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 9th. June 1684. Robert Loughtie. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.809. Wm. Downes son of John Downes from Tenbury co. Worcester. Aged about 27. X.
- (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman.
 (d) 9th. June 1684. Mark X of Edmund Puttman. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.810. Andrew Breeding son of Thomas Breeding. 20. A Scotchman. X.
 (b) Wm. Haveland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 10th. June 1684. John Rodgers. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.811. William Bagott. 26. Signs.
 (b) William Orton of Ratclif. Mariner.
 (c) Carolina or Virginia. 4.
 (d) 11th. June 1684. Henry Hall. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.812. John Shelton. 18. Signs.
 (b) David Carr of London. Mariner.
 (c) Carolina or Virginia. 4.
 (d) 12th. June 1684. Richd. Parkines. (The said John Shelton made oath before me that his Mother is dead & his father knew & was willing to his going. Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.813. Thomas Lucas. 30. X.
 (b) David Carr of London. Mariner.
 (c) Virginia or Carolina. 4.
 (d) 12th. June 1684. Christopher Baylif. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.814. Wm. Feaser son of Wm. Feaser from Ortnay (? Orkney) A Scotchman. Aged about 21. An Accomptant. Signs "William Fraser."
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 12th. June 1684. John Shawe. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.815. Marke Watts son of George Watts. From Furbright co. Surrey. Aged about 21. A Husbandman. X.
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Brothers Adventure Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 13th. June 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.816. John Johnson son of John Johnson. From Liverpoole co. Lancaster. Aged about 29. Accomptant. Signs.
 (b) John Browne of London. Merchant.
 (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. William and Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
 (d) 13th. June 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.817. John Pirkins from Tyverton co. Devon. Son of William Pirkins. Aged 28. A Husbandman. X.
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 14th. June 1684. Joseph Parns. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.818. Joseph Guy son of Wm. Guy from Westborough 20. Wills. Aged about 29. A Cordwayner. X.
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Cordwayner. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 16th. June 1684. Frances Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.819. Henry Chambers son of John Chambers from Holderness co. York. Aged about 30. A Schollar. Signs.
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 16th. June 1684. (No witnesses.) (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.820. Thomas Martin son of Gilbert Martin from Morpeth co. Cumberland. Aged about 16. X.
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 7. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 16th. June 1684. Richson (?) Pepper. His mark. (Abra. Bayly. John Berry.)
 This boy's father and Mother wear both dead his father died about eight years since and his Mother a bought six years in New Cassell wheare he was kept at the Charg of ye parish & from thence came hether.
 (a) D.821. John Haster son of John Haster from Edenborough, Scotland. Aged about 21. A Labourer. Signs.
 (b) Henry Tragany of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Brothers Adventure. Capt. Henry Tragany.
 (d) 17th. June 1684. Robert Williamson. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.822. Wm. Farratt son of Wm. Farratt from Hartperer (?) co. Chester. Aged about 19. A fatherless and friendless. X.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 5. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagam.
 (d) 18th. June 1684. John Crose. (John Berry. Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.823. John Browne son of John Browne, by his consent. From Tillingham co. Essex. Aged about 18. Poore. X.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 5. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagam.
 (d) 19th. June 1684. James Davis. Isaac Hartwell. (Abra. Bayly.)
 This boy his father and Mother being both dead was desired by ye parish to be sent to sea. (Note the original Indenture)

apprenticing John Browne a poor child of the parish of Tillingham to Daniell Gardner, to be taught Seafaring and Drudging, dated 11th. July 1682, is attached.)

The following note is also attached:

Memorandum that whereas John Browne the son of John Brown of Tillingham in ye County of Essex was bound out an Apprentice upon July ye 11th. 1682 To Daniel Gardiner of St. Laurence in ye sd. County. It is now Agreed to by the said John Browne the Father and Daniel Gardiner The Master that the said John Browne the Younger shall bee at the service and disposal of James Dayves of Christchurch in Surrey And to bee by him and His Assignees fairly used And the said James Dayves is to discharge John Browne the Father and the Parish of Tillingham from him the sd. John Browne the younger for the space of five years to come from ye date hereof. Dated the 17th. Day of June 1684.

With the consent of the		
Inhabitants of Tillingham whose	Ye Markes of	
names are underwritten.		
Matthew Elliston. Vicar.	John	Browne Senior
ffranc. Mecalfe.	X	X
James Corbett.	Daniell.	Gardner.
William Church.		
Edi. Elmes.		

- (a) D.814. Symon Wilson. Son of Wm. Wilson from Kingham co. Ozon. A Cittizon & Merch. Taylor of London. Aged 31. Signs "Simon Willson".
- (b) William Thomas of London. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Prince. Capt. Jonathan Wilson.
- (d) 23rd. June 1684. James Kinsman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.825. John fitch son of John fitch from Arringtontown (?) co. Cambridge. Aged about 20. X
- (f) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (g) Virginia. 4. Booth. Captain Peter Pagan.
- (d) 24th. June 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly. John Berry.) He made oath his father & Mother wear both dead & he not a Servant nor ever had been.
- (a) A.826. Kathrine Gardner. 22. X.
- (b) Georg Clark of London. Mariner.
- (c) Carolina. 4.
- (d) 26th. June 1684. Tho. Guy. (Abra. Bayly.) She was taken out of Bridewell after she had layn thear two months for pilfering.

- (a) A.827. William Harrison. 31. Signs "Will. Harrison".
- (b) Thomas Everard of Limehows. Mariner.
- (c) Barbadoes. 4.
- (d) 26th. June 1684. William beale. (Abra Bayly.)
- (a) A.828. Mary Dwaite. 21. X.
- (b) Georg Clarq of London. Mariner.
- (c) Carolina. 4.
- (d) 26th. June 1684. Tho. Guy. (Abra. Bayly.) She was taken out of Bridewell after she had layn thear two Months for pilfering.
- (a) A.829. Samuel Lee. 18. X.
- (b) Francis French of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 6.
- (d) 30th. June 1684. (Witness) his one Mother, his father being dead, who consented, taken out of Bridewell. Mark of Alice (?) Lee his Mother. Tho. Guy. (Abra. Bayly. W. Smyth.)
- (a) A.830. Joseph Lee. 14. X.
- (b) Francis French of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 7.
- (d) 30th. June 1684. (Witness) his one Mother, who consented, his father being dead, taken out of Bridewell. Tho. Guy. Mark of Alice (?) Lee the Mother. (Abra. Bayly. W. Smyth.)
- (a) D.831. Wm. Lithemore, a Ploughman. Aged about 30. From Great Budworth (?) co. Chester. Son of Wm. Lithemore. X.
- (b) John Browne of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Wm. & Mary. Capt. Mingiam.
- (d) 30th. June 1684. Perygreen Coake. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.832. Elizabeth Bird (?). 14. X.
- (b) Georg Clark of Stepeny. Mariner.
- (c) Carolina. 5.
- (d) 30th. June 1684. (Abra. Bayly.) This girl was taken out of Whitechappell Goal or Bricewell whether I had committed her for pilfering lace & sent by ye request of her father & Mother as Mr. Guy can testify.
- (a) D.833. Edward Esmond, son of Edward Esmond from Broadworth (?) co. Wiltshire. About 24 years. A Taylor. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
- (d) Last day of June 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.834. William Wendright. 24. X.
- (b) John Dodson of London. Merchant.

- (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 1st. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 This man was brought out of prison at Whitechapple and his desch (? discharge) paid by his Transporter.
- (a) A.835. Thomas Bummer. 25. Signs "Tho. Bumer".
 (b) John Dodswoth of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 1st. July 1684. William beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 This man was taken out of Bridwell where he had layn.
- (a) D.836. Robert Harrison. A Ploughman. Aged about 28. From Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon. Son of John Harrison. X.
 (b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
 (d) 1st. July. 1684. John Shawe (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.837. John Bullock. 25. Signs "John Bulluke".
 (b) Isaack Lyon of London. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) and. July 1685. Henry Kentr. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.838. John Stanton. 17. X.
 (b) Richard Bayly of Mariland. Boatwright.
 (c) Maryland. 7.
 (d) and. July 1684. Mark of William Sykes. (Abra. Bayly. W. Smyth.)
- (a) A.839. Sarah Hilton. 16. X.
 (b) Charles Parle of London. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 4th. July 1684. (Examined in the presence of her one Mother who is willing to her going, her father being dead, & is a witness hereto before me a Justice of peace for Middlessex. Abra. Bayly.)
 The mark of her own Mother Elizabeth Hill (*sic*).
- (a) D.840. William B. . . . (?) son of William B. . . . (?) from Bullick co. Northampton. Aged about 28. A Gardner. X.
 (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Gardner. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
 (d) 4th. July 1684. 25. 6d. with him. John Ashby. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.841. Lidea Pike. 22. X.
 (b) Jacob Acres & Thomas Jordain of Limehows. Mariners.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 6th. July 1684. Mark of Thomas Atkins. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) D.842. John Curren. A Groome. Aged about 21. From Kelkenney in the Kingdom of Ireland. Son of William Curren. X.
 (b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Groome. Benedick Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
 (d) 1st. July 1684. William Goodbourne. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.843. Samuel Champl. 25. Signs "Samuell Champley."
 (b) Perrigrine Browne of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 7th. July 1684. (No Witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.844. Arabella Tempest. 22. X.
 (b) Luis Evans of Maryland. Planter.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 7th. July (1684). Wm. Evans. William beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.845. Richard Norcott. 14. X.
 (b) Robert Hatton of East Smithfield. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 10.
 (d) 7th. July 1684. (Witnesses) His one Mother & Brother, his father being dead, who is willing to his going. Mark of An Norcott. Mark of Henry Norcott. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.846. David Oglevie. A Schollar. About 21. From Banff in the Kingdom of Scotland. Son of Alexander Oglevie. Signs "David Oglevie".
 (b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Schollar. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
 (d) 7th. July 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.847. Mary Goldsmith. Daughter of Henry Lester from Southwark, co. Surrey. 30. A widow. For householdworke. X.
 (b) Edward Talbott of London. Merchant. Adventure. Capt.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve on Householdworke. Adventure. Capt. Ralph Cooper.
 (d) 9th. July 1684. The Mark of Henry Lester. The mark of Sarah Lester, being her one Mother. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.848. Luke Williams. Aged about 28. From the Parish of place of Clandisient, in co. Carmarthen. A Groome. Son of John Jones. X.
 (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Groome. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
 (d) 9th. July 1684. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (e) D.849. Stephen Wright. A Husbandman. Aged about 22.
From Frebey (?) co. Lincoln. Son of Stephen Wright. X.
(b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Benedict Leonard.
Capt. Francis Parties.
(d) 9th. July 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.850. John Crofts. 32. X.
(b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
(c) Maryland. 4.
(d) 10th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(No. 851 is missing.)
(a) A.852. Joyce Harvey. 25. X.
(b) Luis Evans of Maryland. Planter.
(c) Maryland. 4.
(d) 11th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.853. John Robinson. 28. X.
(b) Jonas Cock of Wappen (i.e. Wapping). Carpenter.
(c) Maryland. 4.
(d) 11th. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.854. John Baly, son of Launcelott Baly, from Todicke, co. Derby. Aged about 21. A Groome.
(b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
(c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Groome. Booth. Capt. Peter Pagan.
(d) 11th. July 1684. John Williams. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.855. William Gudin. 14. Signs.
(b) Daniel Clapham of Whitechappell. Marriner.
(c) Virginia. 6.
(d) 14th. July 1684. (Abra. Bayly.)
The Mark of Susanna Stokes his one mother who is willing to his going his father being dead.
William Finkard his Master to whom he was bound prentice & is willing to his going.
The Mark of Thomas Stokes his father in law who consents to his going.
(a) A.856. John Stennet. 46. Signs "John Stennett".
(b) Michael Yoakly of London. Mariner.
(c) Maryland. 4.
(d) 14th. July 1684. Guy Wilson. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.857. Thomas Darnel. 26. Signs "Thomas Darnell".
(b) Richard Molborn of Stepney. Mariner.

- (c) Maryland. 4.
(d) 15th. July 1684. The Mark of Ann Marlborow. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.858. Michael Drummer. Son of Francis Drummer from Brandborough, in the co. of High Holland. 21. A Labourer. X.
(b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Labourer. Benedict Leonard.
Capt. Francis Parties.
(d) 16th. July 1684. William goodbourn. Joseph P (?)
(Abra. Bayly.)
(a) D.859. Benjamin Rose. Son of John Rose from Selby co. Yorke. 16. A friendless person. X.
(b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 6. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
(d) 16th. July 1684. Thor. Huttchens. George Hill. (Abra. Bayly.
Ro: Hastings.)
(a) A.860. Mary Busby. 18. X.
(b) Francis Parties of London. Marriner.
(c) Maryland. 5.
(d) 17th. July 1684. The mark X of her one Mother Margret Busby.
her father being dead as she saith upon oath. (Abra. Bayly.
Ro: Hastings.)
(a) A.861. Frances Clark. 15. X.
(b) Francis Parties of London. Marriner.
(c) Maryland. 5.
(d) 17th. July 1684. The mark X of her one Mother Elizabeth Clark.
her father being dead as appears upon her oath. (Abra. Bayly.
Ro: Hastings.)
(a) D.862. Richard Elletts son of Robert Elletts from Botherton co. Salop (?). 28. A Ploughman. X.
(b) Charles Parties of London. Merchant.
(c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Ploughman. Potomock Merchant.
Capt. Charles Parties.
(d) 18th. July 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
(a) A.863. Mary Langston. 14. X.
(b) John Jefcole (?) of London. Marriner.
(c) Virginia. 6. 6.
(d) 18th. July 1684. Her one Mother is a witness hereto her father being dead X Easter her Mother. The mark X of Elizabeth Beasley. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
(a) D.864. Jane Smith daughter of Wm. Smith from Rotha. our (?) co. York. About 24. A Spinner. X.
(b) Charles Parties of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4. Potomack Merchant. Capt. Charles Parties.
 (d) 19th. July 1684. John Smith. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.857. Richard Mullinex son of John Mullinex from Wiggon co. Lancaster. 13. A Husbandman. X.
 (b) John Haselwood of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. Golden Lyon. Capt. Longman.
 (d) 19th. July 1684. Abraham Harris. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.866. Ambros Wigelsworth. 24. Signs.
 (b) Thomas Morley of Barbadoes. Planter.
 (c) Barbadoes. 4.
 (d) 21st. July 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.867. Richard Peacock. 32. Signs.
 (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 23rd. July 1684. The mark X of Peter Howard. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.868. Peter Snelling son of John Snelling from Pickadella co. Middx. 16. X.
 (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 5. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
 (d) 23rd. July 1684. The mark X of John Snelling the father. The mark X of Cornelia Snelling the mother. John Person. (Abra. Bayly.)
 His one father & mother as she maid oath wear present at my examination & consented.
 (a) D.869. Richard Edgar son of Richard Edgar from . . . co. Middx. 27. A Ropemaker. X.
 (b) Edward Burford of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Ropemaker. Abraham & Francis. Capt. Edward Burford.
 (d) 24th. July 1684. John Smith. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.870. Seth Everill son of Seth Everill from the Parish or place of Shrusbury co. Salopp. 13. X.
 (b) Edward Talbott of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 8. Adventure. Capt. Ralph Cooper.
 (d) 26th. July 1684. Tho. Hutchens. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
 (a) (Wording as A but slightly different form) 871. William Strowd son of Robert Strowd, who was present at his binding. 14. X.
 (b) Michael Staples of Stepney. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 7.
 (d) 28th. July 1684. William Beale. Robert Strowde. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) (As 871) 872. William Horton. 18. Son of William Horton, who was present at his binding & consents as likewise his one Mother. X.

- (b) Thomas Newbold of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 28th. July 1684. The mark X of William Horton his father. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) (As 871) 873. Deborah falconer daughter of Robert & Sarah falconer who were present at her binding. 19. X.
 (b) Daniel Clapam Sen. (?) of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 28th. July 1684. Roert (sic) falkner. (Abra. Bayly.) The mark X of Sarah her Mother.
 (a) D.874. Richard Swann. About 16. From Dublin, Ireland. Son of Richard Swann, Deceased. X.
 (b) Francis Parties of London. Merchant.
 (c) Mariland. 7. Benedict Leonard. Capt. Francis Parties.
 (d) 30th. July 1684. Joseph Swan his one Brother who consents to his going, his father being dead & Mother in Ireland & willing. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.875. William Townsend. About 18. X.
 (b) James Galwith.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 1st. August 1684. Symon Rawbone. George Harmer. (Tho: Hariot.) Sealed with an armorial seal. (Uncertain).
 (a) A.876. Mary Gilbert. 20. X. With the Consent of her one Mother and father in law, present at her examination.
 (b) William Johnson of London. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 1st. August 1684. The mark X of Elen Davis her one mother. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.877. John Curtis. 30. X.
 (b) Bartholomew Watts of London. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 4. His dubble apparell is to be of Broadcloth or Kersey.
 (d) 4th. August 1684. Anthony Pryar (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.878. Charles Siviter. 12. X.
 (b) Abraham Clark of Maryland. Planter.
 (c) Maryland. 9.
 (d) 5th. August 1684. The mark X of his one father Richard Siviter. The mark X of Elizabeth Siviter his one Mother Who both wear present at his examination & wear willing to his going. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.879. Richard Chapman. 30. X.
 (b) Richard Batt of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 5th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) (Special form printed in script type) 880. Mary Harris. About 21. X.
 (b) Thomas Tench.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 6th. August 1684. Samuel Merryhurst. Thomas Boys. (Thos. Hariot.)
 (a) (As 880) 881. Edward Taylor of London. About 17. Signs.
 (b) Thomas Tench.
 (c) Maryland. 6.
 (d) 6th. August 1684. Samuel Merryhurst. Thomas Boys. (Thos. Hariot.)
 (a) A.882. Abraham Ogden son of Samuel Ogden who is present & consents to his binding. Signs.
 (b) Michael Yokely of London. Marriner.
 (c) Maryland. 8.
 (d) 9th. August 1684. Richd. Moss and his one father Samuel Ogden. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.883. John Greenwood. 21. X.
 (b) Richard Moss of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 11th. August 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)
 This John Greenwood is a seaman that hath used the trade of going to Virginia.
 (a) A.884. Jacob Barrownouch (?) a polander. 18. X.
 (b) William King of London. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 4.
 (d) 11th. August 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.885. Abigail Manning. 30. Signs "Abigal Maning".
 (b) Thomas Bennett of London. Shipwright.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 12th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.886. Susan Arden. 15, whos one father is present & witness hereto. X.
 (b) Edmond Sandeford, planter.
 (c) Barbadoes. 5.
 (d) 13th. August 1684. John Arding her one father. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.887. Wm. Jackson. A Husbandman. 30. Son of Mathew Jackson, dead. From Hincosorne (?) co. Cambridge. X.
 (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
 (d) 13th. August 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.888. Thomas Luke. A Husbandman. 30. Son of William Luke Deceased from Beasly co. Gloucester. X.

- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 5. To serve as a Husbandman. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
 (d) 13th. August 1684. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.889. Oliver Palmer. 15. X.
 (b) William frisbury of Maryland. Merchant.
 (c) Maryland. 7.
 (d) 14th. August 1684. Two of his one uncles his father & Mother being dead & he no apprentice as they say upon oath. Hen: Nicholls. Thomas Palmer. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.890. Frances Baldwin. 16. Signs "Frances Baldwin".
 (b) Bartholomew Oates of London. Mariner.
 (c) Maryland. 5.
 (d) 14th. August 1684. An Billion & John Ewbanck who upon oath saith her father is dead & her mother willing to her going. John Ewbancke. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.891. Mathew Swanson. 25. Signs "Mathew Swansone".
 (b) Thomas Grubb of Rotherith. Marriner.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 14th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
 Debett 18.
 (a) D.892. Wm. Alligin. A labourer. 30. Son of Robert Alligin dead. From Cophill, co. Essex. X.
 (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
 (d) 14th. August 1684. Nath: Randell. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.) Rich. Dealle.
 (a) A.893. Jacob francis a dutchman. 34. X.
 (b) William Haviland of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4.
 (d) 15th. August 1684. Rob. Shanke. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) D.894. Phillip Dycer. A Taylor. 29. Son of Phillip Dycer from Flushing in Zealand. Signs.
 (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
 (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
 (d) 15th. August 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
 (a) A.895. William Edmons. Signs.
 (b) Peter Greene of London.
 (c) Virginia. 5.
 (d) 16th. August 1684. Max: Robinson. John Pettit. (Thos. Hariot.)

- (a) A.896. William Hanly. 28. X.
- (b) Richard Batt of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 18th. August 1684. Nath: Randell. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.897. George King, by the Mother's consent. 18. From St. Butolph without Allgate, co. Middx. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 1. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 18th. August 1684. Grace King the Mother, X her mark. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.898. Thomas Brigdon. 16. Son of Wm. Brigdon, deceased, from Hell... (?) in co. Sussex. X.
- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 7. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 19th. August 1684. (No witnesses.) (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.) Debett Mr. Richerson.
- (a) A.899. Frances Darrant. 18. Her mark X.
- (b) John Twilt of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 18th. August 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.900. James Bower. 18. X.
- (b) Abraham Wild of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 6.
- (d) 18th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.901. Thomas Cary. 15. From the hows of Correction. (? Signs.)
- (b) Christopher Daniell of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 9.
- (d) 19th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.902. John Collins. 30. Signs.
- (b) Thomas Jennings of Popler. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 19th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.903. Mary Bennett. 18. X.
- (b) Abraham Wild of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 19th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.904. Mary Evans. Spinster. 19. Dau. of William Evans, deceased, from Broad, co. Stafford. X.

- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 19th. August 1684. George Dance. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.905. Richard Hillard. A Groome. 29. Son of Peter Hillard, living, from Arpithe, co. Dorsetshire. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 5. To serve as a Groome. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 20th. August 1684. Nicholas Woolfe. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.906. Richard Rose. A Husbandman. 31. Son of Richard Rose from Mansester, co. Warwickshire. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 20th August 1684. Tho. W... (?) Lorries (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.907. John Billing. 18. Son of John Billing Deed. from Finnwell (?), co. Rutland. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 6. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 21st. August 1684. Symon Robinson. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.908. Thomas Correy. A Tanner. 23. Son of Archabal. Correy from the City and County of Chester. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 21st. August 1684. Redmond Correy. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.909. Robert Johnson. 30. X.
- (b) Richard Batt of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 21st. August 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.910. Thomas Lolley. 21. Son of John Lolling [sic]. Signs "Thomas Lolley".
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 21st. August 1684. Gilbert Brown. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.911. Francis Barker. Labourer. 21. Son of R... en (?) Barker, from London.
- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.

- (c) Virginia. 1. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 21st August 1684. (No witnesses.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.912. John Brooks. A Blacksmith. 24. Son of John Brooks decd., from Woolingstock (?), co. Worcester. X.
- (f) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 1. To serve as a Blacksmith. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 21st August 1684. Edmd. Pattman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.913. Peter Geay. About 20 years. Signs.
- (f) Richard Bray.
- (c) Maryland. 4. "Working in the ground excepted".
- (d) 22nd August 1684. Samuel Barbat. Andrew Bunion. (Thor. Hariot.)
- (e) A.914. Mary Atwell. 22. Signs "Mary atewill".
- (f) John Twilt of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 22nd August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.915. Wm. Roger. Ploughman. 21. Son of Walter Roger. Signs.
- (f) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 1. To serve as a Ploughman. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 22nd August 1684. The Mark X of Symon Robinson. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.916. Henry Brisco. 21. Son of Henry Brisco, Living. From Tamworth in the county of Warwick. Signs "Heneery Brisco."
- (f) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 6. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 22nd August 1684. Jno. Dix. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.917. Elizabeth Lawton, spinster. 21. Daughter of Wm. Lawton, Living. From the County and City of Lincoln. X.
- (f) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 1. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 22nd August 1684. John Cooke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.918. Alice Stevens, spinster. 18. Daughter of John Stevens from London. X.
- (f) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 1. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 22nd August 1684. Thor. Hutchens. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)

- (e) D.919. John Morrell. Gardner. 22. Son of Wm. Morrell from Stock parish in the County of Stafford. Signs "John Morrell".
- (f) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Gardner. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 22nd August 1684. Samuel Barker. Edwd. Loveis (?). (Abra. Bayly.) This same person was bound before and his Indenture delivered in and afterwards three (?) & now bound againe. Debett Mr. Havcland.
- (e) A.920. Edward Nelson. 23. Signs.
- (f) John Twilt of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 23rd August 1684. The mark X of Edward Sapsford. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.921. David Williams. A Husbandman. 31. Son of Wm. Williams from Mold in the county of Flintshire. Signs.
- (f) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 23rd August 1684. Elliz. Thomas. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.922. John Ball. 23. X.
- (f) Thomas Berisford of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 23rd August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.923. Mary Hastings. 23 or thereabouts. X.
- (f) Richard Bray.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 25th August 1684. The mark X of Elizabeth Evans. John Pettit. (Thor. Hariot.)
- (e) A.924. Elizabeth Mercer. 29. X.
- (f) Samuel Williams of London. Shipwright.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 25th August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.) Debett a shilling.
- (e) A.925. Charles Winter. 22. X.
- (f) Moses Fulborne of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 25th August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.926. Jane Trunkett. 30. X.
- (f) Thomas Berisford of London. Mariner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 25th August 1684. John fireman. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.927. John Hadely (also spelt Hadley). X.
- (b) Thomas Berrisford of London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 21th. August 1684. John freeman. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.928. James Markley. 22. Son of James Markley from Ayre in the Kingdom of France. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 5. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 25th. August 1684. John Dix. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.929. John Reeve. A Feltmaker. 32. Son of Edward Reeve from Watford in the county of Northampton. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Feltmaker. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 25th. August 1684. Tho. Hatcherd. (Abra. Bayly.) 58. with him.
- (a) D.930. James Wood a Tayler. 20. Son of Wm. Wood from Weschester. Signs.
- (b) Thomas Arnall of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Tailor. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 25th. August 1684. (No witnesses.) (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.) 108. with him.
- (a) D.931. Peter Davison. 22. Son of John Davison from Dundee in the Kingdom of Scotland. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 5. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 25th. August 1684. John Dix. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.932. Frances Atkinson. 22 or thereabouts. X.
- (b) Richard Bray.
- (c) Mary Land. 4.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. Jno. Heyricke. The mark X of Gulielmi Brees. (Tho: Hariot.)
- (a) A.933. Frances Hildridge. 28. X.
- (b) Thomas Berrisford of London. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. William Beale. Charles Broughton. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.934. Thomas Kynner. A Sawyer. 40. Son of Edward Kynner, from Worksey (?), co. Wilts. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Sawyer. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.

- (d) 26th. August 1684. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.) 58. with him.
- (a) D.935. Nicholas Cock. About 21. From Exeter, co. Devon. Son of John Cock. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. The mark X of John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.) Debett.
- (a) A.936. Nicholas Smyth. 19. Signs "Nicolas Smith".
- (b) Maximilian Robinson of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 6.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. Thomas Shepheard. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.937. Benjamin Kett. A Barber. 19. From Norwich, co. Norfolk. Son of Henry Kett. Signs.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 5. To serve as a Barber. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.938. John Crackwell. 21. From Burrowgreene, co. Cambridge. Son of Richard Crackwell. X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.939. Cathrine Harding. 21. X.
- (b) William Ballard of London. Shipwright.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. The mark X of Margrett Higgins. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.940. Joseph Honywell. Accomptant. 30. Son of Wm. Honneywell from St. Austin, co. Cornwall. Signs "Joseph Hunnywill".
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as an Accomptant. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. William Lyes. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.941. Wm. Lyle. Barber Chirurgion. 22. From Whickham in the County of Durham. Son of Thomas Lyle. Signs.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Barber Chirurgion. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 26th. August 1684. William Pe... kin (?). Edmd. Loweing (?). (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) D.942. Edward Clayton. About 32. From Berkshire. X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 16th. August 1684. James Kingsland. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.943. Jacob Morris. 14. Born in France. Signs "Jacob Morris".
- (b) Nicholas Pamle of Maryland. gent.
- (c) Mariland. 7.
- (d) 27th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.944. Ellisoner Barnes. Spinster. 21. From the county of Middx. Daughter of James Barnes. X.
- (b) Thomas Hasteed of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasteed.
- (d) 17th. August 1684. Edwd. Loweing (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.945. Thomas Grindy. A Farmer. 23. Son of Phillipp Grindy from Cardiff in the county of Glamorgan. X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Farmer. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 27th. August 1684. James Williams. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.946. John Floyd. 18. Son of John Floyd from Nighton, co. Hereford. (? Knighton, co. Radnor.) X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 17th. August 1684. William Lyes (?). (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.947. Edmund Hudson. 19. Son of John Hudson from Northampton, co. Yorke. (Northallerton.) Signs.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 27th. August 1684. Andrew Whining. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.) 12. with him.
- (a) D.948. Richard Swaisland. A Groom. 22. Son of Henry Swaisland from Seel (Seal), co. Kent. X. (Name also spelt Swaisland and Swaisland.)
- (b) Thomas Hasteed of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Groom. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasteed.
- (d) 17th. August 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.949. James Hiland. 29. Signs "James Hyland".
- (b) Nicholas Painter of Maryland. gent.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 27th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)

- (a) A.950. John German. 21. X.
- (b) Nicholas Painter of Maryland. gent.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 27th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.951. Margaret prou. 24 Or thereabouts. X.
- (b) Richard Bray.
- (c) Virginia. 4. "Working in the Ground excepted."
- (d) 28th. August 1684. Samuel Barbat. Jacob Mailhet. (Tho: Hariot.) (Sealed in red wax. A tree between the letters C.P.).
- (a) A.952. Cyprian Prou. 21. or thereabouts. Signs "Ciprien Prou".
- (b) Richard Bray.
- (c) Virginia. 4. "Working in the ground excepted."
- (d) 28th. August 1684. Samuel Barbat. Jacob Mailhet. (Tho: Hariot.) (Same seal as No. 951.)
- (a) D.953. John Tomkin. A Groom. 28. Son of John Tomkin from Denton in the county of Bedford. Signs.
- (b) Thomas Hasteed of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Groom. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasteed.
- (d) 28th. August 1684. X. Mark of Thomas Winn. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly.) 10f. with him.
- (a) A.954. John Hawe. 25. Signs "John Hall."
- (b) John Twilt of London. Marriner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 28th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.955. Thomas Mathews. 18. X.
- (b) John More of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 6.
- (d) 28th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.956. John Robinson. 21. Signs "John Robson".
- (b) William Webb of Ratcliff. Shipwright.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 28th. August 1684. John Tanner. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.957. George Laurence (?). 31. Son of William Laurence (?). X.
- (b) Thomas Hasteed of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasteed.
- (d) 28th. August 1684. Edmund Pattmes (?). (Abra. Bayly.) 10f. with him.
- (a) A.958. Walter English. 13. whose father is witness hereto. Signs.
- (b) Samuel Berry, of Bow. Surgeon (?).

- (c) Virginia. 7.
- (d) 29th. August 1684. Walter English. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.919. Moses Rest. A Husbandman. 26. Son of Finch (?). Rest from . . . lington (?) in the county of Kent. X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 5. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 29th. August 1684. Abraham Harris. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.960. Sarah Parker. 24. X.
- (b) Richard Jackson of Barbadoes. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 5.
- (d) 29th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.961. John Stokely. 16. X.
- (b) Richard Bayly of Maryland. Planter.
- (c) Maryland. 8.
- (d) 29th. August 1684. Joseph Pycraft. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.962. Mary Stanton. Spinster. 17. Daughter of Phillip Stanton from London. X.
- (b) Thomas Hasted of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasted.
- (d) 29th. August 1684. Richard Waring. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.963. Bozoun Goodrick. 26. Signs.
- (b) Richard Jackson of Barbadoes. Merchant.
- (c) Barbadoes. 3.
- (d) 29th. August 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.964. Thomas Williams. 13. Whose father in law is witness hereto. X.
- (b) John Worthington of Maryland. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 9.
- (d) 30th. August 1684. His father in law his one father & mother being dead as appears upon oath. X William Marry (?) his father in laws mark. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.965. Thomas Dunkley of the parish of Newbale co. Lesteshire. 17. Signs.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 1. To serve as a Servant. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Strong.
- (d) 30th. August 1684. Nath: Randell. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.966. John Pewtow (?). 17. Son of John Pewtow (?) from Harrison co. Kent. X.
- (b) Thomas Hasted of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 7. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasted.
- (d) 30th. August 1684. William Peterkin. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.967. John Armstrong of the City of York. 15. X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 6. To serve as a Servant. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Strong.
- (d) 30th. August 1684. Nath: Randell. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.968. Robert Steevens (?). 18. Son of John Steevens (?) from Banbury (?) co. Derby (?). X.
- (b) John Bright of London. Merchant.
- (c) Meriland. 7. Assistance. Capt. James Strong.
- (d) 30th. August 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.969. Nathaniel Palmer. A Groome. 21. Son of Elizabeth Palmer from Pippall Abby in co. Northampton. X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 5. To serve as a Groome. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 30th. August 1684. William Peterkin. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.970. Francis Coffin. 27. Signs (?).
- (b) William Webb of Ratclif. Shipwright.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) last of August 1684. Richd. Parkines. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.971. An Bancks. 22. X.
- (b) Richard Bayly of Maryland. Planter.
- (c) Maryland. 1.
- (d) 1st September 1684. Christopher (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.972. Joseph Banton. 17. Son of Charles Banton from Leeds co. York. Signs.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 7. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. John Williams. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.973. Anne Dipsale. Singlewoman. 21. Daughter of John Dipsale of the City of Bristol. Looking glass maker. X.
- (b) Thomas Hastings of London. Merchant.
- (c) Merryland in Virginia. 5. To serve as a Servant. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hastings.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. John Richards. Tho. Cornelius. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.974. Edward Danby (?). A Groome. About 21. From Milton (?) co. Lancashire. Son of John Danby (?). X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 5. To serve as a Groome. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) Script Form, as No. 880. 975. Mary Richerson. 18. X.
- (b) Richard Butt of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. John Richards. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) A.976. Elizabeth Grey. 21. X.
- (b) John Brown of London. Mariner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.977. Sarah Lefeadero. Singlewoman. 16. Daughter of Charles Lefeadro of Layden in Holland. Dyer.
- (b) Thomas Hastings of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 7. To serve as a Servant. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hastings.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. Nath: Randell. Tho. Cornelius. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.978. Wm. Bings. A Taylor. About 24. From Redford co. Notts. Son of Richard Bings. Signes "William Binges."
- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Taylor. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasted.
- (d) 1st. September 1684. John Spring. (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.979. John Baker. A Husbandman. About 21. From Wal-tonstone co. Essex. Son of Bartholomew Baker.
- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. John Richards. Edwd. Lowery (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.980. Wm. Carpenter. A Butcher. About 27. From Shipton upon Craven co. York. Son of Patrick Carpenter. X.
- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Butcher. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. John Richards. Edwd. Lowery (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.981. Hugh Jones of Flintshire. 21. The son of John Jones of the same Shire. X.
- (b) Thomas Hastings of London. Merchant.

- (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Servant. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hastings.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. William goodbourne. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.982. Richard Holmes. A Cordwayner. 25. Son of Richard Holmes from Beudly co. Worcester. Signs.
- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Cordwayner. Hound. Capt. Hind.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. John Earle. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.983. Robert Whitby. A Groome. About 24. From Helsby co. Chester. Son of Randall Whitby. X.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. To serve as a Groome. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. William Peterkin. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.984. An Hutton. 21. X.
- (b) John Twilt of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.985. Susan Hutton. 21. X.
- (b) John Twilt of London. Mariner.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) A.986. John Naylor. 22. X.
- (b) Nicholas Painter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.987. Thomas fowler. 17. Son of Wm. fowler from Milton Mowbray co. Lester. Friendless. Relies upon Church. . . .
- (b) John Moore of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland or Virginia. 7. Recoverie. Capt. Thomas Hasted.
- (d) 2nd. September 1684. (No witness.) (Abra. Bayly. Ro: Hastings.)
- (a) D.988. John Skinner. 21. From Weanenfield (?) co. Sussex. Son of Wm. Skinner. X.
- (b) John Dix of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4. Hound. Capt. Hinde.
- (d) 3rd. September 1684. Richard Smith. Edward Lowery (?) (Abra. Bayly.)
- (a) D.989. Elizabeth Webb. Spinster. About 25. From Elston co. Gloucester. Daughter of Richard Webb. X.
- (b) John Bowman of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4. Mary of London. Capt. John Harris.
- (d) 3rd. September 1684. Edwd. Lowery (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.990. Walter Wright. A Groome. About 22. From Whistone co. Northampton. Son of Wm. Wright. Signs.
- (b) John Carter of London. Merchant.
- (c) Virginia. 4. To serve as a Groome. Jefferies. Capt. Thomas Arnall.
- (d) 3rd. September 1684. Joseph Pycraft. Edward Lowery (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.991. Davie Williams. 18. X.
- (b) Thomas Gadsden of London. Merchant.
- (c) In Barbadoes. 4.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.992. John Hall. 22. Signs.
- (b) John Tannor, of Lime hews. Marriner.
- (c) Virginia. 4.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. James Pliner (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.993. Arther Hancock. A Husbandman. About 28. From the City of Brisall. Son of Roger Hancock. Signs.
- (b) John Bowman of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland. 4. To serve as a Husbandman. Mary of London. Capt. John Harris.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. Edwd. Lowery (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.994. Charles Church. 38. Signs.
- (b) Richard Jackson of Barbadoes. Merchant.
- (c) In Barbadoes. 3.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.995. Thomas Hern. 21. Signs "Thomas Hearne."
- (b) Edward Brooks of London. Merchant.
- (c) Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. Theop. Haydocke. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.996. Margrett Ash. 21. X.
- (b) Edward Brook of London. Merchant.
- (c) In Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.997. Mary Pelham. 21. X.
- (b) Edward Brook of London. Merchant.
- (c) In Jamaica. 4.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. William Beale. (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.998. Wm. fenwick. About 21. From Lincoln in the county of the same. Son of Robert fenwick. Signs.
- (b) Phillis Hinde of London. Merchant.

- (c) Mariland. 4. Hound. Capt. Phillis Hinde.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. Edwd. Lowery (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) A.999. frederick Harris. 22. Signs.
- (b) John Day of London. Merchant.
- (c) Maryland. 4.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. X mark of Peter Howard (?). (Abra. Bayly.)
- (e) D.1000. John Darling. Cordwayner. 21. Son of John Darling in the Kingdom of Scotland. X.
- (b) Phillis Hinde of London. Merchant.
- (c) Mariland (?). To serve as a Cordwayner. Hound. Capt. Phillis Hinde.
- (d) 4th. September 1684. (Abra. Bayly.)

Note:—The last two indentures are very dirty and damaged.

This list contains all the Indentures which have survived. Some of the names are very difficult to read, being a mere scrawl. In many cases where a signature of the Apprentice appears, it would seem to have been written by some-one else. If any reader finds an entry of interest, it should be checked with the original to make sure that it is correct. The names of Towns and Counties are probably spelt according to local pronunciation and are difficult to identify.

98

Early Emigrants to America from Liverpool

The following valuable list of early emigrants to America has been sent to us by Mr. R. Sharpe France, County Archivist for Lancashire. The original manuscript is in the Lancashire Record Office, County Hall, Preston.

QSP 625/2 1686

Quarter Sessions

The names of such persons who voluntarily came before Oliver Lyme Esquire Maior of Liverpool, and were examined and bound by indentures under their hands and seals to serve the several persons undernamed or their assignes, the terme of foure yeares after their arrivall in Virginia or Mariland in America.

1686	Servants to Gilbert Livesley of Leverpoole marriner
10th June	Hugh Owen of Wrexham in the Countie of Denbigh laborer aged 24 yeares
12th June	Elizabeth Jones of the Cittie of Westchester spinster aged 21 yeares
19th June	John Joanes of Wrexham in the Countie of Denbigh laborer aged 21 yeares
29th June	George Walker of Astburie in the Countie of Chester blacksmith aged 27 yeares
ditto	Ann Cooper of Lydiate in the Countie of Lancaster spinster aged 21 yeares
7 July	William Evans of the Cittie of Bristol laborer aged 24 yeares
13 July	Alice Jenkinson of Warrington in the Countie of Lancaster spinster aged 21 yeares
	Servants to James Hornbye of Leverpoole marriner
29th July	Phillis Ferne of Blurton in the Countie of Stafford spinster aged 21 yeares
	Roger Browne of Llandulide in Carnarvanshire single person aged 21 yeares
13th August	Ann Johnson of Kinsley in the Countie of Chester spinster aged 21 yeares
	Servants to Edward Tarleton of Leverpoole marriner
6th August	Joan Norres of the Isle of Man spinster aged 26 yeares

99

6th August	Alice Lacie of the Isle of Man spinster aged 21 yeares
2nd October	Theophilus Bassett of Kelsall in the Countie of Chester single person aged 22 yeares
ditto	Richard Thomas of Clannott in the Countie of Denbigh butcher aged 30 yeares
	Servants to Thomas Sandiford Junior of Leverpoole merchant
1st September	Joseph Low of Ashton in Mackerfeld laborer aged 22 yeares
10th September	Margrett Thomas of Whitchurch in the Countie of Salopp spinster aged 23 yeares
13th September	Thomas Jones of Northopp in the countie of Flint, milner, aged 22 yeares
ditto	Sarah Barber of Tamworth in the Countie of Stafford spinster aged 22 yeares
	Servants to Edmund Croston of Leverpoole marriner
23rd September	William Alsea of Farnham in Hampshire painter aged 22 yeares
ditto	Samuell Chapman of Brundsley in Derbshire taylor aged 21 yeares
ditto	John Richardson of Mansfield in Nottinghamshire bricklaier aged 22 yeares
ditto	John Gerrard of Parr in the Countie of Lancaster blacksmith aged 30 yeares
ditto	John Shipabottome of Elton neere Burye in Lancashire husbandman aged 27 yeares
ditto	Samuell Sedwell of Manchester in Lancashire weaver aged 24 yeares
ditto	Amye Percleton of Manchester aforesaid spinster aged 26 yeares
6 October	Joseph Howard of Broadston in Derbshire joyner aged 36 yeares
	Servants to John Bankes of Leverpoole marriner
19th August	Isabell Wilkinson of the Cittie of Carlile spinster aged 22 yeares
10th September	Alice Turner of Goosner in Lancashire widdow aged 30 yeares
	Servants to Richard Radcliffe of Leverpoole merchant
27th September	John Naylor sonne of Thomas Naylor of Bowas in the Countie of Stafford aged 28 yeares

Servants to Richard Houghton of Liverpool
merchant

6th October John Walker of Belfast in the Kingdome of Ireland
merchant aged 19 years
Judeth Wiresdell of Woolverhampton in Stafford-
shire widdow aged 19 years

A
Abell, Robert, 171
Abie (or Obie), George,
271
Adamson, David (Scott),
766
Adamson, George, 283
Ager, Henry, 501
Agerall, Thomas, 738
Alligin, William, 892
Allyn, Luke, 706
Almond, James, 770
Amis, Abraham, 773
Andrew, John, 797
Arden, Susan, 886
Armstrong, John, 967
Arnold, Jeremy, 694
Arundall, Daniel, 472
Ash, Margaret, 996
Ashley, Andrew, 485
Askitt, Michael, 439
Ast, John, 511
Atkins, Hannah, 598
Atkinson, Frances, 932
Ayles, Marmaduke, 22

B

Backwell, James, 753
Badger, Jeffery, 686
Bageot, William, 811
Baker, John, 979
Ball, John, 922
Baly, John, 814
Bancks, An, 971
Banister, Francis, 740
Banks, James, 705
Banton, Joseph, 974
Barker, Francis, 911
Barlow, Thomas, 37
Barnes, Ellinore, 944
Barnes, Nicholas, 612
Barratt, Thomas, 27
Barratt, Thomas, 57
Barrow, Ralf, 746
Barrowneuch, Jacob, a
Polander, 884
Baron, Martha, 453
Barum, Abell, 491
Bauldwin, Frances, 890
Baystow, Richard, 677
Beard, Godfrey, 56

INDEX

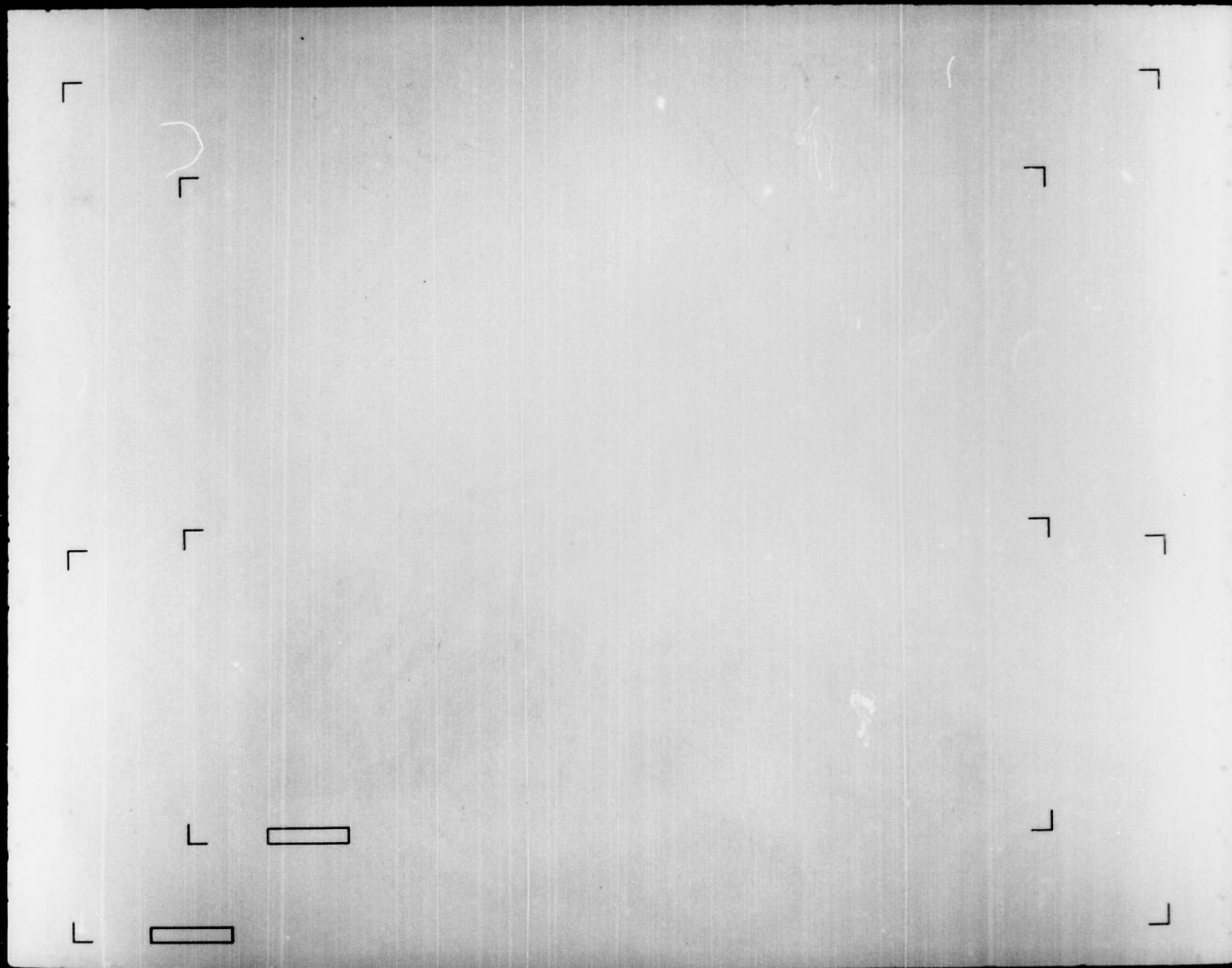
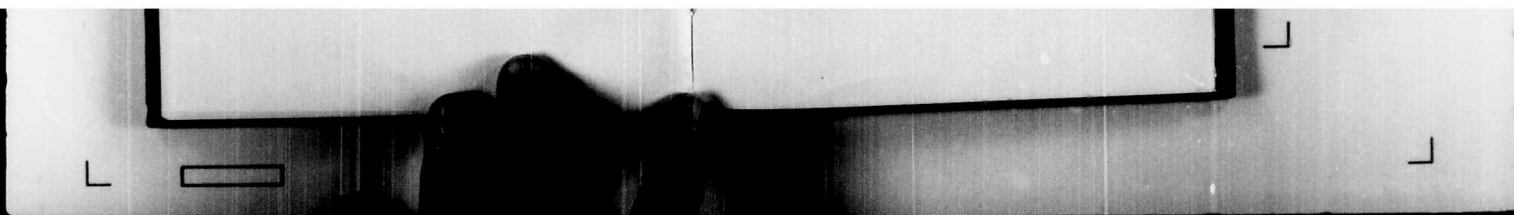
APPRENTICES

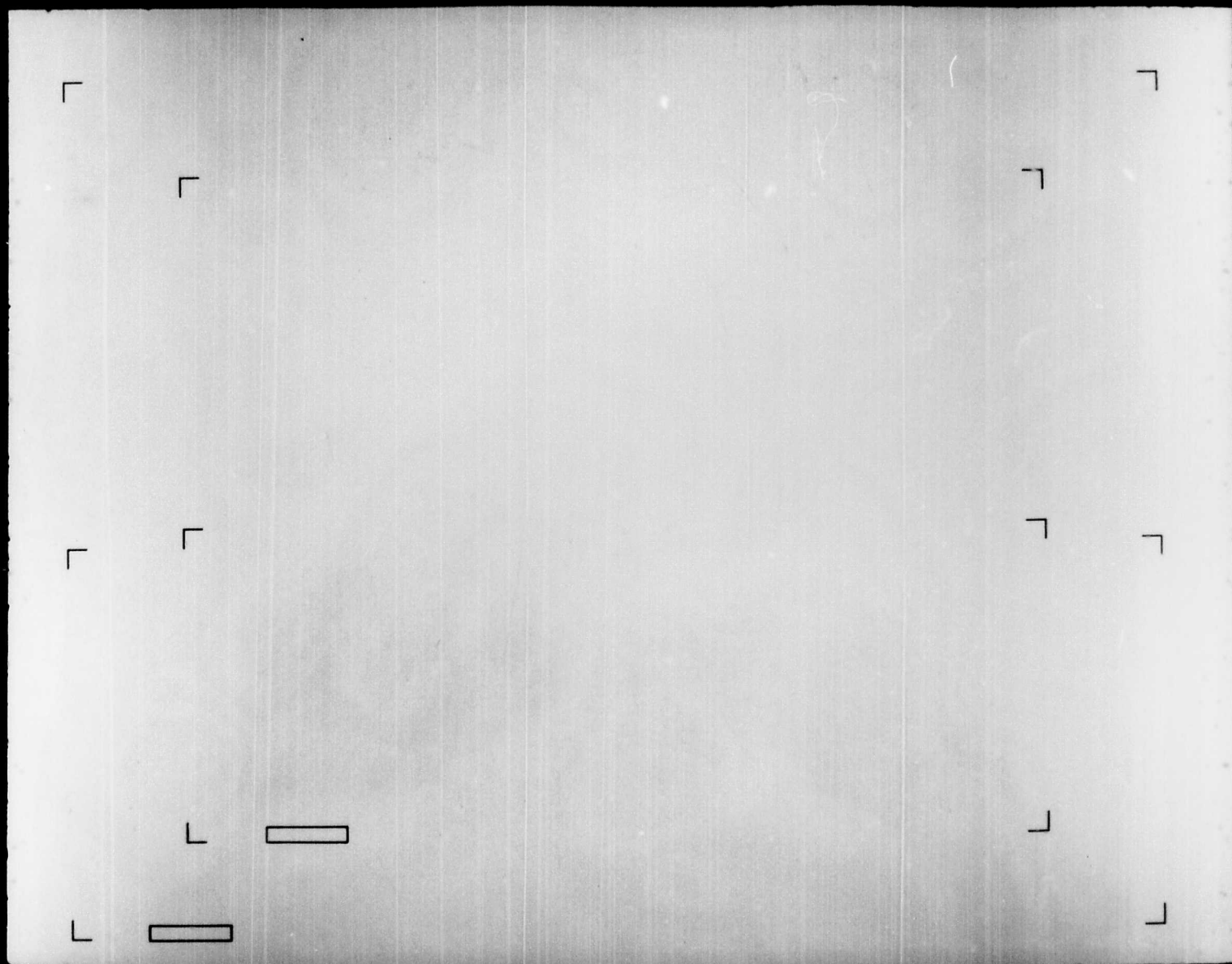
Beason, Susannah, 324
Beckett, John, 741
Beddoes, John, 503
Beman, Elizabeth, 795
Benerley, John, 54
Bennett, John, 510
Bennett, Mary, 903
Betham, Richard, 420
Bettaly, Robert, 52
Betta, Joseph, 181
Bever, Elizabeth, 624
Bignall, Rebecca, 275
Billing, John, 907
Bings, William, 978
Bird, Elizabeth, 852
Bird, John, 566
Bisford, Henry, 784
Blake, Henry, 62
Boddard, Henry, 468
Bond, John, 693
Boreman, Joseph, 696
Borodon, Robert, 71
Bower, James, 900
Bowles, John, 579
Bowton, Hannah, 732
Boyer, Robert, 269
Boytor, John, 710
Brace, George, 509
Bradford, John, 23
Braithwaite, William, 772
Bramley, Thomas, 47
Bray, Richard, 911
Breeding, Andries (Scott),
809
Brigden, Thomas, 898
Brisco, Henry, 916
Brittland, John, 477
Bromfield, Francis, 785
Brooks, John, 912
Brown, Ann, 301
Browne, John, 716
Browne, John, 823
Browne, John, 579
Browne, Nicholas, 761
Browne, Richard, 11
Bryant, George, 377
Buck, Obediah, 518
Bullock, Edmund, 46
Bullock, John, 837
Bunner, Thomas, 853
Burnley, Mary, 499

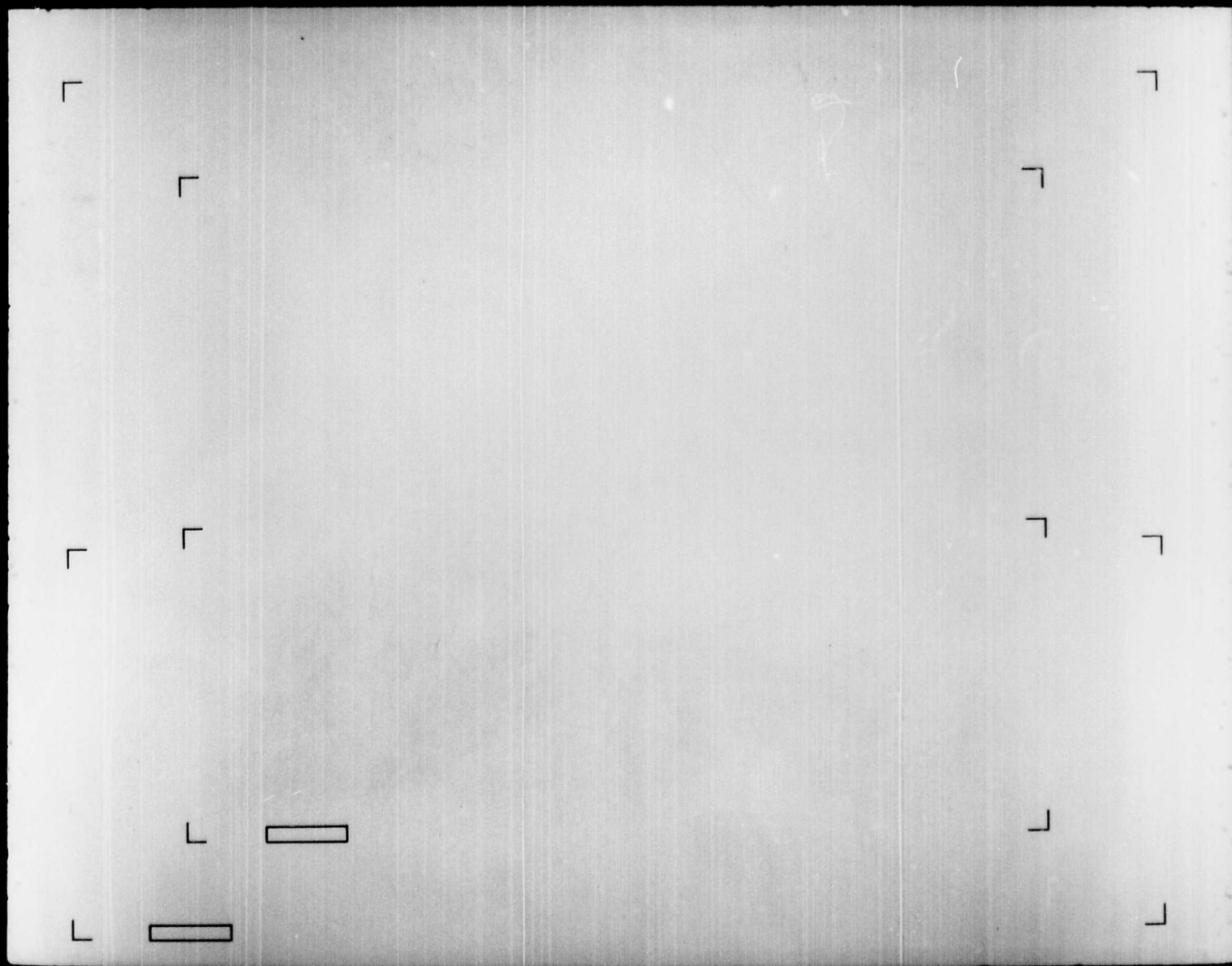
Burton, Thomas, 527
Busby, Mary, 860
Burton, Edward, 787

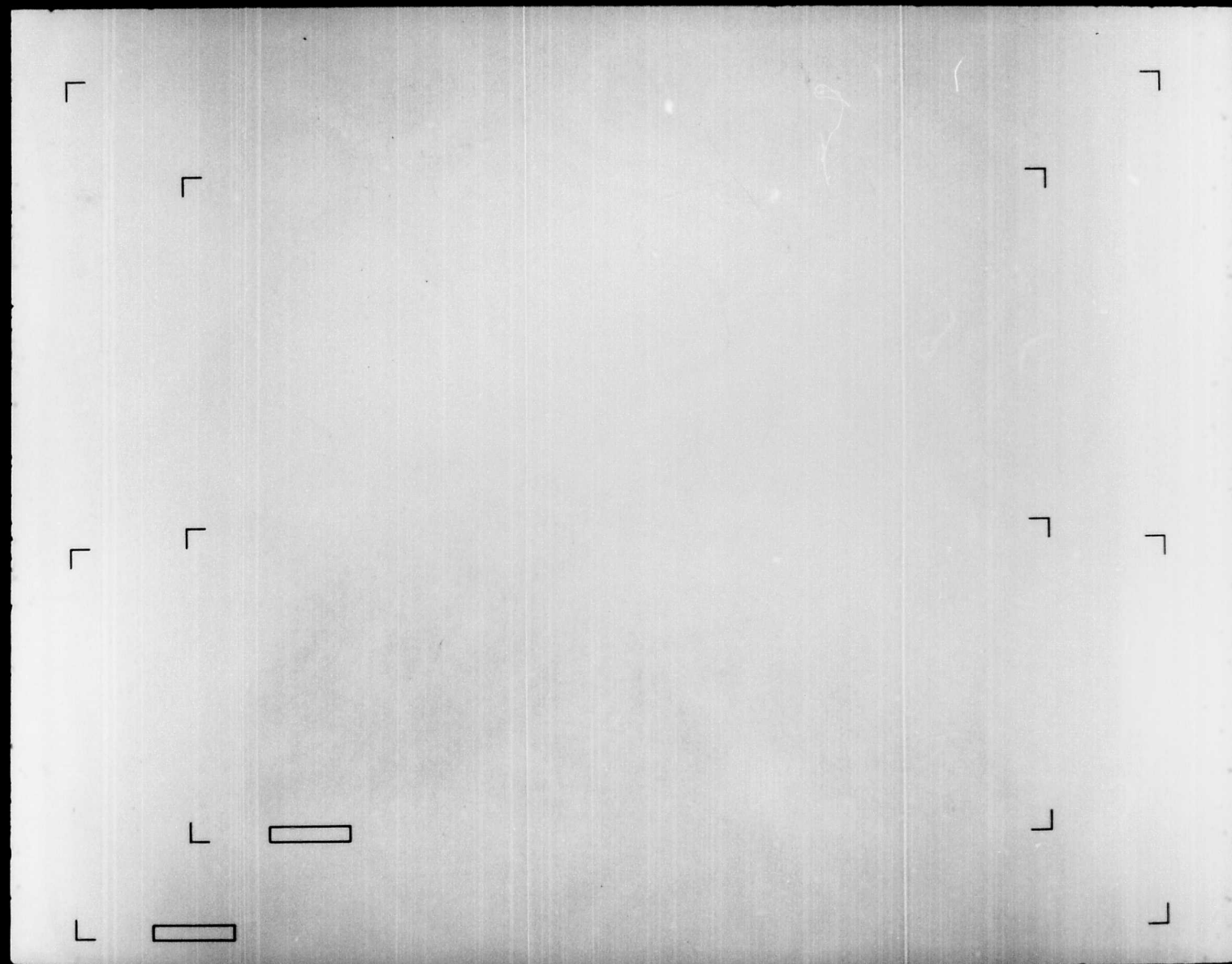
C

Campion, Cornelius, 583
Cannaby, William, 648
Carpenter, William, 980
Carter, Sarah, 825
Cary, Thomas, 900
Cathbury, Thomas, 442
Chambers, Henry, 819
Chamby, Samuel, 845
Chapman, Richard, 87
Chaceman, Robert, 72
Child, Ursula, 602
Chiswell, Mary, 505
Church, Charles, 924
Church, David, 519
Churchill, Jane, 440
Clapp, John, 489
Clapham, Robert, 645
Clark, Frances, 861
Clark, Susan, 860
Clark, Susan, 808
Clarkson, Timothy, 662
Clay, Lawrence, 272
Clayton, Edward, 942
Clifford, John, 12
Coaks, Lydia, 441
Cobham, Walter, 564
Cock, Nicholas, 915
Coffin, Francis, 970
Coleman, Francis, 470
Coles, Richard, 615
Collins, John, 902
Colpus, John, 502
Cook, John, 21
Cooper, Benjamin, 452
Cooper, Robert, 438
Copia (or Colpis), John, 502
Cornelias, Pauls (from Hol-
land), 770
Correy, Thomas, 908
Crackwell, John, 928
Crampton, Thomas, 565
Crocker, Richard, 20
Crode, Abell, 771
Crofts, John, 810
Croft, John, 41
Cros, Robert, 708









SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

PENNSYLVANIA AND DELAWARE (1641-1825)

EDITED AND INDEXED BY

CARL BOYER, 3rd

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER
NEWHALL, CALIFORNIA
1980

COPYRIGHT © 1980 BY CARL BOYER 3rd

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER: 79-57204

ISBN 0-936124-02-4

CARL BOYER, 3rd
P. O. BOX 333
NEWHALL, CALIFORNIA 91322

CONTENTS

116	"Einwanderer in Pennsylvania vor 1700"	list	7
117	"Partial List of Families in Buck County, 1678"		9
118	"Sailing of the Ship 'Submission,' 1682"	article	9
119	"List of the Pilgrims of the 'Welcome'"		11
120	Marion Balderston's "The Real Welcome Passengers"		12
121	George E. McCracken's "Welcome Notes"		12
122	"Passengers on the <i>Friends' Adventure</i> , 1682, and the <i>Endavor</i> , 1683"		12
123	Charles H. Browning's <i>Welsh Settlements of Pa.</i>		12
124	"Families Who Arrived at Philadelphia, 1682 and 1687"		12
125	Albert Cook Myers' <i>Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia</i>		13
126	Albert Cook Myers' <i>Immigration of the Irish Quakers</i>		13
127	William L. Hull's <i>William Penn and Dutch Quaker Migration</i>		13
128	"General List of Huguenot Immigrants"		13
129	"Naturalizations, Germantown, Pa., 1691-1692"	list	14
130	W. F. Corbit's "Welsh Emigration to Pennsylvania"		15
131	Albert Bernhardt Faust's <i>Lists of Swiss Emigrants</i>		15
132	Friedrich Krebs' <i>Emigrants from the Palatinate</i>		16
133	Adolf Gerber's <i>Beiträge zur Auswanderung</i>		16
134	Adolf Gerber's <i>Neue Beiträge zur Auswanderung</i>		16
135	Adolf Gerber's "Emigrants from Württemberg"		16
136	Otto Langguth's "Pioneers from Wertheim"		16
137	Adolf Gerber's <i>Nassau-Dillenburg Auswanderung</i>	article	17
138	<i>Minutes of the Provincial Council</i>	minutes	48
139	Braun and Krebs' "Pioneers from South Palatine"	article	86
140	Friedrich Krebs' "Frühauswanderung aus Heidelberg"		99
141	Friedrich Krebs' "Annotations to Strassburger"	articles	100
142	Frank Reid Differderffer's "German Immigration"	list	114
143	Charles R. Roberts' "Germanic Immigrants"	article	116
144	Daniel Israel Rupp's <i>Thirty Thousand Names</i>		124
145	William Henry Eggle's <i>Foreigners Who Took the Oath</i>		125
146	Ralph Beaver Strassburger's <i>Pa. German Pioneers</i>		125
147	Hinke and Stoudt's "Immigrants from Zweibrücken"		125
148	Fritz Braun's <i>Auswanderer auf dem "Thistle"</i>	article	125
149	"Passengers from the Rhineland to Pennsylvania"	list	141
150	Friedrich Krebs' "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer"	article	142
151	Friedrich Krebs' "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers"	article	143
152	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus der heutigen Pfalz"		166
153	"Early Swiss Settlers"		166
154	Ernst Steinemann's "Emigrants from Schaffhausen"		166
155	John W. Jordan's "Moravian Immigration, 1734-1765"		167
156	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Heidelberg"		167
157	Harold E. Gillingham's "Philadelphia Arrivals"	list	167
158	Hugo Froehlich's "Pioneers from Staudernheim"	article	167
159	Friedrich Krebs' "Auswanderer von Thaleischweiler"		176
160	Louis F. Middlebrook's "The Ship <i>Mary</i> , 1740"	article	181

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

161	"Persons Naturalized in Pennsylvania"	181
162	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Heidelberg 1741-1748"	182
163	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Oppenheim 1742-49"	182
164	John W. Jordan's "Members of the Moravian Church"	182
165	George W. Veible's "Servants of the Moravian Church"	182
166	"Servants from Dublin, 1740", on the Hurval"	182
167	Friedrich Krebs' "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer"	183
168	Friedrich Krebs' "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer"	183
169	Friedrich Krebs' "From the Neckar Valley"	183
170	Friedrich Krebs' "18. Jahrhunderts aus Württemberg"	article 183
171	Friedrich Krebs' "From Baden-Durlach, 1749-1755"	list 185
172	Friedrich Krebs' "From Idenskoen"	article 187
173	Fritz Braun's "From the Ludwigsafen Area"	list 189
174	Friedrich Krebs' "From the District of Neustadt"	list 191
175	Friedrich Krebs' "From Dersbrücken, 1750-1771"	list 192
176	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Bruch"	article 192
177	Friedrich Krebs' "From Baden-Durlach, 1752"	list 195
178	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus Altwürttemberg"	article 196
179	"Moravian Pioneers in the Swatara Valley, 1752"	list 199
180	"Moravian Brethren in Heidelberg, 1752"	list 201
181	Friedrich Krebs' "Aus Baden-Durlach, 1753"	list 204
182	Friedrich Krebs' "More Emigrants from Palatinate"	list 205
183	R. G. Smith's "German Families"	205
184	"Apprentices in Philadelphia, 1771 to 1779"	206
185	"Apprentices Bound before Mayor of Philadelphia"	206
186	"A List of German Emigrants, 1779"	206
187	"List of Arrivals per 'Pennsylvania Packet,' 1775"	206
188	Index of Arrivals' Declarations and/or Oaths	206
189	Luther S. Keiker's "[Arrivals] at Philadelphia"	207
190	Don Yoder's "Lehigh County Naturalization"	207
191	"German Passengers in the Ship Margaret, 1804"	article 207
192	"Passenger List of the 'Elizabeth,' 1819"	213
193	G. B. Keen's "The Third Swedish Expedition"	213
194	G. B. Keen's "The Eight Swedish Expedition"	213
195	Louis F. de Boer's "Colonists to New Amstel"	list 214
196	A. W. Dunlap's "Passengers to New Amstel"	list 218
197	"Emigrants to the Colonies on the Delaware"	list 219
	Notes to the Indices	
	Index of Ship Names	220
	Index of Place Names	221
	Index of Personal Names	222
	Index of Variant Surname Spellings	233
		286

PREFACE

The task of collecting and publishing four volumes of the ship passenger lists mentioned in Harold Lancour's bibliography was conceived while this genealogist was compiling two volumes on the ancestry of his children, *Slade-Habcock Genealogy* and *Ancestral Lines*. It became apparent that one of the most time consuming and frustrating efforts a genealogist makes is the search for and through the many journals and books listed by Lancour. Thus it became the goal to publish those articles which were not in publication in readily accessible volumes, at the same time repeating enough of Lancour, with updated information, to guide the reader to the other necessary sources in print.

This has finally been completed, with the exception of the eleven volume index to Pennsylvania naturalizations and the works of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society, which will be reprinted, in the latter case, by the Genealogical Publishing Company.

The past few years have seen great progress in this field. With this volume, which contains thirty-two of the eighty-two sources cited by Lancour, and Tepper's *Emigrants to Pennsylvania*, which contains twelve more, and with the fact that seven of the Lancour-listed sources are essentially duplicates, the task of searching for one's immigrant ancestor has been made much simpler.

Perhaps even more exciting is the recent news of the impending (at the time of this writing) publication of P. William Filby's immense *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index* by Gale Research. It will still be necessary to look at the original lists after one has consulted Filby's work, but this will be a magnificent resource from which one can begin.

Of course this editor's contribution to the literature has been little, but the index is important, and the retyping of the foreign language sources, often from difficult type faces, will prove to be helpful. Reception by the genealogical public has been excellent, and this has made an essentially boring task worth the while.

I would like to thank Carol at the Bunny Hunch in Santa Monica for making it easy to continue my work while I waited for my daughter to finish her ballet lessons, and Benn Howard of Academy West for his occasional friendly rejoinders.

This volume is dedicated to the memory of my mother, Elizabeth Timm Boyer, who passed away December 1, 1979, but who always gave me support and encouragement as long as she lived.

Carl Boyer, Sr.

P. O. Box 333 (24200 Cheryl Kelton Place)
Newhall, California 91322

January 5, 1980

161 "Persons Naturalized in Pennsylvania"	181
162 Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Heidelberg 1741-1748"	182
163 Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Oppenheim 1742-49"	182
164 John W. Jordan's "Members of the Moravian Church"	182
165 George W. Noble's "Servants, Philadelphia, 1743"	182
166 "Servants from Dublin, 1746", on the <i>Burval</i>	183
167 Friedrich Krebs' "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer"	183
168 Friedrich Krebs' "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer"	183
169 Friedrich Krebs' "From the Neckar Valley"	183
170 Friedrich Krebs' "18. Jahrhunderts aus Württemberg"	185
171 Friedrich Krebs' "From Baden-Durlach, 1749-1755"	185
172 Friedrich Krebs' "From Edenkoben"	187
173 Fritz Kraum's "From the Ludwigshafen Area"	187
174 Friedrich Krebs' "From the District of Neustadt"	189
175 Friedrich Krebs' "From Zweibrücken, 1750-1771"	191
176 Friedrich Krebs' "Aus dem Oberamt Urach"	192
177 Friedrich Krebs' "From Baden-Durlach, 1752"	192
178 Friedrich Krebs' "Aus Altwürttemberg"	195
179 "Moravian Pioneers in the Sattara Valley, 1752"	196
180 "Moravian Brethren in Heidelberg, 1752"	199
181 Friedrich Krebs' "Aus Baden-Durlach, 1753"	201
182 Friedrich Krebs' "More Emigrants from Palatinate"	204
183 R. G. Smith's "German Families"	205
184 "Apprentices in Philadelphia, 1771 to 1773"	206
185 "Apprentices Bound before Mayor of Philadelphia"	206
186 "A List of German Emigrants, 1773"	206
187 "List of Arrivals per 'Pennsylvania Packet,' 1775"	206
188 Luther E. Kelker's "[Arrivals] at Philadelphia"	206
189 Don Yoder's "Lehigh County Naturalization"	207
190 "German Passengers in the Ship Margaret, 1804"	207
191 "Passenger List of the 'Elizabeth,' 1819"	213
192 G. B. Keen's "The Third Swedish Expedition"	213
193 G. B. Keen's "The Eighth Swedish Expedition"	213
194 Louis P. de Boer's "Colonists to [Delaware], 1661"	213
195 A. R. Dunlap's "Passengers to New Amstel"	214
196 "Emigrants to the Colonie on the Delaware"	218
197 "Emigrants to the Colonie on the Delaware"	219
Notes to the Indices	220
Index of Ship Names	221
Index of Place Names	222
Index of Personal Names	223
Index of Variant Surname Spellings	233
	286

PREFACE

The task of collecting and publishing four volumes of the ship passenger lists mentioned in Harold Lancour's bibliography was conceived while this genealogist was compiling two volumes on the ancestry of his children, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy* and *Ancestral Lines*. It became apparent that one of the most time consuming and frustrating efforts a genealogist makes is the search for and through the many journals and books listed by Lancour. Thus it became the goal to publish those articles which were not in publication in readily accessible volumes, at the same time repeating enough of Lancour, with updated information, to guide the reader to the other necessary sources in print.

This has finally been completed, with the exception of the eleven volume index to Pennsylvania naturalizations and the works of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society, which will be reprinted, in the latter case, by the Genealogical Publishing Company.

The past few years have seen great progress in this field. With this volume, which contains thirty-two of the eighty-two sources cited by Lancour, and Fepper's *Emigrants to Pennsylvania*, which contains twelve more, and with the fact that seven of the Lancour-listed sources are essentially duplicates, the task of searching for one's immigrant ancestor has been made much simpler.

Perhaps even more exciting is the recent news of the impending (at the time of this writing) publication of P. William Filby's immense *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index* by Gale Research. It will still be necessary to look at the original lists after one has consulted Filby's work, but this will be a magnificent resource from which one can begin.

Of course this editor's contribution to the literature has been little, but the index is important, and the retyping of the foreign language sources, often from difficult type faces, will prove to be helpful. Reception by the genealogical public has been excellent, and this has made an essentially boring task worth the while.

I would like to thank Carol at the Bunny Hutch in Santa Monica for making it easy to continue my work while I waited for my daughter to finish her ballet lessons, and Benn Howard of Academy West for his occasional friendly rejoinders.

This volume is dedicated to the memory of my mother, Elizabeth Finn Boyer, who passed away December 1, 1979, but who always gave me support and encouragement as long as she lived.

Carl Boyer, 3rd

P. O. Box 333 (24200 Cheryl Kelton Place)
Newhall, California 91322

January 5, 1980

FROM THE SAME COMPILER

Ship Passenger Lists: National and New England (1600-1825).
Newhall, 1977. L. C. Cat. Card No. 76-37355; ISBN 0-936124-00-8.

270 pages, casebound, indices. Contains 44 of the 71 numbered listings in Lancour's *Bibliography*, with references to those in print volumes not contained here. Second printing, 1978. Available from the compiler at \$16.00 postpaid (California residents add 90 cents sales tax).

Ship Passenger Lists: New York and New Jersey (1600-1825).
Newhall, 1978. L. C. Cat. Card No. 78-52617; ISBN 0-936124-01-6.

333 pages, casebound, indices. Contains 29 of the 44 numbered listings in Lancour, with references to those in print volumes not contained here. Second printing, 1980. Available from the compiler at \$17.70 postpaid (California residents add \$1.00 sales tax).

Ship Passenger Lists: Pennsylvania and Delaware (1641-1825).
Newhall, 1980. L. C. Cat. Card No. 79-57204; ISBN 0-936124-02-4.

289 pages, casebound, indices. Contains 32 of the 82 numbered listings in Lancour, with references to those in print volumes not contained here. Available from the compiler at \$17.70 postpaid (California residents add \$1.00 sales tax).

Ship Passenger Lists: the South (1538-1825).
Newhall, 1979. L. C. Cat. Card No. 78-52618; ISBN 0-936124-03-2.

314 pages, casebound, indices. Contains 34 of the 46 numbered listings in Lancour, with references to those in print volumes not contained here. Available from the compiler at \$17.70 postpaid (California residents add \$1.00 sales tax).

With the exception of *Ancestral Lines*, of which 17 copies remain in inventory as of January 5, 1980, all other titles are out of print.

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

"Einwanderer in Pennsylvania vor 1700," *Jahrbuch für Ausländ-deutsche Sippenkunde*, 1 (1936), 53-54 [Lancour No. 116].

Arrets, Leonhard, von Krefeld, 1683.

Bebber van, Jakob Isaaks, Bäcker aus Krefeld, 1687.
Bebber van, Jakob Isaaks und Matthias, Söhne des vorigen, 1684 und 1687.

Berends, Klaus von Hamburg, 1700.

Biedermann, Ludwig, aus Anhalt, 1694.

Bloickers, Johannes, von Krefeld, 1683.

Bonn, Hermann und Peter, vor 1689.

Buchholtz, Heinrich und Frau, 1685.

Dilbeck, Isaak.

Doeden oder Duten, Jan, vor 1689.

Engel, Paul.

Fabritius, Jakob, aus Glogau, lutherischer Pfarrer, 1669 in New York, seit 1671 in Pennsylvanien.

Falkner, Daniel, aus Langenreinsdorf i. Sa., 1694. Später lutherischer Pfarrer in New Jersey.

Falkner, Justus, Bruder des vorigen, 1700; später lutherischer Pfarrer in New York.

Frey, Heinrich, aus Altheim im Elsass, 1685.

Geissler, Daniel, um 1694.

Gottschalk, Georg, von Lindau a. Bodensee, um 1694.

Harberdink, Levin, um 1696.

Hartsfelder, Georg, vor 1676.

Heinrichs, oder Hendricks, Gerhard, von Kriegsheim, 1685 mit Frau und Tochter.

Zabriskie, Zaborowsky, Albrecht, * um 1638 in Insterburg, eingew. 1662. Indianerdolmetscher und Farmer in New Jersey. In den

Urkunden: Gawbrisco, Tabberscue, Saborosco, Sobriscoe,

Saboresco a. dgl. mehr. Das Zabriskie-Haus in New Bridge, New Jersey, wurde in der Revolution beschlagnahmt und von der Regierung später dem General von Steuben geschenkt.

Zipps, Adrian Henrichsen, vergl: Diederichs.

Hoffen, in den, Evert, von Mülheim, 1699 mit 4 Kindern.

Houffer, Franz.

Jacobs, Isaak.

Jansen, Dirck.

Jansen, Dirck, 'der Knecht'.

Jansen, Klaus, 1685.

Jawert, Johannes, 1700.

Karsdorf, Hermann, von Hamburg, 1700 mit Familie.

Kassel, Johannes, von Kriegsheim, 1686 mit 5 Kindern.

Kastner, Paul, vor 1691.

Kelpius, Johannes, aus Siebenbürgen, 1694.

Klassen, Kornelius, von Hamburg 1700.

Klever, Peter, vor 1691.
 Klostermanns, Annecke, von Mülheim, vor 1689.
 Klüntes, Jakob Jansen, vor 1689.
 Kolk, Dietrich, op den oder von, vor 1689.
 Kötter, Heinrich Bernhard, aus Blumenberg in Lippe 1694; 1700 wieder nach Deutschland zurück.
 Kramer, Andries, vor 1691.
 Kriskum, Andries.
 Klüders, Thones, von Krefeld, 1683.
 Kurlis, oder Keurlis, Peter, von Krefeld 1683.
 Kuster, Paul, Maurer, von Krefeld, um 1693 mit Frau und 3 Söhnen, + 1707.
 Lensen, Jan, von Krefeld, 1683.
 Levering, Gerhart und Wigart, von Mülheim 1685.
 Lindermann, Johannes, von Mülheim 1689.
 Loof, Anton.
 Lütken, Daniel, 1694.
 Luycken, Jan, von Krefeld 1683.
 Matthäi, Konrad, 1694.
 Millan, Hans, vor 1689.
 Müller, Georg, 1700.
 Neuss, Jan, Silberschmied von Krefeld.
 Op den Graeff, Abraham, Dietrich und Hermann, von Krefeld 1683.
 Pannebecker, Heinrich, von Flomborn in der Pfalz.
 Papen, Heifert, von Mülheim, 1685.
 Pastorius, Franz Daniel, Gründer von Germantown 1683.
 Pettinger, Johannes, um 1693.
 Roosen, Paul, von Hamburg 1700.
 Rüttinghausen, Gerhart, aus Brolch bei Mülheim, erst in New York, seit 1688 in Germantown.
 Schäfer, Isaak, vor 1689.
 Schiffer, Peter, aus Finnland, eingedeutsches Mitglied der Kelpiusgruppe, 1694.
 Scherger, oder Scherkes, David.
 Schumacher, Jakob, 1683.
 Schumacher, Peter, von Kriegsheim, 1685 mit 4 Kindern und einer Verwandten.
 Schumacher, Sarah, von Kriegsheim, mit 7 Kindern.
 Seelig, Johannes, aus Lemgo, 1694.
 Sell, Martin, um 1694.
 Sellen, Heinrich und Dietrich, aus Krefeld, vor 1689.
 Silans, Johannes, vor 1689.
 Simons, oder Seimons, Jan, von Krefeld, 1683; Walter von Krefeld 1684.
 Sintern, Isaak und Familie, von Hamburg, 1700.
 Siverts, Cornelius, von Friesland, vor 1689.
 Strepers, Wilhelm, von Krefeld 1683.
 Tausen, Klaus.
 Teitner, Jakob, aus Krefeld, Hauptgestalt der frühen pennsylvanischen Mennoniteneinwanderung; in Nordamerika 1679-81, 1684-98, +

London um 1712.
 Theissen, Reinert, von Krefeld, 1683.
 Tünies, Abraham, von Krefeld, 1683.
 Umstatt, Hans Peter, von Krefeld, 1685.
 Warmer, Christian, um 1694.
 Wertmüller, Georg, aus der Schweiz, 1683.
 Wulff, Paul, aus Fendern in Holstein, vor 1688.
 Zimmermann, Heinrich, Arzt aus der Schweiz, 1698. Sein Sohn Emanuel, angesehener Berater des pennsylvanischen Sektentums, hinterliess 7 Söhne, von denen 6 vielköpfige Familien hatten. Die Nachkommen haben ihren Namen in Carpenter umgewandelt.
 Zimmermann, Maria Margareta, Witwe des schwäbischen Magisters Johann Jakob, Anregers der Chilliastenauswanderung nach Pennsylvanien, mit ihren 4 Kindern 1694 eingewandert.

"A Partial List of the Families Who Resided in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Prior to 1687, with the Date of Their Arrival," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 9 (1885), 223-233 [Lancour No. 117A].

This article, which contains "A Registry of All the People in the County of Bucks within the Province of Pennsylvania That Have Come to Settle the Said County," from J. H. Battle's *History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: A. Warner & Co., 1887, pages 672-680), has been reprinted in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1977), edited by Michael Tepper, pages 19 to 29.

"The Sailing of the Ship 'Submission' in the Year 1682, with a True Copy of the Vessel's Log," *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, 1 (1895-1898), 7-13 [Lancour No. 118].

Following are excerpts from the article by L. Taylor Dickson.

The log of the ship "Submission," of which the following is a copy, commences the fourth day of the week, sixth day of the seventh month (September) and ends on the seventh day of the week [Saturday], the twenty-first day of the eighth month, 1682. The vessel at this day being near the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay, which appears by the entry made on the nineteenth day of October, at which time the odor from the pines was noticed, "supposing ourselves not to be within 30 leagues." Phineas Pemberton in his record states that they arrived in the Choptank, Maryland, on the second day of ninth month, 1682, thus making the voyage in fifty-eight days from port to port, the last days of the passage not being recorded in the log.

As Captain Settle was bound for another port, and the weather being overcast, it is highly probable that upon the twenty-first day of the seventh month he did not know where he was, and therefore did not complete the log.

Many of the passengers remained in Maryland for a considerable time (some of them married there), and then walked to Appoquinimink, the lowest section of New Castle County, about forty miles from the place of landing, and twenty miles south of the established town of New Castle.

The Log of the "Submission."

Voyage of the
Submission
from Liverpool to
Pennsylvania
1682.

An acct of our passage towards Pensylvania—the passengers Subscribers, went Aboard the vessel Submission from the port of Liverpoole 5th 2nd 1682. The master's name James Settle, the mate

Samuel Rigg—Brian ffileetwood the Carpenter, Anthony Busshell the cooper, Elijah Cobham, Thomas Bullock, Peter Travis, John Royle, Thomas Hately, servants. Henry Silvian, Michael Colon, apprentices. Heads 11.

The Passengers names & ages & number as—near as cold be well taken.

free Passengers		Passengers	
James Harrison	54 years	Anna Harrison	58 years 2 -0
Agnes Harrison	8 -	Richard Radclif	21 - 2 -0
Robert Bond	14 -	Joseph Steward	14 - 2 -0
Phineas Pemberton	34 -	Phebe Pemberton	22 - 2 -0
Abigail Pemberton	24 -	Ralph Pemberton	70 - 1 -0
Joseph Mather	18 -	Joseph Pemberton	16 weeks age -0
Lydia Waresny		Elizabeth Bradbury	16 - 2 -0
Alis Dickinson		Jane Lyon	16 - 2 -0
James Clayton	50	Jane Clayton	48 - 2 -0
John Clayton	16	Sarah Clayton	14 - 2 -0
Joseph Clayton	11	Mary Clayton	8 - 1 -0
Randolph Blackshaw	60	Lydia Cleaton	5 - 1 -0
Phebe Blackshaw	16	Alis Blackshaw	43 - 2 -0
Abraham Blackshaw	10	Sarah Blackshaw	14 - 2 -0
Mary Blackshaw	6	Jacob Blackshaw	8 - 1 -0
Martha Blackshaw	1	Nehemiah Blackshaw	3 - 1 -0
		Freight free	
		His servants.	
Roger Bradbury	49	Ellenor Bradbury	46 - 2 -0
Jacob Bradbury	18	Martha Bradbury	14 - 2 -0
Joseph Bradbury	10	Sarah Bradbury	8 - 1 -0
Roger Bradbury	2		

Of Lancashire.
Of Cheshire.

From	Ellis Jones	45	Jane Jones	40 - 1 -0
to	Barbary Jones	13	Dorothy Jones	10 - 1 -0
to	Mary Jones	12+	Isaac Jones	(4 months) 0 -1
to	Rebeckah Winn	20	Jane Mede	15 - 2 -1
to	Marjory Mede	11+		

whole passengers 37

heads 49

hed the owners servants for sale
Janeclif Hodges & Ellen Holland.

1682 about 4 afternoon set sails & came to an anker black Rock about 6 from whence & sent 3 letters by boat one Roger Longworth one for Henry Haydock one for Thomas Joncis....

2-- 2. the sea very rough the wind high about 4 in the [---]

[2 Oct.] dyed Abraham the son of Randolph Blackshaw about 6 in the morning A great head sea broke over the ship & staved the boat & took the most part of it away, broke up the main hatches that were both nailed & corked & took them away that they were not seen where they went, broke the boat's mast & hyst that were lashed in the midship, broke of the gunnell head in the midship & broke the force shot & took severall things of the decks & severall things that were in the boat it cast betwix decks. At 9 in the morning the boy was put overboard, about 4 in the afternoon A great sea fell on our Rudder & broke it about 1 yard or something more from the head, was again pieced as well as it cold that night—not being discovered until about 10 at night & was made pretty firm the next day....

"List of the Pilgrims of the 'Welcome'." *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*, 1 (1864), 467-471 [Lancour No. 118].

Bibliographical entries in Lancour, numbered 117 through 122 and 124 are superseded by two volumes published in Baltimore by the Welcome Society in 1970, the first being *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684*, edited by Walter L. Sheppard, and the second being George L. McCracken's *The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved and Doubtful, with an Account of Some of Their Descendants*, the first with 245 pages, maps, charts and indexed, and the second with 660 pages, frontispiece and index. Sheppard's volume includes reprints of articles by Balderston, Roach, Sheppard, Ballett, Bunting and Pickson with corrections, additions and new material. McCracken's book is described as an "exhaustive study of 304 claimants, along with the genealogies of the descendants to the third generation," with a forty-six page index. Dr. McCracken wrote to this compiler on 15 September 1977: "Only one change need be made and that is that Caleb Pusey and his family should be removed from the probable column to the proved."

Marion Balderston. "The Real Welcome Passengers," *The Huntington Library Quarterly*, 26 (1962), 31-56 [Lancour No. 120].

See the note following the entry for Lancour No. 119 on the page preceding.

George E. McCracken. "Welcome Notes," *The American Genealogist*, 38 (1962), 152ff. [Lancour No. 121].

See the note following the entry for Lancour No. 119 on the page preceding.

J. H. Battle. *History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia: A. Warner & Co., 1887 [Lancour No. 122].

Pages 440-441 contain the names of several passengers arriving on the *Friends' Adventure*, July 1682, and on the *Endeavor* in July 1683. This item has been superseded by Walter L. Sheppard's work described in the note following the entry for Lancour No. 119 on page 11, above. An additional article, "Early Shipping to the Jersey Shore of the Delaware," contains sixteen ship passenger lists of various sizes for 1679-1681, thus making Sheppard's volume even more valuable.

Charles H. Browning. *Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1912 [Lancour No. 123].

This 631 page volume has been out of print for some years. Containing material which is "highly suspect," it purports to be a history of the settlement of "Welsh tract" lands granted by William Penn in 1681, containing the names of a great many emigrants and with great caution, with all statements verified by original sources.

"A Partial List of the Families Who Arrived at Philadelphia between 1682 and 1687, with the Dates of Their Arrival," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 8 (1884), 328-340 [Lancour No. 124].

This article has been reprinted in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1977) on pages 6 to 18. It has been superseded by Sheppard's work, cited in the note to Lancour No. 119, page 11 above.

Albert Cook Myers. *Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750: Being a List of Certificates of Removal Received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends*. Philadelphia: Ferris & Leach, 1902 [Lancour No. 125].

This work has been reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company in 1959, 1967 and 1978. It contains dates of removal, but not the names of ships.

Albert Cook Myers. *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750*. Swarthmore: Albert Cook Myers, 1902 [Lancour No. 126].

Pages 277 to 390 of this illustrated volume totaled 499 pages contains "List of Certificates of Removal from Ireland Received at the Monthly Meetings of Friends in Pennsylvania, 1682-1750; with Genealogical Notes from Friends' Records of Ireland and Pennsylvania, Genealogies, County Histories, and Other Books and Manuscripts." No ship is mentioned. The 1969 reprint is available from the Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore.

William I. Hull. *William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania*. Swarthmore: Swarthmore College, 1955 [Lancour No. 127].

This 445 page volume is the second number of the Swarthmore College monographs on Quaker history, and has been reprinted (1970) by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore. While no ship is mentioned, Hull's work does give a list of the early Dutch and German settlers of Germantown.

Amnon Stapleton. *Memorials of the Huguenots in America, with Special Reference to Their Emigration to Pennsylvania*. Carlisle, Pa.: Huguenot Publishing Co., 1901 [Lancour No. 128].

This 164 page work was reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, in 1969, but was out of print by 1977. It con-

tains an alphabetical list of immigrants believed to be Huguenots who came to Pennsylvania before 1776, largely extracted from Lancour Numbers 144 and 145. No ship is mentioned.

"Naturalizations, Germantown, Pa., 1691/92; Copia Naturalisationis of Francis Daniel Pastorius and of 61 Persons More of German Town from William Penn, 1691." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 28 (1940), 7-8 [Lancour No. 129].

"William Penn, Proprietary of the Province of Pennsylvania, etc. By the King and Queen's authority, to all to whom these Presents shall come Sends Greeting, etc. Whereas

"Francis Daniel Pastorius

Jacob Teiner

Dierick Isaacs op de Graef

Herman Isaacs op de Graef

Tennis Conderda

Abraham Isaacs op de Graef

Jacob Isaacs

Johannes Cassels

Hewart Papen

Herman Bon

"Albertus Brandt

Jacob Schumacher

Walter Simens

Dierick Keyser

Arnold Cassel

Dierick Keyser, Junr.

"Jan Lensen

Cias Tamsen

Hans Milan

Dierick Sellen

Hendrick Sellen

Paul Wolff

Lenart Arens

Arent Klinken

Paul Kastner

Willem Streipers

Goendradt Backer

Viet Scherkes

Hans Peter Gustad

Anthony Duplourys

Heinrich Kesselberg

Reinert Tisson

Jan Lucken

"Peter Clever

Jan Duplourys

Peter Schumacher

Peter Schumacher, Junr.

Isaac Dilbeck

John Doeden

Abraham Tennis

Willm Rittinghuysen

"Claes Rittinghuysen

Johannes Kusters

Heinrich Buchholts

"Isaac Jacobs

Matthias Jacobs

Wiggert Levering

"Isaac Schoeffter

Heinrich Frey

"Jans Andress Kramer

"Jorgen Schumacher

Isack Schumacher

Peter Kurils

Gerhard Levering

Johannes Bleickers

Herman op de Trap

Dierick op de Kolck

Cornelis Siverts

Reinier Hermans

Anthony Loof

Andreas Souplis

Jan Williams

(Added below:

"Peter Keyser

"Dierick Keyser")

High and low Germans, inhabitants

"...land-owners, Citizens...1683, 1692, 1698....

and Owners of land in German-Town and in the County of Philadelphia, being foreigners, and so not freemen, according to the acceptation of the Law of England, Have requested to be made freemen of the said Province, pursuant to the Powers granted by the King's letters patent, and Act of Union and Naturalization, etc. made in this Government. Now know ye, that for the further Incouragement of the Industry and Sobriety of the said Inhabitants, And for the better and further Security of their Estates real and personal, to them and their heirs, They the said Inhabitants having Solemnly promised (upon Record in the County Court of Philadelphia aforesaid) faith and Allegiance to William and Mary, king and queen of England, etc. and fidelity and lawful Obedience to me, according to the King's letters, patents aforesaid, I doe declare and by these Presents Confirm them the said Inhabitants before named to be Freemen of this Government, And that they shall be accordingly held and reputed in as full and ample manner as any person or persons residing therein, And that they the said Freemen have liberty and freedom hereby to trade and traffick in this Colony or in any of the King's Dominions and Plantations, as other good Subjects do without any manner of Lett, Hindrance or Molestation whatsoever.

Witness Thomas Lloyd, Deputy Governr. of the Province of Pennsylvania, etc. Given at Philadelphia aforesaid, with the assent of the Provincial Council, the Seventh day of the third month Anno Domini 1691, and in the third year of the reign of King William and Queen Mary over England, etc....

W. F. Corbit. "Welsh Emigration to Pennsylvania. An Old Charter Party." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 1 (1877), 330-332 [Lancour No. 130].

This article has been reprinted in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania* (Baltimore, 1977), pages 30-32.

Albert Bernhardt Faust and Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*, 2 vols. in 1. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976 [Lancour No. 131].

This reprint includes "Notes on Swiss Immigrants" by Leo Schelbert. The lists include people from Zurich, 1734-1744, and from Bern and Basil [sic], 1709-1795.

Friedrich Krebs. *Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century*, ed. Milton Rubincam. Norristown: Pennsylvania German Society, 1953 [Lancour No. 132].

This thirty-two page pamphlet is available in a 1964 reprint by Commercial Printing House, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Adolf Gerber. *Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert aus Altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern*. Stuttgart: J. F. Steinkopf, 1928 [Lancour No. 133].

This work, together with Lancour No. 134, have been supplemented with material from Nos. 145 and 146 in the production of an English edition, No. 135, below.

Adolf Gerber. *Neue Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert aus Altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern unter Hinzunahme anderer Quellen*. Stuttgart: J. F. Steinkopf [1929?] [Lancour No. 134].

This work, together with Lancour No. 133, have been supplemented with material from Nos. 145 and 146 in the production of an English edition, No. 135, below.

Adolf Gerber. "Emigrants from Württemberg; the Adolf Gerber Lists. Edited by Donald Herbert Yoder, Union Theological Seminary." *The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society Yearbook*, 10 (1945), 103-227 [Lancour No. 135].

This work will be included, with corrections, in a edition of the genealogical publications of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society to be published by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 111 Water Street, Baltimore, Md 21202.

Otto Langguth. "Pennsylvania German Pioneers from the County of Berthelm. Translated and Edited by Don Yoder, Ph.D., Muhlenberg College." *The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society Yearbook*, 12 (1947), 147-189 [Lancour No. 136].

This work will be included, with corrections, in the volume noted under Lancour No. 135, above.

Adolf Gerber. *Die Nassau-Dillenburg Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert; das Verhalten der Regierungen dazu und die späteren Schicksale der Auswanderer*. Flensburg: Flensburger Nachrichten, Deutscher Verlag G.m.b.H., 1930 [Lancour No. 137].

The compiler wishes to acknowledge the very helpful assistance of Walde Arthur Tulk, Assistant Librarian of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in securing a copy of this work, which was very difficult to locate.

Vorwort

Die vorliegende Schrift beruht im wesentlichen auf den sehr umfangreichen handschriftlichen Quellen, welche jetzt im Staatsarchiv zu Wiesbaden aufbewahrt werden, und auf welche zuerst von meinem verstorbenen Freunde Marius D. learned in seinem 'Guide to the Manuscript Materials relating to American History in the German State Archives', Washington, D. C., 1912 hingewiesen worden ist. Während die grosse Mehrzahl dieser Akten noch keine Bearbeitung gefunden hat, sind die Hauptdokumente des Jahres 1709 von Julius Hoebel in 'Deutsch-Amerikan. Geschichtsblätter' Band XI, 1912 herausgegeben worden. Die Irrtümer seiner Einleitung sind grossenteils von Geheimrat Wagner, dem damaligen Direktor des Staatsarchivs, in 'Nassauische Heimatblätter', Band XVIII, April 1914 berichtigt, und einige neue Quellenachweise hinzugefügt.

Von andern Drucken kamen noch folgende in Betracht: Der anonym erschienene Sammelband, 'Das verlangte / nicht erlangte Canaan usw.', Leipzig u. Franckfurt 1711 = Canaan; Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers, 'The Early Germans of New Jersey usw.', 1895 = Chambers; J. Daniel Rupp, 'Chronologisch geordnete Sammlung von mehr als 30.000 Namen von...Einwanderern in Pennsylvania von 1727-1776', 2. Aufl., Philadelphia, 1876 = Rupp oder R., und A. J. Weidenbach, 'Nassauische Territorien von Besitzstande unmittelbar vor der französischen Revolution bis 1806' in 'Annalen des Vereins f. Nassau-Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung', Band X, 1870.

Bei der Wiedergabe von Auszügen aus handschriftlichen Quellen habe ich, obwohl es sich vielfach um wenig sorgfältig geschriebene Konzepte oder Abschriften handelte, dennoch die Orthographie derselben nach Möglichkeit bewahrt und nur den Gebrauch von kleinen und grossen Buchstaben und die Interpunktion den heutigen Regeln angeglichen, bei Zitaten aus Drucken dagegen nichts geändert. Von verschiedenen Schreibungen von Vor- oder Familiennamen habe ich meistens nur eine gegeben, auch auf die so häufig wechselnde Vorsetzung oder Auslassung von Johann kein Gewicht gelegt.

Bei amerikanischen Staaten und deren Einteilungen habe ich mich mitunter der gebräuchlichen Abkürzungen bedient: Pa. = Pennsylvania, N. J. = New Jersey, N. Y. = New York, Co = County, Twp = Township.

Im Übrigen gereicht es mir zu besonderer Freude, den Herren Staatsarchivdirektor Dr. Domarus, Archivrat Dr. O. Heinemann,

Staatsarchivar, und Dr. Bier, Staatsarchivar, zu Wiesbaden sowie Herrn Prof. Dr. R. W. Kelsey zu Haverford, Pa. auch an dieser Stelle für die Förderung meiner Arbeit verbindlichen Dank auszusprechen. Ausserdem verdanke ich mehreren Herren Pfarrern die Erlaubnis zur Einsicht in ihre Taufbücher und den Herren Pfarrern W. Wetzel, W. v. Dem, G. Weber, K. Werner und K. H. Zimm Mitteilungen aus denselben, der Buchdruckerei L. Weidenbach die Ueberlassung der Gesamtansicht von Dillenburg im 17. Jahrhundert und den „Flensburger Nachrichten“ die sorgfältige Vorberereitung des Druckes.

Schönau im Schwarzwald im November 1930.

Dr. Adolf Gerber.

1. Die Auswanderung von 1709

Die Auswanderung von 1709 beschränkte sich nicht auf das freundlich zwischen seinen Hügeln und Wäldern eingebettete Fürstentum Nassau-Dillenburg, wo damals Fürst Wilhelm als der vorletzte seiner Linie regierte. Sie dehnte sich von der Pfalz über ganz Südwestdeutschland aus.

Der schon lang andauernde Spanische Erbfolgekrieg hatte auch deutsches Gebiet nicht unberührt gelassen und Teile der Pfalz schwer verheert. Obgleich er sich jetzt, am Vorabend von Prinz Eugens und Marlboroughs grossem Siege bei Malplaquet, einem erfolgreichen Ausgang näherte, so machten sich doch seine Begleitumstände auch in den nicht unmittelbar betroffenen Gegenden mehr und mehr fühlbar: Forderung, zurückgehender Arbeitsverdienst, Vermehrung der ohnehin hohen Abgaben und infolgedessen fortschreitende Verschuldung und Verarmung der weniger Bemittelten.

Dazu war der letzte Winter ein überaus strenger gewesen. In der Pfalz waren sehr grosse Schäden in den Weinbergen angerichtet. In Nassau verdorren und in Weilburgischen waren die Winterfrüchte eingeest. So berichtete der Keller (Ammann) von Dreifort unter 15. Sept., dass die Untertanen seiner Stadt und Amts, „Gott erbarne es, diessjahr keine Früchte, es möge sein Korn, Gersten oder anders, verkaufen könte, weiln dass Korn mehrertheils verdorren“, nur allein aus Not etwas Hafer, um „Kriegs- und Schatzungsgelder“ (vgl. Ann. 2) zu geben. Ähnlich hatte es im Bericht des Oberschatztheissen von Herborn vom 5. desselben Monats geheißen: „Wenige Früchte werden diessensjahr in hiesigen Ampt, es geschehe dann aus Noth, die Schatzungs- und Kriegsgelder davon zu bezahlen, können verkauft werden, massen die Kornpreise so gering gewesen, das, wann auch ein Gemeind der ander mit der Noth fortbeizte, so werten dennoch sämtliche Kornfelder nicht besamet werden“ und gegen die Fauten würden „die mehrertheils ihre eigene Nothfrüchte nicht mehr haben“.

Unter solchen Umständen ist es wohl begreiflich, dass gedruckte und mündliche Berichte von der mit einem Nimbus umgebenen „Insul“, darunter damals öfter Carolina als Pennsylvanien verstanden wurde, verbunden mit dem Glauben, dass die Könige von England die Ueber-

fahrt dahin veranstalten würde, nicht nur das allgemeine Tagesgespräch wurden, sondern eine Volksbewegung auslösten, in welcher einer den anderen nachzog.

Fürst Wilhelm von Nassau-Dillenburg sah diese Bewegung von Anfang an als töricht und unheilsschwanger an, liess aber zunächst die, welche um Erlaubnis zum Wegzug nachsuchten, auf ihre eigene Verantwortung hin ziehen, vorausgesetzt, dass sie zuvor ihren Verpflichtungen gegen ihre Gläubiger und ihn nachgekommen waren. So heisst es in der Anweisung zur Dimission (Inthronung von Untertanenpflicht) dreier Flammersbacher vom 6. Juni: „wan Supplicanten sich von der thörichten weiten Reiss und ihrem und der Ihren augenscheinlichem Verderben nicht abhalten lassen wollen, so lassen wir die Verkaufung ihrer Güter nach völlig bezahlten Schulden und entrichteten 10. Pfennig (zehnprozentige Vermögensabgabe) zwar geschehen, wollen aber an allem Vnheil vnschuldig und an keine Kiedernehmung ins Land gehalten sein.“ Auch in der Verordnung, welche er bei den sich täglich mehrenden Gesuchen am 25. d. Monats an seine Ratleute erliess, ging er noch nicht von diesem Standpunkt ab, wenn er darin sagt: „[is] fänden sich zwar Vrsachen und Mittel, selbige ab- und hinzuhalten, wir wollen vnss jedoch noch zur Zeit damit contentiren, dass wir an all ihrem künftigen Ergehen und Vnheil keine Schuld tragen, befehlen aber alles Ernstes, dass du darr selbst und durch Heimberger (Bürgermeister) und Vorsteher auf den vorffschafften allen Fleisses sehest, damit keiner, er habe dann zuvor seine Schuld vberall richtig gemacht... auch den Zehnden Pfennig abgestattet, dimittirt und weggelesen werde“.

So nachgiebig der Fürst sich hier den Aussanderern, welche vorstehende Verpflichtungen erfüllen, gegenüber erweist, so wenig war er geneigt, das heimliche Fortziehen zu dulden, welches meistens durch das Streben, sich einer oder der anderen Verpflichtung zu entziehen, hervorgerufen wurde und ohnedrein eine Verletzung des Untertaneneides mit sich brachte. So besagt ein Regierungsschreiben nach Freusburg vom 20. Juli, er habe kürzlich „den ärgerlichen, unbesonnenen, theils auch hosschafft und meynvidigen, mitn höchst straffbaren heimlichen Fluchten dero Untertanen nach der Insul Carolina zu Steuer ein scharff verpöntes Edict unter andern dahin publiciren lassen, dass alle ihre Güter...eingezogen und confiscirt werden sollte“. Ein etwa intendierter Verkauf sei null und nichtig, Käufer und Verkäufer den Umständen nach dazu noch „mit wohlverdienter Straffe anzusehen“.

Dementsprechend liess er denn auch z. B. die Güter des heimlich ausgetretenen Schwager von Dillbrecht einziehen, während sein Verhalten den ordnungsmässigen Aussanderern gegenüber noch längere Zeit dasselbe blieb, wenn er sich auch nicht ganz in ihre Not hineinzuendenken vermochte und von seinem Standpunkt aus in ihrem Fortziehen Undankbarkeit für alles, was er in den Kriegstreuben zu ihrer Erledigung von nicht weniger als dreiviertel aller erhaltenen Dimissionsgesuche fällt nämlich in die Zeit zwischen dem 20. Juli und dem 19. August, also nach obigen Edikt gegen das heimliche

flüchten. Als aber trotz der vielen aus Holland und England anlangenden Nachrichten über die Not der Fortgezogenen noch täglich neue Gesuche einliefen, fühlte er sich schliesslich genötigt, am 30. August gegen die ganze Auswanderung vorzugehen und eine scharfe Verordnung folgenden Inhalts zu erlassen:

Er betrachte es als bürgerliche Pflicht, fortan keinem, wer der auch sei, durch seine Einwilligung bei der Auswanderung beförderlich zu sein. Diejenigen, welche gleichwohl sich nicht abhalten lassen wollten, sollten sich gegenwärtig halten, dass sie niemals ins Land zurückkehren dürften, und höchstens drei Wochen zur Verkauftung ihrer beweglichen Güter hätten. Ihre unbeweglichen sollten nach Befriedigung ihrer Creditoren aber dem Fiscus anheim fallen, damit sie nicht, über diesem theueren und beschwerlichen Zeiten noch den ganzen Winter über im Lande blieben und den geringen Vorrat an Lebensmitteln mit aufzehren, und damit ihre Güter mit den darauf ruhenden onera an andere verliessen werden könnten und dadurch diese onera von denen, die im Lande blieben und sich ehrlich nehmten, abgebracht würden. Sollten indessen Kinder von solchen an en oder Verwandten in Obhut genommen werden, so solle die Konfiskation von Resten dieser armen unschuldigen Kinder unterbleiben.

Als diese Verordnung wenige Tage später den versammelten Heimgesessenen des Dillenburger Amtes vorgelesen wurde, gaben sie zu erkennen, dass sie nicht glaubten, das diesenthalben künftighin etwas mehr vorfallen würde, inmassen die abgezogene Leute häufig widrumschickten. Auch das Fehlen weiterer Akten spricht dafür, dass die Auswanderung damals aufhörte oder doch ganz gering wurde.

Was die einzelnen Auswanderer betrifft, so finden sich die Namen der bis gegen Ende Juni Emigrierten fast alle in einer Original-Liste in chronologischer Folge und in einer Abschrift derselben in einiger ohne Disposition fortgezogenen teils aus ihren Gesuchen, teils aus der Driedorfer 'Specification' oder der Ebersbacher 'Liste' der wirklich fortgezogenen zu entnehmen sind. Diese Auswanderer oder Heimkehrer und die abgestellten Gutachten der meistens zugleich näheren Aufschluss über die Verhältnisse der Auswanderer. Danach waren es arme oder ganz wenig bemittelte Leute, wie denn zwei Mandatieren in ihrem Besuch geradezu sagen, sie hätten am ihren Abschied, gleich andern armen und verdorbenen auch, und nach der Insel Carolina will. Daher heisst es auch in den Gutachten gewöhnlich entweder in Worten oder doch dem Sinne nach, sie teil für die herrschaftliche Kasse dimittiert werden. Dagegen ist es wohl schwerlich ein Zufall, wenn bei einem Obedorfer, welcher noch einen nützlichen Untertan abgeben könnte, ein Dismissionsvermerk fehlt. Die meisten besaßen zwar noch ein eigen Heim, wenn es

manchmal auch nur ein 'klein Blüthen' gewesen sein mag, waren aber mehr oder weniger tief verschuldet, sodass nach dem Verkauf des übrigen wenig, mitunter gar nichts zum Mitnehmen übrig blieb. Ihre immer wiederkehrende Sorge war, woher das Brod für sich und Frau und Kinder nehmen, wie die Bescherung, insonderheit die kriegs- und Schatzungsgelder, aufbringen. Diese Lasten waren so schwer und so mannigfaltig, dass der Fürst selber in einem eigenhändigen Schreiben an seine Regierung von den 'harten und mit allerhand Nöthen vmt Farbe angestrichene kriegs- und Übertragelder' spricht, welche er womöglich gern zum wenigsten zeitweise gelindert gesehen hätte. Unter solchen Umständen darf es nicht wundernehmen, dass nur zwei Fortziehende 50 bzw. 60 Reichthaler mitnehmen konnten und zwei andere hundert oder etwas mehr oder weniger. Keiner hätte die Reise für sich und Familie aus eigenen Mitteln bestreiten können. Alle waren auf die erhoffte englische Beihilfe angewiesen.

Nicht wenige freilich hatten sich vor der Reise anders besonnen und es doch vorgezogen, ihr schweres Los in der Heimat weiter zu tragen. Einige davon waren schon zurückgetreten, ehe noch über ihr Gesuch entschieden war, manche bald, nachdem sie ihre Dismission in Händen hatten. Einzelne kehrten noch unterwegs wieder um. Bei den Kentern Driedorf und Ebersbach zeigen die oben erwähnten Listen, wer schliesslich wirklich fortgezogen war, bei dem Amt Haiger beweist es eine ähnliche 'Specification' mit anschliessender Korrespondenz, bei den übrigen Kentern sind die Taufbücher von einigem Nutzen, lassen aber doch Zweifel übrig. Das folgende Namenverzeichnis kann daher nur auf annähernde Zuverlässigkeit Anspruch erheben. Jedenfalls sind einige nirgends aufgeführte 'heimlich geflüchtete' hinzuzufügen. Die Kinderzahl kann nicht überall bestimmt angegeben werden, weil die Akten sie in einigen Fällen nur für mehrere Familien gemeinsam, in anderen verschieden oder gar nicht verzeichnen. Hauptabkürzungen sind: A. = Anna vor andern Taufnamen; Dim. = Dismission; F. = Frau; Fam. = Familie; HS. = Hans; Joh. = Johann; Johs. = Johannes; K. = Kind oder Kinder; TB. = Taufbuch.

Amt Burbach

Holzhausen: Johs Hoffmann, Müller, F. u. 4 K. - Lützelns: Jacob Bonner, Auswärtiger, Fam. - Oberdreschendorf: Jost Henr. Ströhmann, Schwager von Hoffmann, F. u. 4 K. Hessischer Schäfer an seine Stelle. - Würghendorf (Würg.): Theis Kühn, 3 K. - Die übrigen Supplicanten blieben. Einer davon wegen noch nicht verübsten Forstfrevels nicht dimittiert.

Amt Dillenburg

Oberschelt: Joh. Jörg Hartman und Johs Jacob, Auswärtige, jeder F. u. zus. 5 K. - Vielleicht zogen zwei in der Dillenburg Korrespondenzen als heiml. Auswanderer verzeichnete Niederschelt auch fort.

Amt Driedorf

Driedorf: Simon Deubig, F. u. 2 K.; Johs Stahl, F. u. 4 K. -

Heiligenborn: Johs Henrich's ledige Tochter.; Joh. Friedr. Maul, F. u. 1 K. - Hohenroth: Johs Maul, Fam. - Rabenscheid: Henr. Thomas, F. u. 6 oder 7 K. - Seilhofen: Joh. Henr. Crantz, F. ohne Dim. fort. zurückgekehrt, fertiggewesen. — Alle übrigen, darunter sämtl. sechs Mademüliener, blieben und finden sich dementsprechend z. T. auch später in TB.

Ant Ebersbach

Mandel: Joh. Peter Bldrich, F. u. 5 K.; Johs Fincke, Brandenburg, F. u. 3 K. - Rittershausen: Joh. Dan. Busch aus Ebersbach nebst F. 3 K. und Frauen Schwester, Hs. Jacob Kesseler's Tochter, ohne Dim.; Johs Kesseler, obiges Schwager, ledig, ohne Dim.; Hs. Hermann Hartmann, F. u. 2 K.; Joh. Conrad Müller, F. u. 3 K.; Johs Müller, Joh. Müller's Wittib zweiter Sohn, ledig, ohne Dim. — Gemeinde Rittershausen schier gegen alle den Abtrieb gesucht, alle Männer mit Ausnahme Kesseler's aber in der Provinz New York wieder nachweisbar. - Weidbach: Hs. Dan. Reupel (TB Rüpel), F. u. 3 K. - Joh. Henr. Rohrbach, F. u. 4 K. ohne Dim.

Ant Haiger

Dillbrecht: Hannes (Joh.) Kring, F. u. 5 K.; Henr. Schwung, 7 K. ohne Dim. - Flammersbach: Henr. Bender (Benner); Joh. Georg Reiffenberg; (Joh. Koch vielleicht vergessen.) — Dagegen hatten sofort ihren Entschluss herzu und nichts von dem übrigen veräußert. Drei andere: Tilman Voß (Vohz) von Allendorf, Johs Müll von Haigerseelbach und Joh. Henr. Schäfer von Langenaubach blieben wahrscheinlich. Joh. Jost Böner von Sechshelden und Jost Hornel von Langenaubach waren abgezogen, aber zurückgekehrt, und ersterer bereits „ohne Consequenz“ als Untertan wieder angenommen.

Ant Herborn

Anroff (Andorf): Henr. Hoffmann, Tagelöhner u. Lumpensammler, F. u. 3 K., vielleicht vor Wegzug gestorben. - Bicken: Joh. Niemann Class, F. u. 7 K.; Joh. Conrad Kreuder (L-ter), F. u. 3 K.; Joh. Conrad Weber, F. u. 5 K. - Breitscheid: Frantz Donsbach; Joh. Jost Görg und Joh. Görg Koppenstein, jeder F. u. zus. 7 K., andere tüchtige Untertanen an ihre Stelle; Johs Müller, handelte mit Plachs und Papier; Johs Pettri's wwe. - Burg: Hs. Peter Gring, Viehhirte, Fam. - Ebersbach: Henr. Peter, Bender, war 5 Jahr Soldat, F. u. 2 K. - Gendersdorf: Johs Maager (Maag?), F. u. 1 K.; Joh. Weiss Müller, F. u. 7 K. Drei Gebrüder, Joh. Henr., Joh. Jost u. Joh. Stoffel Müller, Beisitzer, hinterlassen Mutter und 5 Geschw. Herborn: Joh. Henr. Geissler, Steindecker, F. u. 2 K.; Hs. Henr. Hinder, F. u. 4 K.; Joh. Marcus Koenig, laut TB 1708 aus Halberstadt, „anjetzo allhier wohnhaft als ein Buchdrucker“, F. u. 3 K.; Joh. Müller; Eberwein Richter, F. u. 5 K.; Matthias Theiss, F. u. 5 K.; Joh. Conrad Kabel, F. u. 5 K.; Martin Weiss, Handwerker, Fam.; Joh. Jost Weiss, F. u. 4 K.; Joh. Nickel Kabel, F. u. 3 K.; Joh. Wilhelm, F. u. 3 K. - Horbach: Jost Henr. Bast, F. u. 5 K., in chronolog. Liste ohne Ort zwischen zwei Schönbachern, findet sich in TB. - Medenbach: Peter Funck, F. u. 4 K.; Chr. Petri, 1 K.;

Joh. Jacob Wendel, F. u. 1 K. - Merkenbach: Theiss Becker, F. u. 7 K.; Joh. Conrad Petter, Dim. wahrscheinlich. - Offenbach: Hs. Georg Arnold (?), Arnold 7, F. u. 6 K.; Joh. Henr. Conrad, F. u. 7 K.; Jost Roth, F. u. 7 K.; Innere Schäfer, F. u. 7 K.; Joh. Henr. Schäfer, F. abgezogen, vielleicht zurück.; Joh. Enters (Andreas) Schmitt, F. u. 4 K. - Roth: Peter Görg, F. u. 3 K., anderer an seine Stelle. - Schönbach: Joh. Georg Best, F. u. 1 K.; Joh. Jost Schmitt, F. u. 4 K. - Sinn: Joh. Philippus Peter, Fam.; Conrad Assbach, Auswärtiger, Tuchmacher in Herborn, Fam, Dim. ? — Mehrere andere blieben gewiss.

Ant Tringenstein (Eisenroth)

Eisenroth: Joh. Jost Blecher, F. u. 2 K.; Joh. Jost Leisegang's Tochter A. Cath.; Joh. Conrad Merte (Martin), Johs Merten, Hs. und Hs. Georg Schäfer, jeder F. u. zus. 8 K.; Joh. Jörg Schmitt, F. u. 1 K. - Oberndorf: Joh. Jost Becker, Darmstädter, F. - Uebermatal: Joh. Adam Hauss, F. u. 2 K. — Joh. Conr. Petter in Oberndorf schwerlich dimittiert.

Diejenigen unter den Vorstehenden, welche nach mehr oder weniger langem Liegen in Holland England erreichten, erlebten dort mit allen andern armen deutschen Auswanderern zunächst die grosse Enttäuschung, dass nichts zu einer baldigen Fortsetzung ihrer Reise vorgekehrt war. Dann kann es nicht ausgeblieben sein, dass auch von ihnen unter den Tausenden waren, welche dort zu Grunde gingen. Im Weiteren darf wohl angenommen werden, dass die Ueberlebenden sich möglichst an ihren Nassau-Siegenschen Landsmann, den Pfarrer Joh. Friedrich Häger, mit dem wir manche von ihnen am Hudson wieder finden, anschlossen und dass es ihnen zum Teil durch seinen Einfluss gelang, den reichlich 3000 zugeteilt zu werden, welche in der Provinz New York für die englische Regierung Pech gewinnen und schliesslich Land erhalten sollten. Auch das bedeutete jedoch noch keineswegs das Ende ihrer Leiden, denn sie mussten 18 Wochen von Weihnachten bis gegen Ostern in den Schiffen liegen, ehe diese mit der Flotte in See stechen konnten. Laut Bericht des londoner Pfarrers Anton Wilhelm Böhme vom 26. Mai 1710 (Nassau S. 9 f.) blieben von einigen Auswandererfamilien während dieser Zeit weder Eltern noch Kinder übrig. „Die letzteren Briefe von Portsmouth / so im April geschriebe / melden / dass in einem Schiffe bey die 80 Seelen gestorben seyn / und dass noch bey die hundert krank liegen / deren viele den vorigen / allem Ansehen nach / folgen dürfften. Die Ursach wird theils den engen und compacten Lager-Stätten theils der Unbarmhertzigkeit des Schiffheern / der sie nicht mit guter und gesunder Speise versiehet / wohl aber aus der teute Todt und Untergang seinen Gewinn machet / beygemessen“. Nach einem andern Bericht wären im ganzen 470 in den Schiffen und noch 250 gleich nach ihrer im Juni erfolgenden Landung gestorben. Nach Rupp und zwei andern oben im Vorwort aufgeführten Quellen, und dem unten abgedruckten Briefe von 1749 verteilen sich die Ueberlebenden Nassau-Dillenburgern, von denen wir wissen, wie folgt: In der Stadt New York 1710 A. Elisabeth Maul, Wwe des unterwegs verstor-

benen Johs. Friedr. Maul und wahrscheinlich auch Joh. Paul Deubig, hinterlassene Witwe von Simon und Frau, dazu früher oder später Conrad Müller und Frau; in Livingston Manor am Hudson mit Pfarrer Joh. Friedr. Hüger: Dan. Busch, Joh. Henr. Conradt, Herm. Hartman, Henr. Hoffmann ?, Joh. Henr. Krantz, Conrad Martin, Joh. Georg Reiffenberg, Georg u. Johs. Schüfer, Joh. Georg Schmidt, die letzten drei wegen der Häufigkeit der Namen nicht völlig sicher, dazu aber Lauer, Stahl, Theis, Weiss u. a. jedenfalls noch Familienglieder bekannter oder unbekannter Dillenburger, da Conrad Scholl (s. u. S. 48) 1767 noch viele Dillenburger unter den deutschen Einwanderern von 1710 in der Gegend des Mohawk fand; in Burnettsfield 1749 Johs. Müller u. seine Frau A. Maria geb. Jacob, welche auch jedenfalls Nassauerin war; in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey 1719 oder 1720 Henr. Bast, Joh. Phil. Peter u. dessen laut FR 1697 geb. Sohn Godtfried, welche damals jeder 50 Morgen Land, 12 Kühe und 8 Pferde besaßen (s. Goodell S. 184), und von denen der erste und dritte später als Hendrick Bast und Godfrey Peters vorkommen, und letzterer nochmals 1749 als Testamentszeuge, endlich gleichfalls in N. J. vor 1720 Marcus Koenig (s. Chambers S. 635, 554 u. 35). — Nach Carolina dürfte 1710 kein Nassau-Dillenburger hingelangt sein. Zum Schluß gehen wir zwei Teilnehmern an der grossen Auswanderung in einem 40 Jahre später in die Heimat gerichteten, abschriftlich erhaltenen Briefe das Wort:

„Unsere Gruss zuvor! Hertzgeliebter Bruder nebst allen Gefreundten mit ihren Familien!

Seythdenn dass ich Anna Maria von euch aus Hüttschland in America bin, ich niemahlen die Gelegenheit habe finden können, von meinem Leben und Beschaffenheit euch ein wenig zu berichten. Nachdem aber nun ein guter Freund von der Pfaltz Namens Stephan Franck, ein Nachbar von uns in die Pfaltz verreisset und in eurer Gegend zu thun hat, so habe nicht unterlassen können, um euch Gefreunde aufzusuchen und zu erfahren, wie es mit euch stehet. Berichte euch, das wir im Jahr 710 zu Neu-Jorg sind ankommen von unserer langen und beschwerlichen Reise und daselbst in der Erde gesund und abens [todd], gestorben. Das Söhnlein, wo uns in beirratet und gehoren, Namens Henr. Heger, ist hier getraut [= verheiratet] und hat 11 lebendige Kinder. Im Jahr 711 habe ich wieder Johannes Müller [ist] von Rittershausen aus dem Amt Ebersbach, mit welchem in friedlich gesegneter Ehe erzeugt 5 Söhne und drey Döchter, welche der Herr bisshero bey Leben erlitten, darvon 4 Söhne und 1 Döchter getraut.

Lehrtrug weide, dass, obsonen der Zug und Anfang im Lande sehr schwer gefallen, so hat uns doch Gott gesegnet, eigen Land, Brod, Vieh und Nahrung beschereket, dass wir können leben und dem Herren nicht genug dafür danken können, wünschen also nicht mehr, in unser verlassenes Egypten zu wohnen, sondern, wann wir wünschen kön-

ten, wolten lieber euch zu uns wünschen. Allein es ist Niemand zu rathen, dann die Reise ist sehr beschwerlich und viel Ungemach unterworfen, dass Leben und Todt nicht weit von einander stehen.

Ich habe erfahren, dass die Fürstl. Nassauische Herrschafften wären ausgestorben bis Nassau-Diltz, möcht also von euch, liebsten Schwäger, Berichte haben, wer das Land hat und, ob es noch so sehr beschwerdt ist als damahlen. Uns belagend, so haben wir von allen teutschen Auflagen ein frey Land. [Man] gibt des Jahrs einmahl Tax, der so gering, dass mancher mehr im Zapfhaus verdrinckt auf einmahl, dass des Jahres Tax ist. Was der Bauer erwirbt, ist gut vor ihn. Mann giebt kein Zehenden, kein Zoll. Jagen und Fischen ist auch frey, und unser Land ist sehr fruchtbar mit allem Gewächs. Ich habe 100 Acker Land von der Cron und habe 100 Acker Land darzu gekauft.

Liebe Brüder Johannes Jacob, Hellmes (?) Jacob und Stiffbruder Ebert Jung und mein lieber Bruder Hanss Henr. Müller, ich mögte gern wissen, wie lang meine Mutter todt ist, und ihr Schwäger alle, berichtet uns doch mit Brief, wer noch lebet, wie eure Familien sind und, wie es um euer Wohlsein stehet, welches wir von Herten gern wissen möchten. Dieser Franck, wann er nicht selbst zu euch kommen sollte, wird euch den Weg zeigen, wo ihr ihn Briefe einlietfern solt.

Lieber Vetter Hanss Jörg Müller, Thomas Müllers Sohn, ich möchte wissen, ob ihr lebet, ob es euch wohl gehet, und mit wem ihr getrauet seydt. Dass lasst mich wissen. Wir haben nun einander in 40 Jahren nicht mehr gesehen. Mögte wünschen, 2 oder 3 Wochen bey euch zu seyn, um euch zu behertzen und Gute Nacht geben. Ein und ander Sach mehr zu schreiben, were zu viel und kan nicht wohl aufgesetzt werden. Möchte wünschen, dass ihr und der Franck könten zusammenkommen, mehres zu sprechen. Uebrigens schliesse ich und wünsche euch alle 1000 Gute Nacht, ich, meine Frau und Kinder. Und alle guthe Freunde, die unserer bekandt sind, sind zu 1000 mahlen gegrüset und der Gnade Gottes anbefohlen.

Euer ergebenster Schwager und Freundt Johannes Müller Burnettsfield in der Provinz Neu-Jorg, Coljuncti von Albani, 1749 July 10.

P. S. Ich bitte euch nochmalen, um Gottes willen, last euch anlegen seyn und schickt mir gewisse Briefe, sonst ist mein Schreiben umsonst gethan, und weiss doch nichts um euch.

P. S. Conrad Müller ist zu [Neu]Jorg mit seiner Frau gestorben. Lebet noch ein Sohn, Hartmann und Dan. Busch ist auch todt. Liebe Schwäger, lasst meinen Bruder in Rittershausen das Schreiben wissen, damit er mir schreiben kann."

II. Die Auswanderung von 1750-1753

Zur Zeit der zweiten grossen Auswanderung, welche wiederum nicht auf Nassau beschränkt war, standen die infolge Aussterbens von vier Linien vereinigten Nassauischen Lande, zuerst unter der Herrschaft von Wilhelm Carl Heinrich Friso, Prinzen von Oranien und Erbstatthalter der Vereinigten Niederlande, und darauf unter der Vormund-

schaftlichen Regierung seiner Wittwe Anne, geb. Kronprinzessin von England, und des Herzogs Carl von Braunschweig und Lüneburg. Da diese in Ausland residierten, war es notwendig gewesen, eine besondere aus einem Präsidenten und einer Reihe von Räten bestehende Landesregierung zu verordnen, welche von Dillenburg aus das frühere Fürstentum Dillenburg, das Amt Beilstein und die Unterdirektionen Diez, Hadamar und Siegen verwaltete und wegen des zeitraubenden Verkehrs mit Holland und Braunschweig manchmal ohne zuvor eingeholte Genehmigung handeln musste.

Das Hauptdokument des Jahres 1750 ist die Relatio 34 vom 2. Mai, worin die Landesregierung dem Fürsten Auskunft über die bis dahin erfolgte Auswanderung gibt, ihr Verhalten derselben gegenüber darlegt und alleruntertänigst um seine Genehmigung nachsucht. „Es hatt eine Zeit hero in hiesigen Fürstenthümern, und zwar in Dillenburgischen, besonders aber in dem ehemahligen sogenannten Reformirt [en] Siegmischen Landesanteil und in dem Amte Beilstein eine nicht geringe Anzahl Unterthanen um Erlässung ihrer Unterthanenpflicht und Erlaubnis, nach Verkaufung ihres Vermögens nach einer oder der anderen americanischen Colonie verziehen zu mögen, bey uns in der Hoffnung nachgesucht, daseibst ihr Glück besser zu machen und ein reicheres Auskommen darinnen als in hiesigen Landen zu finden.“ Die Unterdirektionen und Beamten seien angewiesen worden, insonderheit den Supplicanten, welche nach Tilgung ihrer Schulden genug schaffte zu erfüllen, um sowohl ihre Verpflichtungen gegen die Herrschlichen Folgen ihrer verhabenden Reise nachdrücklich zu Gemüthe zu führen und sie zu mehrer Coercition- und Hemmung' ihrer Auswanderungslust darauf aufmerksam zu machen, dass ausser dem 10. Pfennig jetzt annoch 25 Abzugsgelder zu zahlen seien. „Jenen, welche noch ein Vermögen theils von 600 und 900, auch theils von 1000 fl. übrig behielten, hätten sie ihr Suchen um die Dimissoriale“ abgeschlagen, „andern hingegen, welche nebst denen übrigen kaum den Lebensunterhalt zu finden vermögen, mithin anderen Unterthanen zur Last lebten, den verlangten Losschein unbedenklich ertheilet“.

„Also haben an Eu. Hoheit wir diesen Vorfall in tiefster Erniedrigtesten Zuvorsicht, Höchstdieseselben sothane von uns in Absicht auf dero Unterthanen bestes gemachte Verfügungen in Gnaden zu genehmigen geruhen werden, als worüber wir uns die gnädigste Unterthänigsten Verhaltung hiermit erlauben.“

Die Antwort beginnt im Stile der Zeit: „Von Gottes Gnaden Willst mit der eigenhändigen Unterschrift Prince d'Orange & Nassau versehen. Sie macht die Landesregierung darauf aufmerksam, dass Supplicanten, welche nicht leibeigen sind, nach Entrichtung der schuldigen Verpflichtungen die Verziehung auf dem Lande nicht verweigert werden kann, billigt aber im übrigen ihre Bestrebungen, „durch diessame Vorstellungen besonders die tauchlichen und wohlbehaltenen Unterthanen so viel möglich im Lande zu behalten“.

Aus den Jahren 1751 und 1752 liegen keine wichtigeren, die Auswanderung im Ganzen betreffende Akten vor, desto mehr aber aus dem folgenden Jahre, wo die Rentkammer in einem Fromemoria sagt, dass „bekandlich sehr viele Unterthanen...nach Penselvanien oder der Orthen zu ziehen gesonnen“ und „dieselbe ihre Abreise sehr pressiren und mehrentheils zusammen fort wollen“. Sie ist jedoch an anderer Stelle nicht der Ansicht, dass gütigster Herrschaft daran ein Schaden zuwachse, „insolang nicht guthbenittelte Unterthanen auch in mehrer Anzahl als biss dahin noch geschehen, forthziehen“, „zumahl ohnehin die Nassausehrbevölkert und fast mehrere Menschen hat, als der District wohl ernehren kan“. Uebrigens könne ja von landesherrlicher Macht wegen verordnet werden, dass die Emigranten-güter nicht höher als ihr ermässiger Taxwert verkauft werden dürfen. Dieses Mittel würde besonders Starkbenittelte vom Abziehen abschrecken.

Dieser Vorschlag wurde jedoch von der Regierung in ihrem Rundschreiben vom 22. März nur unvollkommen befolgt. Sie befahl darin zwar, dass jeder Verkauf „vor Amt“ geschehen müsse, gab aber gleichzeitig den Beamten auf „inallewege ohne Zwang“ zu verfahren und es durch Abmahnung der Käufer oder sonst auf schickliche Art zu erreichen zu suchen, dass die Güter „über ihr *justum pretium* [wahren Wert] nicht getrieben“ würden. Verkauf unter der Hand ward dagegen mit Konfiskation und daneben noch mit mancher Geldbusse oder Leibesstrafe bedroht.

Im Postscriptum ad Relatio 42 vom 26. Mai legt sie darauf der Vormundschaft, welche nach dem inzwischen erfolgten Tode des Fürsten für dessen minderjährigen Sohn eingesetzt war, Rechenschaft ab: „Ohngeachtet der...in Weeg gelegten Difficultäten [sey] dennoch die Auswanderung dernal sehr stark, „und, oxgleich an der einen seite viele unzüchte, arme und ohne Schaden zu entbehrende Einwohner damit [fortgingen, schienen] dennoch an der andern seite auch angesehene Unterthanen sich die Lust dazu immer mehr ankommen zu lassen.“ Um die Emigranten vor den Emissarien, welche sie in „Slaveerey und Elend“ brächten, zu schützen, hätte sie sie bei Behändigung der Dimissorialien an den *Commissionarium* des Capitains von Waldo gewiesen. Sie halte es aber noch für nötig, nach dem Tzempel anderer Reichsstände zur Warnung der Unterthanen eine gedruckte Verordnung gegen besagte *Emissarii* zu erlassen und öffentlich anzuschlagen und lege den Entwurf einer solchen mit Bitte um baldige Genehmigung bei.

Die von Anne unterzeichnete Antwort ward, da sie sich mit Herzog Carl verständigen musste, erst am 3. August ausgefertigt. Es wird darin der Erlass der eingesandten Verordnung gebilligt, zugleich aber „bey alzu stark einreisenden Missbrauch der sonstigen *libertates emigrandi* [Auswanderungsfreiheit] seitens benittelter Unterthanen der Gebrauch der „Zwangsmittel“ für unentbehrlich gehalten, welche in die unten S. 31 inhaltlich wiedergegebene Verordnung vom 28. Febr. 1764, Absatz 4-6 später aufgenommen wurden. Durch solche werde den Emigrationen benittelter Unterthanen wenigstens eine ziem-

liche Behinderung in den Weg gelegt, und während der Untersuchung des Ertrags seiner Grundstücke werde manchen die Lust zur Auswanderung wieder vergehen oder die Zeit der Abreise verstreichen, auch der unendlichen Kauflust der Bleibenden ein Ziel gesetzt. Im übrigen käme noch eine Erhöhung des Abzugsgeldes als ein Nebenmittel in Betracht.

Nach der Relatio 60 vom 1. September wurde nun die Verordnung gegen die *Emissarii* mit dem Datum des 3. August sofort gedruckt, dagegen zur Zeit von der Publikation einer weiteren Verordnung mit den von der Vormundschaft vorgeschlagenen Zwangsmitteln abgesehen, da auf die in hiesigen Ländern kurz bestimmte Anzahl Europäer nunmehr angefüllt seyen und keine weitere Colonisten auf dieses Jahr angenommen würden, seit einigen Monaten hier kein Unterthan mehr pro *dimissorialibus* nachgesucht hat. Erst 1764 wurde darauf zurückgegriffen.

Gehen wir nun den Ursachen der starken Auswanderung des Jahres 1753 nach, so teilt der Bericht des Ebersbacher Amtmanns Bausch vom 12. Februar, dass in seinem Amt ein Brief aus Amerika die Hauptveranlassung war. Als er vor einigen Wochen gehört habe, dass wieder so viele Leute nach der Insel ziehen wollten, habe er es anfangs nicht glauben wollen. Da er nun aber vernahm, dass 'rechte wohlhabende Leute', so über 6, 8 und mehr hundert Gulden und Thaler werth besitzten, ihre Habseligkeiten feil böten, habe er sich nach der Ursache erkundigt und erfahren, dass solche guthe Briefe aus der Insel kommen. Er habe sich rechte Mühe geben müssen, etwas davon zu Gesicht zu bekommen, und habe zu den Zwecke den Schulmeister angestellt, einen davon abzuschreiben. Derselbe sei von Johs Tershausen hinweggezogen. Weil nun dieser Hayn jederzeit ein still und erhalt Leben geführt und darin der meisten Mitgezogenen, so noch viele Verwandte hier hätten, auch des verabredeten Wahrzeichens seines Briefes gedächte, so müssen die Leute diesem mehr Glauben als andern noch herumlaufenden 'Federwischen' bei und Abschrift ist, wenn auch sehr vergilbt, erhalten. Was Hayn darin schlüssig, welches ein Mittelding zwischen einem 3 und 52 bildet, ist dabei als 4 transcribirt.

Von diesem Landt zu berichten, so ist unser rechtmässiger Herr, dem wir geschworen haben, Wilhelm (I) der 2te, König in Engelland. Sonsten ist unser gegenwärtiger Gouverneur vom König eingesetzt, Recht und Gerechtigkeit zu befördern und das Böse zu straffen. Es ist aber nicht wie bey euch, das die Herrschaft den Unterthanen wir sitzen, ruhig unter unsrer Herrschaft. Sie regieren auch nicht länger als ein Jahr, dann werden sie oder andere wieder erwählt von den Unterthanen.

Es ist alles frey, alle Handthierung und Profession. Es ist

auch, Gott sey dank! ein fruchtbares Land mit allerley Gewäch, Frucht genug, auch allerley Frucht, als (nur) keinen Hirschen (= Hirse) hab' ich noch gelesen. Wir haben die Zeit, die wir hier im Landt seyn, lauter Wäyttenbrod gekauken. Es ist auch nicht so gar theuer. Mann kauft das Buschel um 4 Schilling, das ist bey euch 2 Kornmeste, und ein Schilling ist so viel an euren Geld als 9 alb, und 20 Schilling ist ein Pfund. Ich habe aber schon manchen Tag 3, auch 4, auch bis 5 Schilling verdient...

Dabey braucht mann kein Holtz zu kauffen. Ich bin hier selber Förster. Ich und mein Bruder haben eine Stunde lang waldung, das schönste Holtz. Es gibt hier allerley Holtz, viererley Eichen, Tannen, . . . Wallnis, Cedern, Casdanien, Hühnerpapein (?), allerley, das ich mein Lebtag in Teutschland nicht gesehen habe, auch gesund Wasser, auch gesunde Luft, auch Vieh genug.

Es gibt hier Leute, die 10 bis 15 Pferde haben und haben nichts mit ins Land bracht. Wer fleisig arbeiteth, der kan sich hier wohl ernehren. Mann gibt ja der Herrschaft gar wenig. Ein Mann, der zwey, drey oder 400 Acker Land hat, der gibt des Jahrs 2 auch 3 Schilling, und ein Schilling seind 9 alb, wie ich vorher gemeldet, auch manchmalen garnichts. Es gibt auch solche Pletz freil, wer's für den, der's Geld mit ins Land bringet. Die Leute verkauffen und gehen weiter fort. Es weis noch kein Mensch, wie gros das Land ist. Euroba ist dagegen als Dillenburg gegen Frankfurt in der Landkarte. Das beste Landt liegt noch wüste. Sie reissen noch bis sieben hundert Meilen und finden [kein] Ende.

Wenn ein wohlstehender Mann bey euch seine Sache zu Geld hätte und Lust, hierher zu ziehen, der kan hier in Ruhe sitzen besser wie bey euch ein Edelmann. Die Armen auch, aber sie müssen klein anfangen, dann das Land bringt Frucht genug, wann das Holtz darvon gereinigt, ohne Besserung. Aber das ist das beste, wann sie ihre Pfracht bezahlen können, so können sie sich darnach wohl ernehren. Ein gemeiner Tagelöhner hat 2 Schilling und 6 Bens—12 Bens ist ein Schilling—das ist bey euch ein halber Reichsthaler. So weit ist mein wahrhaftiger Bericht von diesem Landt, von Frucht, Holtz und Wasser, das schöne Obst nicht zu vergessen. Mehr Obst und Persing hat hier ein Mann als bey euch ein ganzes Dorf.

Gottes Wort und Prediger haben wir auch zur Genüge, wer das gerne höret. Es wird euch wohl bewust sein, das Prediger aus den Dillenburgischen zu uns gekommen seyn. Der Wiessler ist bey uns Prediger, der Otterhein ist in der Statt Längester" usw. Datirt: In Penselphannien in Alten Mängel bey Luthwig Haus', (an andrer Stelle all Mengil), d. 15. Oct. 1752.

Ein anderer Brief, welcher von Bausch sechs Wochen später von ungefähr einem kleinen Mädchen auf der Gasse abgenommen wurde und im Original erhalten ist, machte wieder viel Aufhehr. Der Schreiber, Daniel Becker, ein Reisegenosse von Johs Hayn, erklärt darin die Reise für beschwerlich, aber angeführlich und sagt dann u. a. z. 'Ich wünsche doch...', das ihr aus der Igbittische Blage komt, dan dan ich betaura euch alle in dem Dillenburg Lande'. Eine Reine

von ihm aufgeführter Handwerker könne in Amerika 'fihl Gilt verdienen'. Ein Mann esse dort mehr Fleisch als sechs in Deutschland, usw. Datiert: 'auff Rache wey in Dainschob Liebannon', 12. Nov. 1752, von Philad. über 'Trendam' zu erreichen.

Im Ante Beilstein war der Ende Januar erfolgende Besuch des gleichfalls erst vor zwei Jahren ausgewanderten Joh. Chr. Schmitt nicht ohne Einfluss auf die Auswanderung. Er war von seiner ziemlich gut bemittelten Familie, welche sich in Heidelberg Twp., Pa. niedergelassen hatte, zur Hauptsache wieder hinausgeschickt, um eine zurückgelassene Schwester nebst Mann und Kindern nachzuholen, hatte sich aber in Rotterdam von Kaufmann und Schiffsagenten Daniel Havart bereden lassen, gegen freie Rückfahrt Auswanderer zu werben. Als die Regierung gegen Ende März davon erfuhr, wurde er verhaftet, unter starker Bedeckung zuerst nach Beilstein und darauf nach Dillenburg gebracht und dort gefangen gesetzt. Da ihm jedoch keine vorsätzliche Verführung Dillenburger Untertanen nachgewiesen werden konnte und der Helsingberger Stenp, bei welchem er zwei Jahre als Knecht gedient hatte, nichts als Treue und Aufrichtigkeit bei ihm verspürt zu haben erklärte, wurde der Arrest als genügende Strafe erachtet und er unter Ableistung folgenden Eides aus der Haft entlassen:

'Ich, Johann Christian Schmitt, gelobe und schwöre zu Gott den Allmächtigen einen heiligen Eid, dass ich mit keinem der Nassauischen Landesunterthanen hinkünftig mich mit einigem Gespräch von dem Zustand von Pensilvanien und der Gegenden einlassen, noch wenig dieselbe, um mit mir in dieses Land zu ziehen, überreden und anspornen oder gar einen Contract deshalb mit ihnen schließen, sondern mich dessen gützlich enthalten, auch innerhalb 3 Tagen mich aus den hiesigen Landen weggeben und mich darin nicht wiederfinden lassen will, so wahr mir Gott helfe durch seinen lieben Sohn.'

Hauptquelle für die einzelnen Auswanderer sind diesmal die Tabellen 'von den seit einigen Jahren her nach America weggezogenen Unterthanen', für welche die Landesregierung Formulare an die Aemter und Unterdirektorien ausandte. Diese Formulare enthielten 12 einzutragende Spalten, worin neben dem Namen des Emigranten folgendes seine conditio: das 'Vatterland', d. h. der Heimatort desselben, und Barschaft, seine Immobilien nebst deren Wert oder Taxa, Kaufpreis und Käufer, seine Passiva, die Beträge des 10. Pfennigs und den Betrag der Tabellen von Barsbach, Ebersbach, Haiger, Herborn, den Brief von Joh. Hayn und die Ansrechnungen einigermassen ersetzet. Bei Haiger und Tringenstein bieten die entsprechenden Rechnungen aber nur drei bezw. einen Namen, und bei Herborn zwar nur 26. 29. 4 auf die Emigranten entfallen, aber wieder nur einen Namen.

Nach den Tabellen waren die Wegziehenden überwiegend brave, aber wenig bemittelte Leute. Unter 58 werden 28 fleissig genannt, einer trägt, 14 gut, 13 schlecht oder doch schlechte Haushalter, einer ehrbar, einer liederlich. Fast alle hatten zwar wiederum ein eigen Heim und mehr oder weniger Grundstücke, waren aber z. T. stark verschuldet, die Beilsteiner z. B. durchschnittlich mit über 500. Nach den Tabellen und den Ebersbacher Ansrechnungen konnten unter 80 nur 28 Beträge von über 300 Gulden mitnehmen, darunter nur 20 über 500 und 5 von 848 bis 1305. Von den 52, welche weniger als 300 mitnahmen, hatten fünf gar nichts übrig behalten, vierzehn 6-75, dreizehn 75-150 Gulden.

Vergleicht man jedoch Johs Hayn's und Dan. Becker's Briefe mit der Ebersbacher Ansrechnung des Jahres, so zeigt sich eine grosse Diskrepanz. Denn, während schon die Überschrift für Dan. Becker und Frau, Johs Hayn und Bruder nebst Frauen und die Gebrüder Heinrich 480 Gulden beanspruchte, und dazu noch das Geld für die Land- und Viehkäufe der drei Familienväter in Amerika hinzukommt, stehen alle dem in der Ansrechnung nur 85 von Johs Hayn mitgenommene Gulden gegenüber. Selbst angenommen, dass Antmann Bausch die beiden Heinrich, welche Vormünder hatten, den Veranlassungen zurechnete, welche er laut Regierungsschreiben vom 23. Febr. des Jahres convingende mit Zudrückung eines Auges) entlassen durfte, so fehlt es doch bei den übrigen an einer Erklärung.

In der nun folgenden Namenliste ist den wenigen uns bekannten Auswanderern der Jahre 1750-52 die Jahreszahl (ohne die 17) beige-
gesetzt, den vielen, welche entweder sicher oder doch vielleicht 1753 fortzogen, dagegen keine Zahl beigegeben. Bei denen, welche nach Rupp in Philadelphia landeten, ist ein R mit der Nummer der Schiffsliste hinzugefügt, wobei geringe Abweichungen in Ruppischen Schreibungen oder die Vorsetzung bezw. Auslassung eines Johans nicht vermerkt ist. A vor andern Taufnamen ist wieder als Anna zu lesen, F, Fan und K als Frau, Familie und Kind oder Kinder.

Ant Beilstein

Arborn: Henr. Hild, Fam v. 6; Chr. Klein, Fam v. 6. - Rachi: Joh. Henr. Niederslein, Fam v. 2. - Bretthausen: Joh. Chr. Rehl, Fam v. 5. - Immerichenhain: Peter Flick, Fam v. 6, entweder 1751, R 168 oder 53 R 200; Joh. Jost Krum's Wwe, Fam v. 8; Gerlach Stalp, Schuhmacher, Fam v. 4; Joh. Wilh. Stalp, Schmied, Fam v. 7; Jost Stalp, Fam v. 4. - Erbach: Chr. Henr. Greb, Fam v. 6, R 206 Chr. Henr. u. Joh. Deis Gr. - Hagen: Joh. Peter Stahl, Fam v. 3. - Langenbach: Joh. Chr. Lindorff und Joh. Jan. Pfeiffer mit Zurücklassung ihrer Familien heim, fort zur Erkundung Amerikas 51, R 168 Leidtorff u. J. D. Phil. Pfeiffer; Conrad Graa, Fam v. 6, R 206; Joh. Chr. Rübsamen, Fam v. 4, R 206 ausser Chr. noch Joh. Theis Rübs. - Liebelscheid: Peter Höchst, Schuhmacher, Fam v. 9; Chr. Kupfer, Fam v. 8. - Marienberg: Joh. Christmann, Fam v. 3, 51, R 167; Johs Peter Leys, Fam v. R 206. - Nenderoth: Wilh. Becker, Fam v. 5, R 206 W. Becker Grün (1); Chr. Hild, Fam v. 9;

Peter Hild, Fam v. 7; Johs Köhler, Fam v. 6; Jost Ludwig, Fam v. 6;
Friedr. Michel, Fam v. 5. - Niedershausen: Joh. Peter Russ,
Schuhmacherbursche, ca 50-52; Conrad Michel, Schiffer, Fam v. 7. -
Obershausen: Conrad Becker, Schmied, Fam v. 6. R 206. - Ober-
rossbach: Phil. Kring, Fam v. 5, zog 51, falls R 167 Joh. Henr. u.
Joh. Jost Gring seine Angehörigen. - Pfuhl: (Joh.) Chr. Schmit,
Fam v. 7, 51. R 168 ausser Chr. noch Joh. Chr. u. Joh. Henr.
Schmidt; Paulus Krum, Fam v. 5, ausser Paulus auch Johs Krum; Chr.
Mann, Fam v. 7. R 206 Chr. mit Jonas, ausserdem noch ein Chr.
Krank; Johs Zehring, Fam v. 6, Sohn Ludwig in Heimat 1764, arre-
tiert. - Rehe: Johs Diehl, led., 53 J.; Joh. Chr. Jung, Kuhhirt,
Fam v. 5. - Salzbürg: Maria Elisabeth, Gobel, led.; Joh. Inger
Keller, Leineweber, Fam v. 5. Vgl. R 208 Joh. G. Wälder u. Joh.
Wilh. Keller. - Stockhausen: Joh. Jacob Haas, Fam v. 4. R 206
Haas; Peter Kessel, Fam v. 4. R 206; Joh. Henr. Widderslein, Fam v.
6, Mathias Zimmermann, Fam v. 6, R 206 Mathias u. Hermanus Z. -
Umnau: Martin Buchner, Fam v. 7, R 206 Joh. M. Buchner krank mit
Joh. Henr. Buchner und an anderer Stelle Johs 8.; Theis Lauer, Fam
v. 6, R 206 Theis mit Henr. L. - Waigandshaus: Joh. Jacob
Fischbach, Fam v. 9, Vgl. R 204 Jost F.; Joh. Chr. Stahl, Fam v. 6.
R 206 Joh. Chr. mit Joh. Gerlach St. - Willingen: Joh. Chr.
Reyss, Fam v. 3; Johs Peter Reyss, Fam v. 4, Vgl. einen Reyss u.
Reiss R 146, 50. - Zinnbain: Jacob Schütz, Fam v. 5, R 206.
Grafschaft Diez

Altenried: Peter Löwenzöller, Fam v. 8; Joh. Georg Minck, Fam v.
6.

Amt Dillenburg
Dillenburg: Joh. Henr. Becker, Wollenweber, Wser 52, R 192;
Pfarrer Phil. Wilh. Otterbein 52. - Densbach: Joh. Conrad
Schmit, Landmann und Kuhhirt, F u. 3 K. - Oberscheit: Joh. Jacob
Nickel, Landmann, F u. 2 K. Vgl. Joh. Peter N. R 209.

Amt Driedorf
Driedorf: Joh. Henr. Härt, F u. 1 K. - Heisterberg: Chris-
toph Betz, allein; Joh. Chr. Theis, F u. 8 K. R 203 Chr. Deiss. -
Hohenroth: Joh. Peter Rumpff, F u. 2 K. Vgl. R 200 J. P. Stumpf;
Joh. Georg Theis, F u. 3 K. - Mademühlen: Joh. Jost Claus, F u.
2 K.; Joh. Georg Goebl, F.; Joh. Adam Stahl, F u. 2 K.; Joh.
Henr. Stahl, F u. 1 K.; Joh. Peter Stahl, F u. 3 K.

Amt Ebersbach
Im Interesse besserer Uebersichtlichkeit seien hier die Auswan-
derer von 1751 und 1753 voneinander getrennt.
1751: Ebersbach: Joh. Dan. Becker, Fam; Wwe Giersbach (u.
Sohn); Johs Heintz, Fam; Dan. Hoffmann. - Eibelshausen: Joh.
Orth. - Mandelz: Johs Franck. - Rittershausen: Gebrüder Joh.
Henr. u. Johs Hain (28 Heini, beide Fam; Gebrüder Joh. Georg u.
Johs Henrich, beide ledig. Mit Ausnahme Francks und der Wwe Giers-
bach, an deren Stelle Joh. Jost Giersbach erscheint, finden sich
alle diese R 167, und zwar in zwei Gruppen beisammen. Nach Johs
Hain's oben z. T. abgedruckten Briefe waren sie, wenigstens Hains,

4 Monat unterwegs, gelangten aber in 7 Wochen 2 Tagen ohne Sturm
von Cowes bis in den Delaware. Es starben 2 Alte und 11 Kinder,
wogegen 7 geboren wurden.

1753: Bergebersbach: Gebrüder Joh. Dan. u. Joh. Jost Schiappig.
- Ebersbach: Johs Aurand; A. Christina Giersbach; Johs Gräff;
Henr. Müller; Johs Müller jr.; Georg Schiffer. - Eibelshausen:
Phil. Wagener.

Fürstentum Hadamar

Amt Hadamar, Oberzeuzheim: Jacob Schmiedt, F. R 210. - Amt
Stuhlgebiet, Bellingen: Peter Baldus, F u. 5 K. R 208. - Treis-
bach: Merten Hilsenhäuser, F u. 4 K. Vgl. R 206 Martin Helfeyen;
Peter Müller, F u. 2 K. R 206 Peter M. mit Johs Miller. - Hahn:
Joh. Best Weber, F u. 2 K. R 206 Sebastian W. - Todtenberg: Joh.
Henr. Baldus, F u. 3 K. - Waldmühlen: Christ Schütz, F u. 2 K. R
204 Christoph Sch.

Amt Haiger

Allendorf: Jost Henr. Weyel, Fam 52? - Langenaubach: Hs Jacob
Herwig und Joh. Wilh. Schmit (Amerika?).

Amt Herborn

Herborn: Joh. Zeppenfeldt (Amerika?).

Amt Hilsenbach und Siegen

Eiserfeld: Johs Giding, Bergarbeiter u. Tagelöhner, nach Pa. -
Mäsen: Joh. Brumbach's Wwe A. Juliana, Kinder, zu Brüdern in Pa.
- Niederndorf: Thielman Weissgerber, F u. K. Alle diese 50. R
153 Johs Gitting, Joh. Jac. Br., Dilmanus W.

Amt Tringenstein

Eyershausen: Jost Henr. Becker (Amerika?).
Ausserdem aus dem Fürstentum Pfarrer Wilh. Stoy u. Wissler, beide
52, R S. 271.

Die vielen Vorstehenden, welche sich in R 206 finden, d. h. in
der Rowand ihre Ueberfahrt machten, waren Reisegenosse einer
beträchtlichen Anzahl¹⁾ von denjenigen, welche Joh. Chr. Schmitt für
Daniel Havart angeworben hatte, und teilten mithin auch deren
Ueberfahrtsbedingungen. Nach denselben erhielt jede erwachsene
Person oder sogenannte ganze Fracht einen festen Schlafplatz von
sechs Fuss Länge und anderhalb Fuss Breite. Sonntags 1 ½ Fleisch
mit Erbsen, Reis oder Bohnen; Montags 1 ½ Mehl, Dienstags 1/2 ½
Speck mit Erbsen, Reis oder Bohnen; Mittwochs wie Montags; Donner-
stags wie Sonntags; Freitags 1 ½ Butter und 1/2 ½ Stockfisch mit
Erbsen, Reis oder Bohnen; Samstags 6 ½ Brod, 1 ½ Käse und Erbsen-
suppe. Ferner: 1 Maas Bier des Tags, solange es gut bleiben kan,
nebst 1 Maas Wasser, nach dem aber 2 Maas Wasser täglich. Von Mor-
gens 6 Uhr bis Abends 6 Uhr Feuer, um darauf zu kochen und die
Kranken und kleinen Kinder zu erwärmen, insoweit es Wind und Wet-
ter zulassen! Für durstige Kranke 2 Fass Essig und 1 Fass Brande-
wein, wie auch Gewürz, damit sie nicht durch deren Ermangelung auf
der See ihrer Gesundheit und Lebens beraubt werden, wie auch die
erforderlichen Medicinen.

Viel geringer als die Zahl derer, welche wir bis Philadelphia

begleiten konnten, ist naturgemäss die Zahl derer, welche wir über Philadelphia oder einen andern Landungshafen hinaus verfolgen können. Die Familie Schmitt und die Gebrüder Hayn blieben, wie wir bereits oben sahen, in Pennsylvania, während Dan. Becker sich in New Jersey niederliess. Die Gebrüder Heinrich gingen dorthin oder nach New York. Johs Diehl, Maria Elisabeth Goebel, Joh. Peter Russ und Joh. Adam Stahl werden ebenso wie Jost Henr. Neyel gleich in New York gelandet sein. Johs Diehl und die Goebel, welche Willh. Seebers Frau geworden war, lebten 1767 in Canajoharie am Mohawk. Russ 1789 in Claverack (vielleicht Claverack, Columbia Co, N. Y.). Eine von letzteren nach Dillenburg gesandte Vollmacht ist sowohl auf einem deutsch- als auf einem englischgedruckten Formular ausgefertigt. Die deutsche ist datiert, im vierzehenden Jahr unserer Independenz und im Jahr unsers Herrn' usw. (1789, 10. Sept.). Einer der beiden Zeugen trägt den in unsern Tagen weltbekannt gewordenen Namen Rockefeller. Der Vollmacht liegt in dem Akten an anderer Stelle die Abschrift der Dimissoriale bei, welche als Beispiel aus der Mitte des Jahrhunderts hier abgedruckt seien:

„Demnach Joh. Adam Stahl von Mademühlen im Fürstenthum Dillenburg aus hiesigen Landen ab- und nachher Americkam zu ziehen gedonket und daher um die erforderl. Dimissoriales geltend angestanden, man auch demselben hierunter zu deferiren kein Bedenken hat, Als werden ihm solche kraft dieses hierdurch ertheilet und [er] somit der Unterthanen Filant, womit er zeithero hiesig gnädigster Landesherrenschaft zugehen gewesen, erlassen.
In Urkund der Landes-Regierung gewöhnl. Unterschrift und vorge-
druckten Inseigel. Signatur (gez.) Dillenburg, d. 17ten May 1753.
L. S. Fürstl. Oranien-Nassauische zur Vormundschaftl. Landes-
Regierung verordnete Präsident, Geh. Räthe, auch Geh.
Justitz- und Reg. Räthe.

I. E. Spanknabe"

Taxa 4 f. Driedorf

Jost Henr. Neyel wohnte 1767 in Caritschary, N. Y. Nach einem Briefe von ihm an seinen Schwestersohn vom 30. Sept., von dem ein Teil in der unten S. 37 erwähnten Kinowschen Abschrift erhalten ist, war er bis dahin von seiner Auswanderung nicht besonders befreundet. Er berichtet darin u. a. von dem Untergang eines Auswandererschiffes mit 300 Menschen in der Nordsee, von 300 Gulden, welche ihn und den Seizigen die Reise nach New York gekostet, von den teuren Preisen in Amerika und von den englisch-französischen Krieg daselbst. Von letzterem sagt er: „Wir haben 8 Jahr lang brüchlich ist, sondern einen mordthätigen Krieg durch die blut- und gefangen genommen und haben sie 100 Meil wegs hinweggeführt bis in eine Stadt, die heisst Canada (1). Es ist ein französischer Ort.“

Peter Hild und Familie sowie die Familien Ludwig und Stahl, denen

zwei seiner Schwiegersöhne entstammen, werden auf einem waldoschen Schiffe direkt nach Boston gefahren sein, denn seine drei verheirateten Töchter und deren Männer und eine verwitwete Schwägerntochter, welche 1786 Erbsprüche in Dillenburg erlitten, wohnten damals in Waldoborough, Mass. Die von ihnen eingesandte Vollmacht ist beglaubigt von Gouverneur James Bowdoin d. 16. Sept. 1786 „in the Eleventh year of the Independence' of the U. S. of America und trägt das grosse Sigillum Reipublicae Massachusettensis.

III. Die Auswanderungen zwischen 1764 und 1798

Mit dem Aufhören des siebenjährigen Krieges kam neben der Auswanderung nach andern Ländern auch die nach Amerika wieder in Aufnahme. Während man sie aber im vorhergegangenen Jahrzehnt nur durch die eine gedruckte Verordnung vom 3. Aug. 1753 einzuschränken gesucht hatte, ging man jetzt binnen zwei Jahren mit dreien gegen sie vor.

Die erste ward von der Landesregierung am 28. Febr. 1764 ohne zuvor eingeholte Genehmigung des überlebenden Mitglieds der vormundschaftlichen Regierung, Herzog Carlis, erlassen und ihm gegenüber in der Relatio 35 vom gleichen Datum, wie folgt, begründet. Es seien unter den Supplicanten gegenwärtig verschiedene „wohl angesehene“, besonders aber der bekannte bereits in Amerika gewesene Joh. Christ Lindorff von Langenbach Amts Beilstein und seine ganze in „wohlthuenden“ Unterthanen bestehende Familie. Da sie nicht leibeigen seien — im Amt Beilstein kennt nur Niedershausen Leibeigenschaft — habe man ihnen die Auswanderung nicht schlechterdings versagen, sondern nur erschweren können. Zu dem Zwecke sei in der neuen Verordnung neben älteren 2. T. verschärften Bestimmungen von den Zwangsmitteln Gebrauch gemacht, welche in dem vormundschaftlichen Schreiben vom 3. Aug. 1753 bereits vorgeschlagen, aber damals zurückgestellt worden seien.

Der Inhalt der neun Absätze der Verordnung ist kurz folgender:

1. Wiederholung der Verordnung vom 1753.
2. Wer ohne Dimissoriales auswandert, verliert zur Strafe sein Vermögen.
3. Wer die Dimissoriales erlangt hat, „soll sich gar keine Hoffnung machen / er mag wirklich wegziehen, oder hernach sein Vorhaben ändern / und wieder bleiben wollen / als Unterthan wiederum angenommen / oder in denen hiesigen Landen geduldet zu werden / sondern er hat nebst seiner völligen Familie jene auf ewig zu räumen“, besonders keine unerzogenen Kinder zur Beschwerde des Landes zurückzulassen.

4-6 (neu!) Verkauf und Dimission haben in folgender Weise vor sich zu gehen: Zunächst reicht der Emigrant seinen Beamten ein Verzeichnis seiner zu verkaufenden Güter mit den darauf haftenden Schulden und den Namen des präsumptiven Käufers ein. Darauf untersucht der Beamte den wahren Ertrag eines jeden Stückes und setzt mit dem Emigranten und dem Käufer zusammen einen leidlichen Preis fest, von dem der letztere eidlisch versichern muss, dass er ihn aus

seinen baren Mitteln, ohne vieles dazu zu borgen, zahlen könne. Erst dann erteilt die Regierung unter Umständen die *Dimissoriales*, falls es nach ihrem Ermessen ohne Schädigung des im Lande Bleibenden geschehen kann. Werden diese Bestimmungen jedoch umgangen, so verfallen die Güter dem Fiscus, und wird der ungehorsame Käufer um nachsichtlich ebenfalls zum Emigrieren angehalten.

7. Damit die Herrschaft nicht zu kurz komme, hat der Beamte bei Ansetzung des Vermögens eines jeden Emigranten den Rechnungsbeamten des Ortes zuzuziehen. Andere Gläubiger haben zwei Monate ihre Ansprüche geltend zu machen, der Käufer darf vor Ablauf solcher Frist und ohne schriftliche Ordre vom Beamten bei Strafe zweifacher Restitution dem Emigranten nichts austahlen.

8 und 9 handeln von der Aufbewahrung der Akten in der Repositor und von der Kostenlosigkeit der notwendigen Untersuchungen.

Herrzog Carl genehmigte unterm 26. März nicht nur nachträglich diese Verordnung, sondern stellte obendrein zur Erwägung, ob nicht, falls das Emigrieren trotzdem fortwähren sollte, die schon 1753 von der Vormundschaft angedeutete willkürliche Erhöhung der Abzugsgelder zuzüglich vermögens und nicht selbstige Supplicanten, besonders aus dem hiesigen Beistat und aus dem Hickengrunde, inständig auf ihrer Dimission beharrten, ward eine solche Massnahme von der Regierung in ihrer Session 62 vom 12. April, „ohnungsmäßig nothwendig“ erachtet und unter demselben Datum eine Zusatzverordnung mit folgender Hauptbestimmung erlassen:

„[Die Regierung] behält sich 1) in jedem vorkommenden Fall eine willkürliche Bestimmung und Erhöhung des Abzugs-Geldes ausdrücklich bevor / und kan sodann denen zu emigrieren [sic] gesonnenen Überlassung nachfolgen wollen / durch die alleinige Industrie ein besonderes Glück in ganz ohnbekannten Landen zu suchen.“

Auf diese beiden in erster Linie gegen verheiratete Personen gerichtete Verordnungen des Jahres 1764 folgte am 3. Juni 1766 eine Notverordnung gegen das Auswandern Unverheiratheter, welche am 17. Juni durch eine gedruckte Verordnung im Namen des nun mündig gewordenen Wilhelm I. ersetzt wurde. Anlass zur Notverordnung gab die unvermutete Anzeige, dass junge unverheiratete Leute unter den Vorhändler baren Geldes sich machen könnten, zur Auswanderung verleitet. Emigranten heimlich aus dem Land zu machen suchten. Der erste Teil der gedruckten Verordnung deint eigentlich nur die längst auf heimliche Auswanderung gesetzte Strafe der Vermögenskonfiskation auf bei Verlust des ihnen bezahlten Lohnes aus und verbietet allen und jeden etwas abzukaufen / als einigen Vorschuss darauf zu thun. Der zweite wichtigere Teil schliesst sämtliche Auswanderer, ob jung oder schon älter, von künftigen Erbschaften in der Heimat aus. Unter dem Vorwand, dass verschiedentlich Frühere Untertanen sich

ihnen im Nassauischen zugefallene Erbschaften selbst oder durch Bevollmächtigte nachgeholt hätten, dass aber gleichwohl keine Erbschaft vom Ausland ins Nassauische hereingekommen sei, sowie aus andern Ursachen wird verfügt,

„dass nach *America*, Russland / oder sonst emigrierende Untertanen in Zukunft zu keinerlei Erbschaft mehr zugelassen / sondern davon gänzlich ausgeschlossen / fort sogleich / nach erlangtem *Dimissorialen* und geschehenem Abzug / *pro mortuis* (für tot) gehalten / und die nächst folgende Anverwandten dazu berechtigt seyn sollen“.

Mit all diesen Waffen, wie Bestimmung des Vorkaufspreises der Güter, Beschränkung der Käufer auf die kapitalkräftigen, willkürliche Erhöhung der Abzugsgelder, Ausschluss von allen Erbschaften, ausgerüstet, war die Regierung in den Stand gesetzt, die Auswanderung von Vermögenden grösstenteils zu verhindern. Die der Unvermögenden schwoll jedoch 1773 noch einmal so an wie nie zuvor und wurde von ihr zum Teil dem Einfluss der alle Jahr sich einfindenden Amerikaner zugeschrieben, denen gegenüber sie sich machtlos fühlte. So heisst es in Relatio 190 vom 26. Juni 1773:

„Eu. Hoheit müssen wir Pflichten halber unterthänigst berichten, dass in diesem Jahr mehr Untertanen, als jemahlen ein Jahr geschehen ist, aus hiesigen Landen nach *America* emigriert sind. Ob nun waren bisnach solche Emigration den hiesigen Landen unschädlich gewesen und die Emigranten mehrtheils aus armen und in Übeln Aufführung gestanden, überhaupt aber in keinen besonders vermögenden Leuthen bestanden, so ist gleichwohl nichts gewisser, als dass die Untertanen durch die alle Jahr in den hiesigen Landen sich einfindende Amerikaner angeworben und zum Auswandern verführt werden. Wir haben zwar auf diese Leute genaue Aufsicht gehalten, allein sie wissen, ihre Sache so einzuleiten, dass nicht hinter sie zu kommen ist.“ Es sei aber nicht abzusehen, warum ihnen auch nur ein kurzer Aufenthalt zu gestatten sei.

In seiner eigenhändig mit W. Fr. v. Orange unterzeichneten Antwort, Haag d. 18. Juli, pflichtete der Fürst ihnen mit Bezug auf diese Amerikaner bei und genehmigte, dass „diejenige, welche von Zeit zu Zeit in unsere Lande zurückkommen, arretiert und, wann sie nichts darinnen zu thun haben, sofort daraus verwiesen, diejenige aber, welche wirkliche Geschäfte daselbst haben, erst nach Verlauf des zu deren Ausrichtung ihnen bestimmten *Termini* ausgeboten werden“.

Neue Verfügungen waren nicht nötig. So konnte z. B. die Regierung im Jahre 1784 der Weilburger gegenüber die gute Wirkung ihrer Emigrations-Verordnungen rühmen und im nächsten Jahr der Hanauer mitteilen, dass sie dank der angekündigten Vermögenskonfiskation zur Zeit nicht über heimliche Auswanderung zu klagen habe. In Gegenteil ginge sie dazu über, nicht nur mehr und mehr den Wegzug solcher, welche wegen ihrer Armut zur Last fielen oder zu fallen drohten, durch Gewährung einer kleinen Beisteuer zur Reise bis an den Hafen zu begünstigen, sondern sogar die Auswanderung solcher, welche Vergehen oder Verbrechen begangen hatten, zu fördern.

Während z. B. wie wir oben S. 10 sahen, 1709 einer wegen eines noch nicht abgedürten Forstrevells zurückgehalten wurde, ward jetzt einer im gleichen Fall, damit er nur nicht etwa bleibe, von seinem Antmann ohne Zahlung der Russe fortgelassen. Einer von ihrer ganzen Umgegend gefürchteten Diebsfamilie wurden die Abzugsgelder ganz oder zum Teil erlassen. In mehreren Fällen wurde der Rest einer noch nicht abgesessenen Gefängnisstrafe geschenkt, wobei ein Häftling in seinem Unadgesuche darauf hinweist, wie jetzt die Reise nach Amerika von so vielen angetreten werde, die sich in „verzweifelten Umständen“ befinden. Da, der Oberschultheiss Reichmann von Herborn möchte alles Ernstes sämtliche Insassen des dortigen Zucht- und Arbeitshauses nach Amerika schicken, wenn er den 7. Mai 1789 der Regierung schreibt: „Die im Arbeitshaus befindliche ganze Gesellschaft von hier könnte man zum Vortheil des Publikums noch mit einer Heisgesteur dem Küsmann [nach Amerika] mitgeben, wenn sich dieselbe dazu willfährig erklären würde. Ich stelle unterthänigst anheim, ob nicht der Zuchtshaus-Kommission aufzugeben seyn möchte, diese Flüchtlinge darüber zu vernehmen und die Erklärung ehebaldigst einzusenden.“

Mütter mit unehelichen Kindern und eheheilig Geborene, welche nicht selten ausgewandert, wichen dabei, abgesehen von andern Gründen, einem starken moralischen Druck, da sie beide andauernd in den Bastardregistern der Anstalten geführt wurden. Eine nicht verheiratete Frau, welche ein gewagtes Leben hinter sich hatte, sie die Verachtung nicht ertragen konnte. Arbeitslosigkeit daheim und günstige Nachrichten über den Nahrungsstand im Bergbau in Amerika seitens vorangegangener Arbeitsgenossen waren der Grund für die Auswanderung mancher Bergleute im Siegeschen in den Jahren 1796 und 1797. Auch die Hämmer waren die Empörung zweier Tagelöhner darüber an, dass die Hammerschmied-Laufzeit nicht auswandern lassen wollten. So sagt der eine in seinem Bericht:

„Sie verlangen von Tagelöhner, dass er bei ihnen bleiben soll, sie geben ihm aber nichts zu verdienen, sobald ihr Interesse dadurch finden es für gut, ihr Gewerbe stehen zu lassen und sofort liessen sie ohne auf den Tagelöhner — der unterdessen schwächen möchte — durch und bisher noch immer still stehen. Da soll also der Tagelöhner mittlerweile von seinem eigenen Schmalz zehren, und wenn es dem Eigentümer gefällig ist, will er ihnen erst wieder wie sein Lastthier gebrauchen. Wir hätten doch wohl gerechte Ursache zu verlangen, dass, wenn wir bleiben sollten, uns die Hammerschmied-Laufzeit das vergüten müste, was wir seit 3-4 Jahren zugesetzt haben.“ Und weiter unten nach Zurückweisung der Behauptung, dass die Sieger zumt Teil eine besondere geheime Schmiedekunst besäßen:

„Ein schwacher Mann taugt garnicht zu ihrer jetzigen Schmiederey und, wer nicht einen besonders starken Körperbau besitzt, schmiedet kaum 10-15 Jahre, so ist er schon invalide... Jeder Schlag erschüttert das Innere de Gebeine. Meiner festen Natur habe ich, Spiess, es zu verdanken, dass ich nun schon 26 Jahre geschmiedet habe, aber ich fühle auch, dass ich gearbeitet habe. Vielleicht noch einige Jahre, so bin ich schon zur Arbeit untauglich, allein nichts desto weniger werde ich alsdann doch noch gern essen. Gott helfe mir aber, wenn ich auf die Dunkelheit der Zunft, in deren Dienst ich meine Kräfte aufgeopfert habe, rechnen sollte.“ Uebrigens wollten sie in Amerika die Erde bauen und nur im Notfall schmieden.

Der andere erklärt u. a.: „Die bürgerliche Gesellschaft, worin ich lebe, muss mich entweder ziehen lassen, oder sie muss mir annehimliche Mittel anheben, wie ich mich und meine Familie ernähren soll, denn ich bin nicht ein Glied von ihr, dass ich vor Mangel umkommen müsse.“

Ein Kuriosum ist die Auswanderung von drei Rittershausenern, welche 1000-2000 Gulden im Vermögen hatten. Sie ward herbeigeführt durch einen später als Fälschung nachgewiesenen und auch heute noch deutlich als solche erkennbaren fingierten Brief aus Amerika, welchen der eine sich von einem Schulmeister in Eibelshausen hatte anfertigen lassen, um seiner nicht zur Auswanderung geneigten Frau lust zu machen, mit ihm zu ziehen. Er enthielt eine dringende und endgiltige Aufforderung herüberzukommen seitens seines Vettters Joh. Just Hofheinz, welcher es zum Major und zu grossem Besitz gebracht habe, während ein anderer Rittershausener drüben gar General geworden sei. Da dem Lande durch diese Auswanderung ein so beträchtlicher Geldverlust drohte, gab die Landesregierung sich alle erdenkliche Mühe, sie durch den Antmann davon zurückzuhalten. Sie wies ihn an, die Männer mit ihren Eheweibern und erwachsenen Kindern vor sich kommen zu lassen und ihnen, wenn der Brief auch zuverlässig sein sollte, die Gefährlichkeit ihres Vorhabens und die grosse Ungewissheit ihres künftigen Schicksals vorzustellen, „da sie zusammen mit ihren Familien und Gütern entweder Schiffbruch leiden und verkommen, [oder] ihre Verwandte, worauf sie jetzt rechnen, mittler Zeit verstorben seyn oder in Kärzten versterben oder doch in ungünstige Umstände gerathen könnten“. Im Falle sie aber trotzdem auf ihrer Absicht beständen, ihnen zu eröffnen, dass sie 20% ihres Vermögens pro Flisco zurücklassen müssten und „sich nicht die mindeste Hoffnung zu machen hätten, dass sie oder ihre Abkömmlinge...jemalen als Unterthanen wieder aufgenommen“ würden. Abmahnung und Drohung waren in diesem Fall natürlich gleich vergeblich.

Die Akten sind angefüllt mit in der Mehrzahl vergeblichen aber trotzdem mittlerer mehr als einmal wiederholten Versuchen der Auswanderer oder ihrer Angehörigen, zurückgelassenes Vermögen oder angefallene Erbschaften vor dem Zugriff des Fiskus zu retten. Bei solchen, welche jung auf die Wanderschaft gegangen waren und später

die Auslieferung ihres Vermögens beantragten, kam es eventuell darauf an, ob sie *cum animo revertendi* ausgezogen waren oder von Anfang an Auswanderung beabsichtigt hatten. Bei denen, welche Erbsprüche machten, hing es davon ab, wie es mit der Anwendbarkeit der Verordnung vom 17. Juli 1766 stand, welche die Justizkanzlei bereits in ihrem Pro memoria vom 12. Jan. 1780 am liebsten aufgehoben gesehen hätte. Meinte doch Amtmann Gail von Mengerskirchen am 2. Dez. 1793 sogar, dass bei der in den Nassauischen Landen bestehenden Ueberschätzung die Emigrationsstrafen überhaupt wohl 'cessiren' sollten.

Ein Beispiel erfolgreicher Durchsetzung von Ansprüchen beim Fiscus bietet Joh. Jacob Diehl im Frühjahr 1768, obwohl er während der Zeit durch den argwöhnischen und übereifrigen Amtmann Kinen von Haiger mehrfach bei der Regierung verdächtigt und schliesslich gar verhaftet wurde. Zunächst brachte Kinen nämlich in Erfahrung, dass er der Ueberbringer zahlreicher Briefe aus Amerika sei, und veranlasste die Regierung, die sechzehn, welche noch nicht an die Adressaten abgeliefert waren, zu beschlagnahmen. Während diese als unverfügblich festgestellt und freigegeben wurden, spürte er aber noch drei bereits abgelieferte auf, schrieb sie teilweise ab oder liess sie abschreiben und versuchte nun mittels des einen für Amerika günstigen nachzuweisen, dass die andern beiden, welche für Amerika ungünstig waren, geschrieben seien, um Diehl bei der Werbung von Auswanderern behilflich zu sein. Derselbe sollte sich nämlich etwa 40 paar junge ohnverheiratete Leute mit zurückzunehmen nicht vorzuziehen, dass die Verordnung vom 17. Juli 1766 zur Zeit auch mehrere Dismissionsgesuche eingelaufen waren und auf Kinen's Verdächtigungen und Befürwortungen zu eigen und auf Diehl's Anstiften zurückgeführt wurden, machte die Regierung sich gerechtfertigt, sich jedoch durch Uebersendung der ihm von zwei evangelischen Gemeindeführern beigegebenen Berurteilungen von Predigern und ständnis, so dass er unter Androhung 'unnachlässiger Misshandlung' der Haft entlassen und ihm die Annahme der Prediger freigestellt wurde. Auch liess er sich durch die anfängliche Abweisung seiner eignen Ansprüche und derjenigen seines Bruders Johannes und der Maria Elisabeth Seiler, geb. Goebel, seitens des Fiscus nicht einbissen Monatsfrist durchgesetzt hatte. Für ihn selber war dabei welcher seiner originellen Fassung wegen hier wiedergegeben sei. Nachdem Vorzeiger dieses Johann Jacob Diehl zu Rehe nach Amerika zu reisen willens ist, und dann hiessiger Orten gesunde und frische Luft und nicht das Mindeste von einer ansteckenden Seuche

zu verspüren ist, Alss wird jedes Orts Obrigkeit nach Standes Gelehrer hienit ersucht, vor eingangs gedachten Johann Jacob Diehl aller Orten pass- und repossiren zu lassen, welches in dergleichen Fällen wiederum beobachtet werden soll, in Urkunde des hierunter getruckten Antinsiegels.

Beilstein d. 17ten Junij 1765

L. S. Fürstl. Oranien-Nassauisches Vorm. Amt hiersebst

A. Jeckeln, Rath und Amtmann

Hauptquelle für die Namen wären diesmal die spezialisierten Sonderberichte über die Einnahmen aus den 10 Pfennigs- und Abzugsgeldern gewesen. Da jedoch kein einziger von diesen erhalten zu sein scheint, ist man im wesentlichen auf die Gesuche um Dismissionen oder Vermögens- bzw. Erbschaftsauslieferungen angewiesen. In den daneben in Betracht kommenden Amtsrechnungen fehlt bei den verhältnismässig wenigen Namen überdies noch oft das Auswanderungsziel. Auf die Fälle ist daher im Folgenden in solchen Fällen ein Fragezeichen davor gesetzt, wenn auch z. B. 1773 kaum ein anderes Land ausser Amerika in Frage kommen dürfte. Das Auswanderungsjahr, diesmal vielfach fraglich, wird wieder mit Auslassung des Jahrhunderts gegeben. Die Hauptabkürzungen sind dieselben wie oben S. 9 u. 24.

Amt Beilstein¹⁴

Arborn: Elisab. Theis 89; A. Marg. Theis 91; Vaterschwester einer Theis früher; 2 led. Brüder von Jost Klein cca 66. - Beilstein: Henr. Sartor 757; Dessen 2 K 84. - Bilsberg: A. Maria oder Barbara Menck 64? - Emmerichshain: Phl. Henr. Flick, starke Fam. und Sebastian Rühsamen, F u. 5 K, 85; wolleit, in Gegend von Philadelphia. - Hof bei Marienburg: Wilh. Maier Jahr?; A. Cath. Schell 697; Joh. Chr. Steup, F u. 6 K, 85; Franz u. Johs Steup 88; Joh. Jost Brand, deren Schwager, 88. - Langenbach: Joh. Christ Lindorff, wirkl. Auswanderung mit Fam, 64. R 244; Tübingen (Anton) Müller, 18jährig, 88; Dessen Vaterbruder cca 68; Joh. Tübingen (Hr. Schneider, 88. - Marienburg: währscheinlich (Joh.) Sebastian Weber 64. R 244. Besuch 66 u. 84; Joh. Jost Weber, led., 85. - Rehe: Joh. Jacob Diehl 65. R 250 Thiel; Jost Henr. Diehl m. Brüdern 69. R 272 er allein. - Salzburg: Martin Simon, 16jährig, 85; Dessen Vaterbruder Jahr? Stockhausen: Joh. Peter Danecker, Schulstr., F, 85; Joh. Henr. Rickes (Rickes), Schneider, 71. R 285 Rickes; Dessen Geschw. A. Gertrud 84, A. Marg., 20jährig, u. Johs Rickes, F, 87; deren Schwager Joh. Best Danecker 87; Vermutl. aus diesem Amt Sebastian Müller Jahr?

Amt Burbach

Niederdresselndorf: Simon Juncker 87; Joh. Adam Helm, F A. Gertraut, 88; Joh. Peter Danecker, F A. Maria, 34 Jahr Kuhhirt, 2 K u. 1 Enkelkind, 88, Sohn Schulstr. in Amerika. - Olerdresselndorf: Anna Nicolai Jahr? - Oberwilden: Joh. Jacob Girsberg, led., 97. - Salchendorf: Joh. Wilh. Otterbach, Knecht, 85. - Bürgendorf: Joh. Ebert Michel, Schneider, 2 K, 66. R 256 Michael.

Grafschaft Diez

Ant Dillenburg

Amt Dreisdorf

eye, Schwerl.
Ant. Chond.

Ant. Herborn

Ant Herborn

7 Tre- u. Trie

gerastr., 8 u. 2 K, zuletzt obdachlos unter freiem Himmel, 84; Dessen Bruder früher; Louise Engels, Tochter des Bürgerstr., verlobt m. Carl Friedr. Löss, Sangerhausen, nach New York, 95; Ebert Merrens, Bergmann aus Dielen, Fam. 96. - Weidenau: Joh. Thomas Fieder, Hammerschmied, Fam. 96. - Willesdorf: Johs Stoltz, F u. 2 K, 84; Maria Mag. Intenener, 1 K, 97; deren Schw. früher.

Aus Tringenstein

Eisenroth: Joh. Jost Sommer 72. - Evershausen: Johs Wickel 75. - Hirsenhain: A. Marg. Wirth 83; deren Schw. seit 71 Philadelphia.

Aus verschiedenen anderen Gegenden

Gadelheimer Mühle (Ellar): Phil. Stähler, 12jähr. Waise, 71. - Löhnberg: Lud. Henr. Weisman, minderjährig, 72. R 296. - Mengerskirchen: Wilh. Bender, F. 72. - Merzhausen (Hessen Cassel): A. Elisabeth, Sonnenschwein 89. - Neiphen: Aktuaris Bude's Wwe 95. - Niederquasnach: Henr. Wilh. Zimmermann, verlobt m. El. Theis, Arborn oben, 89. - Frobbach: Franz Schäfer, Fam. 87; Dessen Schwieger früher. - Waldernbach: Gewesener Kaplan Schloos 89. Jeher die Reise der Auswanderer lässt sich diesmal wenig mehr mitteilen, als dass sie ausser über Rotterdam oder Amsterdam zuletzt auch mitunter über Hamburg erfolgte. Unbemittelte junge Leute konnten sich nach der Aussage des alten Drowitz in seinem Verhör am 5. Aug. 1771 bis zu den Herten durchbieten, während die Seereise nach wie vor in Amerika abverdient werden konnte.

Was ihre Schicksale dort betrifft, so nahmen drei an den Freiheitskriege teil, und zwar Hertz und Joh. Henr. Rickas auf nationaler und Ollius auf englischer Seite. Hertz starb in Fort Washington, Ollius soll in Amerika desertiert sein, und Rickas wir, dass 2 sich in Maryland ansiedelten, 11 in Pennsylvanien, 1 in New Jersey und 9 in New York. Lediglich beabsichtigte Niederländer sind hier nicht mit aufgeführt.

In der Grafschaft Baltimore wohnten 1791 A. Maria (oder Barbara) Erdmann, geb. Menck, und Phil. Stähler.

In Philadelphia lebte 1788 Friedr. Wilh. Küssmann, 1789 eine Wirth Bartholomaeus, geb. Metzler als Frau des Fabrikanten Carl Elms, als Frau von Moritz Sobel, in Reading 1784 Sebastian Weber; in Elms Township nahe Reading 1789 Joh. Henr. Klein mit seiner Frau A. Marg. geb. Künze, in Maiden Creek, Berks Co. 1771 Sebastian Müller (Miller); in Chambersburgh, Franklin Co. 1788 Dan. Nieder-Tep. Vollmacht von Lancaster, 1802 Joh. Jost Hofheinz, welcher in dem fängierten Brief (s. o. S. 36) als Major und begüterter Landmann dargestellt war und nun als „armer Greis“ um die Auslieferung seines Vermögens bittet.

In Newfeld oder Mumf. N. J., 8 Meilen von Burlington und 28 von Philad., 1791 Joh. Henr. Philipp mit Frau u. 5 K: Samuel, Elisabeth, Rebecca, Maria, Susanna.

In der Stadt New York waren 1789 Henr. Hees und der ehemalige Husarenkorporal Post, welcher dort eine Handlung betrieb; in Ganaharie oder Nachbarschaft 1767 der oben ausführl. besprochene Joh. Jacob Diehl; in einem Orte, welcher in den Akten fast ganz durchstrichen ist, 1789 Jost Henr. Franz; in Wallkill, 25 Stunden von New York, 1767 Johs Hees; in Grossen Flooth' zur selben Zeit Adam Bengel, Conrad Scholl, Henr. und Phil. Schmidt. Scholl schrieb am 20. Sept. an seinen Eidam und Hees am 2. Nov. an seinen Vater. Von beiden Briefen sind Teile in der oben S. 37 erwähnten Kinenschen Abschrift vorhanden.

Hees ist Lehrer. Er schätzt sich übergelüchlich, jährlich 132 Reichsthaler Schullohn nebst mindestens 40 Rthl. Nebenverdiensten zu haben, d. h. „an baaren Gelde 172 Rthl., dabei einen freyen Tisch“, was nur zu begreiflich ist, wenn man bedenkt, dass der heilsteiner Schulmeister, allerdings laut Amtsanweisung von 1722, nur 9 Gulden „Dienerbesoldung“ erhielt. Er ist überhaupt ganz begeistert von Amerika. Selbst wenn jemand seine Ueberfahrt dort abverdienen müsse, tue er besser, in Amerika 3 oder 4 Jahre zu dienen als in Deutschland „vor immer in Armuth und Noth“. Für einen, der nur „Bauernwerk“ tun könne, sei 100 Rthl. ein geringer Jahreslohn.

Scholl ist Landmann. Der Eingang seines Briefes ist von Wichtigkeit für die Dillenburg Auswanderung nach der damaligen Provinz New York im allgemeinen, wenn auch seine Bemerkung, dass die 1710, also vor 57 Jahren, Eingewanderten noch meistens am Leben seien, natürlich der Einschränkung bedarf. Er beginnt:

„Wir sind nicht auf Hasenklobers Land gegangen, sondern wir sind vor uns selber und wohnen bey den hintersten Einwohnern hinter denen Wilden, also nichts als Heutche wohnen, welche anno 1710 sind hereingekommen und noch mehrtheils bei ihnen sind und viel Dillenburg sind. Wir ziehen aber noch den Herbst etwas näher nach dem Meer zu, allwo unser 20 Familien haben Land gekauft, alle miteinander Dillenburg, worunter meine nächste Nachbarn sind, die beyde Brüder Philip und Henrich Schmidt von Langenaubach und Joh. Adam Bengel, welche auch alle mit einander noch frisch und gesund sind. Vier vier haben so viel Land fast wie die ganze Lordliners Gemeind erb- und eigenthümlich“. Weiter unten sagt er dann Tochter und Schwiegersohn: „Ihr müsset nicht denken, dass wir euch in der Egyptischen Dienstbarkeit auch lassen, dann ihr müsset auch hierher, dann hier ist Land genug und frey und sehr gutes Land, dann unser Brod ist nichts als Weizen, vom Korn wissen wir nichts.“

Ausserhalb der Jahre 1709, 1750-53 und 1764-98 sind in 18. Jahrh. nur ganz wenige Auswanderer¹⁾ in den Dillenburg Akten verzeichnet. In den ersten Jahren des folgenden Jahrhunderts schwillt aber ihre Zahl noch einmal bedeutend an.

Anmerkungen

¹ Onera, gewöhnl. Beschränkung, schliesst hier ausser Abgaben auch Frohndienste ein.

² Abgesehen von mancherlei geringen Abgaben gab es 1709 die Mai- und Herbstbede oder -bede, ursprünglich eine Heeressteuer, die zu Oculi und Laurentii, fällige Herrenschatzung, die grosse ordinäre Schatzung, die Kriegsgelder und die Fourage Zulagsgelder für die am Mittelrhein auf Postierung gestandene Kavallerie, letztere drei im Amt Herborn in Beträge von rund 3355, 4112 und irrthümlich rund 194, korrigiert 139 Reichsthalern.

Das bei Veranlagung der grossen Schatzung beobachtete Verfahren war, dass zunächst der Schatzungsfuss des Jahres und damit der Betrag eines Herrenschatzungs festgesetzt wurde. Darauf ward in verschiedenen Jahren zu verschiedenen Zeiten, 1709 im Januar, April, Juli und Oktober, die Zahl der Herrenschatzungen ausgeschrieben, welche in dem Jahre in den ersten sechs Monaten je 2, in den folgenden drei je 1-1/2 und in den letzten drei zusammen 4 betrug, so dass im Ganzen der Betrag von 20-1/2 Thälern zu zahlen war. Dieser wurde mit Ausnahme der ganz armen Leuten gewährten Ermässigungen ratenweise den Fürsten übersandt. Die Ermässigungen beliefen sich im Amt Herborn, wo sie als Nachlassstempel anstatt 'Ausgieff' bzw. 'Rthl.', wurden mithin in unsern Jahre verdoppelt.

Wie schwer diese Kriegs- und Schatzungsgelder auf dem Einzelnen lasteten, hing davon ab, in welchem Verhältnis sie zu den Erträgen seiner Güter oder seiner meist durch Schulddinsen verminderten Einnahme standen. Bei einem Fleischbacher Auswanderer überstieg die Beschränkung den Ertrag, so dass er bereit war, seine mit 110 Rthl. eingeschätzten Güter für 30 hinzugeben.

³ Burnettsfield, nicht Barnettsfeld, wie in der folgenden Briefabschrift, ist das jetzige Herkimer, N. Y.

⁴ Dismissal, Dismissions- oder Entlassungsschein. Vgl. den Schein S. 34.

⁵ All Mengil (Alten Mängel) am Fuss der Blue Mountains war ein wenig fruchtbarer District in den jetzigen Towns Albany u. Green-
wich, Berks Co., Pa., wo 'alles mangelte'.

⁶ Fachewey wahrscheinlich Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J.

⁷ Offenbar Heidelberg Twp in Berks Co., Pa.

⁸ Es waren: Joh. Chr. Bentz, Joh. Peter Braun von Derschen, Joh. Martin Buchner, Joh. Martin Diehl, Joh. Best Heug, Joh. Wilh. Jung, Joh. Stefan Klöckner (verschrieben - cken), Joh. Peter Meyer, Joh. Schäfer, Joh. Best Schneider, Philippus Schumann, Joh. Seibach und wahrscheinlich Joh. Chr. Weinbrenner als Sohn der Wee W.

⁹ Caritschewitz nicht identifiziert. Ein Great Chazy Fluss in Clinton Co., N. Y.

¹⁰ Vom ansich revertendi, mit der Absicht zurückzukehren. Die Rückkehr erfolgte bisweilen erst nach 10, 20, 30 und mehr Jahren, war mithin ganz unbestimmbar, ebenso das Ziel der Wanderung.

¹¹ Vom volkswirtschaftl. Standpunkt ist es beachtenswert, dass

Beilsteiner Ausw. 1773 gestattet wurde, für etwa 1000 Gulden Zeuge aus der Dresslerischen Fabrik in Siegen abgabefrei mitzunehmen.

Der Amtmann hofft in seiner Befürwortung, dass die Fabrik dadurch vielleicht künftig Absatz nach Amerika bekommen möchte, und rühmt das Bestreben der Landesregierung, derlei Fabriken auf alle mögliche Art, in mehreren Flor zu bringen.

¹² Ein Salt Creek Twp scheint nicht nachweisbar. Es gibt jedoch ein Salt Lick Twp in Fayette Co fast 200 Meilen von Lancaster und darin ein creek, das mitunter Salt Creek genannt wird.

¹³ Mensfeld statt Mansfield, Burlington Co., N. J. Wallkill ist Wallkill, Ulster Co., N. Y. Grossen Flooth höchstwahrscheinlich Great Flat, wie die Herkimer Village Section genannt wurde.

¹⁴ E. Martin Künfer, Immerichshain etwa 1738, Johs Jonas, Niedermeisen 1749, Joh. Georg Blum, Evershausen 1763.

Als Frucht anderer Studien schliesse ich hier zwei Ausw. an, von denen der eine um die Mitte des Jahrhunderts bereits in Pennsylvania sesshaft war und der andere 1706 nach Amerika ging. Es sind dies Kaspar Kinterleitner, dessen Erbschaftsakten der Freiherr Friedrich von und zu Gemmingen mir gütigst vorgelegt hat, und Franz Bernhard Stritt, dessen letztwillige Verfügung vor der Reise nach Amerika im Gemeindearchiv zu Pfaffenburg im Riesental aufbewahrt wird.

[Dr. Gerber's work has been presented in its entirety, above. However, in some circumstances the punctuation has been altered slightly in order to avoid confusing the American reader. Most notably, the use of the dash in between the names of those emigrating from a particular village has been altered to the use of a semi-colon, the dash being preserved in between the villages. Also, in the original each footnote was set off by a following }, and this was deleted here.—[editor.]

Provincial Council, Pennsylvania (Colony). *Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from the Organization to the Termination of the Proprietary Government, Published by the State, vols. 3-4. Harrisburg: T. Penn & Co., 1840, 1851 [Lancour No. 138].*

The following excerpts dealing with immigration have been copied from Volume 3, pages 299-301, 303-305, 307, 316-318, 350-351, 390-392, 409-411, 414, 436-437, 440-442, 444, 457, 460-461, 483-490, 498-501, 534-559, 564, 614-616, 642-643, and 647, and from Volume 4, pages 58-60, 72-73, 99-100, and 331-332, of the original edition.

At a Council held at the Courtho. of Philadla., Septemr. 21st, 1727. Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Governour.
James Logan, William Fishbourn,) Esq'srs.

A Paper being drawn up to be signed by those Palatines, who should come into this Province with an Intention to settle therein, pursuant to the order of this Board, was this day presented, read & approved, & is in these words:
We Subscribers, Natives and late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent, having transported ourselves and Families into this Province of Pennsylvania, a Colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat & peaceable Settlement therein, do Solemnly promise & Engage, that we will be faithful & bear true Allegiance to his present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and His Successors Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietor of this Province; and that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesty's Subjects, and strictly observe & conform to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our Power and best of our understanding.

A Signed List was then laid before the Board, of the Names of one hundred & nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about four hundred Persons, were imported into this Province in the Ship William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from the Officers of his Majesty's Customs there; And the said Master being asked, if he had any License from the Court of Great Britain for transporting those People, & what their Intentions were in coming hither, said that he had no other License or Allowance for their Transportation than the above Clearance, and that he believed they designed to settle in this Province. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose Names are vouched did repeat & subscribe the foregoing Declaration, vizt:

G. M. Wey, V. D. M.,
Hans Jerig Siegler,
Jacob Gons,
Hans Jorig Swab,
Michael Featley,
Unicus Meyer,
Hans Martin Lerystein,
Hans Michael Fiell,
Hans Jerig Hereylyf,
Abraham Beni,
Jacob Josi,
Hans Bernard Wolf,
Frederick Heiligas,
Andrew Simmerman,
Philip Feruser,
Hans Michael Pagman,
Hans Serick Wigler,
Hans Filksynger,
Sebastian Creef,
Hans Adam Milder,
Hans Jerig Wolf,
Johan Habaraker,
Anspel Anspas,
Hans Jerig Bowman,
Alexr. Diebenderf,
Sundry of these foreigners lying sick on board never came to be qualified.

Hendrick Meyer,
Hans Jerig Anspag,
Philip Srovgar,
Elias Meyer,
Johannes Leyb,
Hans Jerig Milder,
Pastor Springler,
Hans Martin Wilder,
Martin Prill,
Peter Seytz,
Johannes Ekman,
Johannes Berret,
Andrew Holtsman,
Tobias Eyre,
Joseph Welbrogt,
Jacob Meyer,
Abraham Thurn,
Hans Jerig Wiegler,
Hans Jerig Craemen,
Hans Jerig Reter,
Diedorick Roida,
Philip Jacob Reyliender,
Ernest Roida,
Philip Siegler,
Rudolph Wilke.

At a Council held in the Courtho. of Philadla., Septemr. 27th, 1727. Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Govr.
James Logan, Isaac Norris,) Esq'srs.
Richard Hill, Saml. Preston,

A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Fifty three Palatines, who with their Families making in all about two hundred Persons, were imported into this Province in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crooket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, as by the Masters Affidavit signed by the Officers of the Customs there, It appeared upon Enquiry that the Master had no particular License for their Transportation. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the preceding Minute, vizt:

Michael Sigrist,
Michael Tanner,
Joseph Schurgh,
Hans Haggy,
Jorgan Miller,
Hans Leaman,
Hans Langneker,

Jurg Steinger,
Joseph Clap,
John Adam Philple,
Jurg Clap,
Lodowick Clap,
Christian Miller,
Jurg Coch,

Hendrick Schrieve,
 Edward Jago,
 Jacob Wagar,
 William Rigert,
 Tewaite Leatherman,
 Hans Michael Kuntz,
 Jurg Michael Kuntz,
 Ulrich Langher,
 Ulrich Dagg,
 Peter Dagg,
 Barthol Sigrist,
 Abraham Abnerroll,
 Jacob Fritz,
 Adam Kiemer,
 William Kiemer,
 Hans Kiemer,
 Christian Webber,
 Hans Michl Fendler,
 Philip Schabberger,
 Hendrick Wulfe.

My Lord acquainted the Board, that last night he received a letter from John Wright, Esq., one of the Justices of Peace of some Indian at Skaketown, forty miles above Conestogpe, which letter, together with the oppositions of John Wilkins, Esther Burt and Mary Wright, and an Inquisition taken upon the dead Body were all laid before the Board....

At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept. 30th, 1727. Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esq. Lieut. Govr.
 James Logan,
 Richard Hill,
 William Fishbourn, Esq's.
 Clement Plumstead, Esq's.

A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Three hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Malloy, Jno. Hodgson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by a Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there. It appeared upon Enquiry that they were come hither with an Intention to settle in this Province, and that the Master had no Special License for their Transportation, and they were called in, and the Persons whose names are subjoined, did repeat and subscribe the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st Instant, viz:

Hans Erick Deer,
 Francis Bronger,
 Hans Bronger,
 Hans Jacob Bender,
 Michael Spomer,
 Hans Erick Kewl,
 Just Woyser,
 Christian Moysen,
 Ulrich Sheillinbergen,
 Michael Schenk,
 Christian Waltons,
 Hans Woyser,

Jacob Walter, Senr.,
 Jacob Walter, Junr.,
 Christopher Kirkhof,
 Hendrick Schultze,
 Jacob Siegle,
 Jacob Gass, Senr.,
 Jacob Gass, Junr.,
 Frederick Gass,
 John Miller,
 Joseph Miller,
 Hans Miller,
 Hans Foster,
 Jacob Amett,
 Paul Hein,
 Hans Hein,
 Bastian Merce,
 Michael Lybert,
 Jurg Gengh,
 Jacob Ganwyer,

Hans Erick Heyrger,
 Lutterick Vellerey,
 Hans Over Parent,
 Letterick Pieter,
 Hans Adam Soulder,
 Hans Michael Smith,
 Johannes Sheyder,
 Andreas Ellicks,
 Porcas Hoffman,
 Felix Goadts,
 Johannes Crowse,
 Keyan Teale,
 Michel Sebastian,
 Augustin Weder,
 Hans Leonard Hoffman,
 Hans Teyger,
 Martin Hosuer,
 Hendrick Penhort,
 Hendrick Fultz,
 Hans Erick Teluer,
 Merick Foux,
 Stephanus Raper,
 Erick Lutwich Zell,
 Samuel Baire,
 Hans Rinck,
 Hans Erick Sheillinberg,
 David Marten,
 Jacob Marten,
 Hendrick Hoffman,

Hans You,
 Jacob Skirr,
 Hans Erick Grable,
 Henrick Meyer,
 Michel Grable,
 Samuel Overhouster,
 Felton Younge,
 Jacob Roust,
 Hans Goble,
 Jacob Baer,
 Hans Funck,
 Michel Frances,
 Peter Goadts,
 Christian Solderman,
 Samuel Good,
 Jacob Hower,
 Rodulph Landish,
 Rodulph Raine,
 Martin Kindge,
 Jacob Wanner,
 Drick Ieepe,
 Christian Willand,
 James Miller,
 Martin Karsstucker,
 John Mather Finger,
 Johannes Pealer,
 Hans Miller,
 Hans Mickle,
 Hans Erick Feitor.

At a Council held at Philadelphia, October 2d, 1727. Present:
 The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esq., Lieut. Governour.
 Richard Hill,
 Willm. Fishbourn, Esq's.

A List was presented to the Board of Fifty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about one hundred and forty Persons, were imported in the Ship Adventure, Jno. Davies, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there. It appeared upon Enquiry that the Master had no particular License for their Transportation. They were then called in, & having declared that they intended to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose names are subjoined, did repeat & subscribe the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of September last, viz:

Michael Miller,
 Joannes Radler,
 Joannes Layman,
 Casper Veye,
 Jacob Lydie,
 Frans Salzar Frans,
 Joannes Cortes,
 Nicolas Crou,
 Palzer Lyne,
 Jacob Wilhelmus.

Jacques Simonel,
Michael Keysar,
Joannes Dirick,
Hans Adam Oser,
Peter Shilling,
Mathias Russeling,
Jacob Bowman,
Peter Boule,
John Seyham....

Ulrick Ryser,
Joan Carlo Horlaecker,
Nicolas Keysar,
Johannes Peter Hoff,
Christopher Ulrick,
Christian Bikler,
Johan Jacob Hoffman,
Daniel Bowman,

At a Council held at the courtho. of Philadia., Octr. 16th, 1727.
Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Governour.
Richard Hill, William Fishbourn,)
Samuel Preston, Clement Plumsted,) Esquires.

A list was presented to the Board of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, Mr. from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing the date 20th day of June last, it appeared upon Enquiry that there was no Special License granted for their Transportation, & that they are come hither with a Design to settle in this Province. They were then called in, & the several Persons whose names are subjoined did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st September last.

Peter Tagman,
Joannes Forrer,
Andreas Swartz,
Henry Strickler,
Jacob Histant,
Jno. Histant,
Abraham Swartz,
Christian Meyer,
Joannes Fyseg,
Peter Flaxeler,
Hans Resser,
Peter Leeman,
Hans Jerig Lowman,
Christian Groebit,
Martin Schaffenes,
Henry Lier,
Adam Lepper,

Hillis Castle,
Jerem Miller,
Albrecht Bowman,
Hans Jerig Miller,
Nicholas Bogart,
Hans Jerig Hoffman,
Nicholas Crossman,
Mathias Swyzer,
Peter Wilde,
Jacob Sneppeken,
Philip Keemer,
Palatine Gratz,
Henry Sneppeley,
Vincent Mayer,
Henry Schenholl,
Joannes Hosle....

At a Council held at the Courtho. of Philadia., August 24th, 1728. Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Governour.
Richard Hill, Thomas Laurence,)
Willa. Fishbourn,) Esq'rs.

A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Eighty Palatines, who with their Families making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing the Date the fifteenth day of June, 1728.

It appeared upon Enquiry that there was no Special License granted for their Transportation, they were then called in, & having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Province; the several Persons, whose names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of September last.

Hans Martin Miller,
Hans Jacob Miller,
Hans Lendert Miller,
Conrad Keer,
Dirik Oordt,
Jacob Hoogh,
Jacob Joost,
Clement Tonkleberg,
Pieter Tonkleberg,
Frederick Tonkleberg,
Joan Joost, Smit,
Joan Pieter Melch,
Vernunt Stowfer,
Michael Honest,
Godfrey Konk,
Joannes Coopman,
Bultes Gering,
Hendrick Raan,
Michael Scybel,
Joannes Trankhuw,
Hans Ulrick Dodder,
Hans Dirik Haak,
Hans Dirik Roodt,
Jonas Keeler,
Michael Detemer,
Martin Schoupe,
Jacob Brummer,
Joannes Crist,
Joan Elbret Keeler,
Martin Vogelshove,
Joan Mathias Pieter,
Joannes Reare,
Dirik Begtol,
Jacob Bruelasher,
Philip Snelt,
Christopher Benker,

Uldrick Shurk,
Uldrick Shurk, Jun.
Joannes Shurk,
Dirik Smith,
Philip Engert,
Christopher Sullenger,
Walter Kenler,
Hans Meyer,
Wilhelm Dillinger,
Rodolph Heier,
Bernard Hensell,
Joannes Trikingest,
Stephen Haltsbeider,
Joannes Kitz Miller,
Michael Rank,
Pieter Lorts,
John Lagerom,
Frederick Leder,
Casper Heydering,
Joannes Edesman,
Joannes Stock,
Hans Haks,
Jonnes [Joannes?] Root,
Jacob Kegenhover,
Christian Newswang,
Joannes Kerer,
Velde Grae,
Michael Keiler,
Joannes weyhelm,
Joannes Bare,
Frans Latshow,
Hans Benlie,
Jacob Witsel,
Jacob Heystoe,
Hans Wolf Dillinger,
Andreas Eyie,
Hendrick Isheiman,

Peter Middlewilt,
Christopher Meng,
Abraham Wolf,

Joannes Morgestern,
Joannes Naycomal,
Esq'rs.

At a Council in the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept. 4th, 1728. Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Governour.
Richard Hill, Thomas Laurence, } Esq'rs.
Clement Plumsted,

with other Magistrates of the City.

A List was presented of the Names of Thirty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Albany, Lazarus Oxman Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the 22nd of June, 1728. It appeared the Master had no Special License for their Transportation: they were then called in, & having declared that they were come hither with Intention to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of September last.

Georg Frederick Berhesdorf, Hans Jerig Beigel,
Frederick Christof von Strysflas, Michael Keim,
Mathias Kaplan, Casper Reshill,
Daniel Bengel, Alexander Zartman,
Simon Shaller, Jacob Reis,
Philip Showman, Joannes Schenefelt,
Philip Classen, Jerig Boock,
Hans Adam Mire, Jerig Moots,
Laurence Belits, Jerig Gertner,
Henry Steinfelt, Andrew Ahlin,
Casper Dort, Hans Miller,
Fred. Egelberger, John Bloeman,
Conrad Pesoy, Hans Jerig Riger,
Jacob Danbach, Martin Talb,
Jacob Beigel, Joannes Erico Keil,

N. B. This Minute ought to have been Inter'd after the following [dated Sept. 1st, which dealt with Indian relations]....

At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septemr. 11th, 1728. Present:

The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Govr.
Thomas Laurence, Esquire,
A List was presented of the Names of Forty two Palatines, who

with their Families, making in all about Ninety Persons, were imported here in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the fifteenth day of June, 1728.

It appeared there was no special License granted for their Transportation: they were then called in, and having declared that they were come hither with Intention to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of September last.

Johan Casper Steffer,
Johan Casper Steffer, Jun'r.
Uldrick Engelar,
Andreas Knaff,
George Graff,
Joh. Leon'd Holsteinder,
Michael Neff,
Jacob Funk,
Mathias Firrmusler,
Johan Egidius Grin,
Joannes Gurk,
Johan Leon'd Keller,
Isaac Crison,
Jacob Herman,
Thomas Koppenhoffer,
Christian Graaf,
Martin Valk,
Hans Michael Ruiters,
Martin Moeser,
Hendrick Philip Seller,

Frederick Sholl,
Jacob Beyer,
Michael Korr,
Adam Engeler,
Loerenc Durr,
Hans Adam Moesser,
George Shoemaker,
Jacob Kin,
Leon'd Hinker,
Jacob Meckeling,
Teobald Meckeling,
Hans George Seyller,
Jacob Sint,
Hans Vierybank,
Andreas Stickler,
Hans Jacob Slaure,
Joannes Ruspap,
Hans George Metler,
Adam Surmer....

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 19th, 1728. Present: The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Governour,

with the Mayor, & several of the City & County Magistrates. A List was Presented of the Names of Seventy five Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred & Eighty Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence dated 21st of June last.

It appeared that the Master had no special license for their Transportation, they were then called in, & having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of 21st of September, 1727.

Dierick Truer,
John Philip Rank,
John Miller,
Conrad Wermess,
Casper Dorset,
Dilman Coll,
Michael Urellick,
Michael Boarst,
John Haake,

John Daniel Worley,
Valentine Fikus,
John Adam Moor,
John Rice,
John Stephen Regensberger,
Dierick Adam Weidle,
Uldrick Croll,
Adam Shamback,
Conrad Killiner,

Rudolph Moore,
Hans Jacob Katslue,
Uldery Boat,
Nicholas Peffell,
Hendrick Doabs,
Ultiner Snehier,
Hendrick Flins,
Hans Hendrick Ubra,
Christopher Brown,
John Christ Croil,
Hendrick Warner,
Gerard Miller,
Andrew Maves,
Hans Michael Heyder,
Jacob Creepie,
Felix Weegar,
Hendrick Silgloff,
Hendrick Soetera,
Hans Ulrick Fry,
Christopher Fry,
Jacob Bowman,
Joan Casper Inkeler,
John Miller,
Jacob Oyer,
David Mantandor,
Christian Longinaere,
Dirick Greeseman,
Carol Arant Moeselback,

Joannes Brinkler,
Moret Creeter,
Jacob Reyser,
Jacob Fetter,
Richard Fetter,
Philip Jacob Back,
George Daniel Back,
Michael Weeyer,
Wendel Wyant,
Andrew Bastian,
Adam Bastian,
Martin Alstadt,
Rudolph Walder,
Hendrick Keelhaver,
Simon Reel,
Nicolas Carver,
Jacob Eshelman,
Welder Keyser,
Abraham Kensingier,
Reynd. Halder,
Baltzar Roer,
Christopher Bungamer,
Johannes Orde,
Johannes Dirick Greeseman,
Frederick Marsh,
Peter Moll,
Joannes Middel.

At the Courtho. of Philadia., September 15th, 1729. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr. Lieut. Govr.
with the Mayor & several of the City & County Magistrates.
A List was presented of the Names of Fifty nine Palatines, who
with their Families, making in all about One hundred & twenty six
Persons, were imported here in the Ship Allen, James Craigie, Mas-
ter, from Rotterdam, but last from Gows, as by Clearance thence
dated 7th of July last.
It appeared that the Master had no special License for their
Transportation: they were then called in, & having declared that
their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Province,
the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign
the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of September,
1727.

Alexander Mack,
Joannes Mack,
Felix Mack,
Alexander Mack, Jun'r,
Jo. Hendrick Kalkliesser,
Andreas Ponne,

John Martin Crist,
Hisbert Benter,
Hans Contee,
Jacob Possart,
Jacob Misse,
Christian Snyder,

William Knipper,
Jacob Lisley,
Christopher Matten,
Paul Libekip,
Christopher Kalkliesser,
Christian Cropp,
Andreas Cropp,
Jacob Cropp,
Christian Cropp, Jun'r,
Hans Slachter,
Joannes Fellickhover,
Joannes Kipping,
Hans Erick Cogh,
John Michael Amwig,
Hans Ulrick Kisle,
Elrick Eley,
Rinard Hammer,
Samuel Galler,
Conrad Uller,
Hans Casper Kulp,
John Jacob Knight,
Alexander Till,
Hendrick Peter Midledorf,

Jacob Snyder,
Joannes Flickinger,
Felix Beecher,
John Jacob Hopback,
Joannes Mackinterfeer,
Christian Kistsintander,
Lenhart Amwig,
Mathias Snyder,
Joseph Prunder,
Mathias Ultand,
Johannes Prunder,
Jerig Hofart,
Joannes Forger,
Joannes Weightman,
Philip Mich'l. Fiersler,
Valentine Perhart Hisle,
Hans Jerig Clauser,
Hendrick Holstein,
Felix Rafer,
Jerig Fetter,
David Lisley,
Jacob Possart,
Daniel Crop....

At the Courtho. of Philadia., Augt. 29th, 1750. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lt. Governr.
with the Mayor of Philadelphia, & several of the City Magis-
trates.

A List was presented of the Names of Seventy Seven Palatines, who
with their Families, making in all about Two hundred & Sixty Per-
sons, were imported here in the Ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dun-
lop Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from
that Port. The Master being examined, said he had no particular
License for their Transportation: they were then called in, &
having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live peace-
ably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names follow, did
repeat and sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st
of Sept., 1727, & likewise took & subscribed the Declaration of
Fidelity and Abjuration.

Johns. George Lodwick Has,
Bernard Sigmund,
Hans Jacob Dell,
Johannes Dunkell,
Christopher Setter,
Johan Peter Osler,
Leonard Graw,
Jeremias Hess,
Wilde Grisimer,
Casper Frisman,

Mathias Thais,
Peter Bieswanger,
Frederick Reimer,
Nichel Fizer,
Jacob Nagell,
Johan Casper Smiet,
Johan Sinigern,
Ulrick Sherar,
Philip Groscoot,
Casper Bittner,

Christian Leman,
Stephen Remer,
Rudolph Braugh,
Johannes Kuhn,
Lodrick Dillman,
Johan Hendrick Smitt,
Gerard Linn,
Christopher Anguhrant,
Jean Henrix Fortineux,
Michael Thomas,
Hans Minigh,
Christian Shram,
Jacob Stiffell,
Rudolph Andreas,
Fredrick Peifer,
Leon. Kopplinger,
Johs. Kopplinger,
Wolfer Spenger,
Yoldrick Meidlemann,
Elias Meidlemann,
Jacob Ammon,
Ulrick Steyner,
Dells. Britelman,
Thomas Hass,
Hendrick Hass,
Johan Ekel Lusenbourg,
Henrick Ekenhill,
Hans Simon Mars,

Johan Paulus Dillenhovet,
Johannes Sherer,
Johan Justice Sherer,
Hans Georg Hoffman,
Nicol. Kinser,
Johannes Hoffman,
Philip Hauts,
Laurence Koff,
Abraham Transu,
Casper Hartman,
Thomas Hammon,
Hendrick Gutt,
Peter Travinger,
Casper Griger,
Bernard Kenn,
Dietrick Koher,
Lutwig Moler,
George Hurtzell,
Lutwig Hurtzell,
Leon. Hoognunk,
Peter Federolph,
Peter Muller,
Fredrick Likenberger,
Valentine Michael,
Christopr. Hendrick,
George Undetenard,
Michael Thomas,
Christian Thomas.

IN THE ABSENCE of the Honble the Lt. Governr.
At the Courtho. of Philadia., Sept. 5th, 1730. Present:
The Mayor & Recorder of the City, together with several Justices
of the Peace.

A List was Presented of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who
with their Families, making in all about One hundred and Thirty
Persons, were imported here in the Ship Alexr. & Ann, William
Glymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but lost from Deal.

The Master being examined said he had no particular license for
their Transportation: they were then called in, & having declared
that their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Pro-
vince, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined did repeat &
sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of Septem-
ber, 1727, and likewise took & subscribed the Declaration of
Fidelity and Abjuration.

Anthony Muller,
Daniel Cristman,
Adam Philippott,
Hans Lensenns,
Johan Fredrick Lausseness,

Martin Creiner,
Waldes Langhaer,
Martin Yonger,
Michael Blesser,
Peter Tilman,

Johannes Herler,
Johan Adam Atler,
Martin Muller,
Johan Peter Waller,
Frans. Plumm,
Jacob Muller,
Fredrick Meyer,
Charles Callar,
Hans Ulrick Krinston,
Bernhard Meyer,
Jacob Meyer,
Hans Musulburger,
Martin Burger,
Hans Jacob Oberholts,
Johan Fredrick Waller,
Henrick Marta,
Geo. Michl. Brinsius,
Johan Philip Curnert,

Adam Shuler,
Johannes Vitner,
David Suffolts,
Michl. Firkman,
Rudolph Mastersumds,
Conrad Tongman,
Leopold Hilligas,
Henrick Cleiner,
Mathias Seltzer,
Johannes Cleiner,
Hans Jerick Ham,
Johan Nicol. Brecher,
Johannes Woldman,
Christian Princeland,
Johan Sebastian Braft,
Hans Michl. Verdus,
Hans Bartel Hemberger,
Johan Carl Hornberger....

At the Courtho. of Philadia., Novr. 30th, 1730. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lt. Govr.

Henry Brooke,)
Samuel Hasell,) Esq's., Members of Council,
Thomas Griffiths, Esqr., Mayor,) of Philadia.
Andrew Hamilton, Esqr., Recorder,)

A List was presented of the Names of Twenty four Palatines, who
with their Families, making in all about Fifty two Persons, were
imported here in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston.
They were called in, & having declared that their Intentions were
to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the Persons whose
Names are hereunto subjoined did repeat & sign the Declaration
inserted in the Minute of the 21st of September, 1727, & likewise
took & subscribed the Declaration of Fidelity & Abjuration.

Christian Miller,
Michael Shafer,
Nicolas Swort,
Daniel Swort,
Hans Michel,
Johan Ludwig Wiche,
Joseph Domm,
John Bear,
Hans Jacob Bear,
Leonart Koll,
Henry Shefer,
Egram Hal,

Johan Cuntz,
Mark Ninger,
Johan Hoff,
Andreas Soffman,
Hans Ulrich Meyer,
Leonard Fodry,
Johan Michael Fisher,
Henrick Kilian,
Johs. Overhaeck,
Zacharias Park,
Godfrey Schultze....

At the Courtho. of Philadia., Augt. 17th, 1731. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lt. Govr.
Samuel Hasell, Esqr., a Member of Council, &

Thomas Griffiths, Esqr., Mayor of Philadia.

A List was Presented of the Names of Thirty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seven Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Peirce, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port. The Master being examined said he had no particular License for their Transport; They were then called in, and having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of 21st of September, 1727, & likewise took & subscribed the Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration.

Johan George Crisner,	Hans George Bender,
Johan Fisher,	Johannes Ditzelich,
Johan Michel Glain,	Hans Georg Loreman,
Engelbrod Shrawes,	Philip Fredrick Vogell,
Johan Henrick Knopp,	Andreas Erlewyn,
Philip Knopp,	Johannes Millburger,
Casper Holtzhausen,	Hans Ritter,
Conraat Kert,	Lutwig Heck,
Johan Jacob Groust,	Johan Cristoffall Bauor,
Johan Jacob Scheive,	Lutwig Sourmilg,
Johan Henrick Hermel,	Johannes Kauns,
Frederick Bahemeyer,	Johannes Pengler,
Lutwig Han,	Hans Adam Wartsman,
Johannes Metzger,	Johan Georg Kopp,
Joest Kenst,	Turgen Hendrick,
Christopher Kink,	Barent Tysen,
Conrad Mellar,	Georg Carl Wentz,
Lutwig Goodbroodt,	Hans Jerig Loveman,
Christopher Ritter,	Hans Georg Fieger....
George Sebald Madinger,	

At the Courtho. of Philadia., Sept. 11th, 1731. Present:
The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr., Lt. Govr.
Thomas Griffiths, Esqr., Mayor of Philadia., &
William Allen, Esqr., one of His Majesty's Justices of the said City, &c.

A List was Presented of the Names of Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seventy five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, Jno. Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port. The Master being examined said he had no particular License for their Transport; They were then called in, & having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st Sept., 1727, & likewise took & subscribed the Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration.

Michael Gabertz,
Michael Feider,
Johan Michael Moll,
Hans Adam Kremmer,
Fredrick Willsheyt,
Hartman Hunsucker,
Johan Bartel Gookar,
Jacob Ianus,
Pieter Smit,
Abraham Foiber,
Johan Nicolas Re,
Martin Boger,
Jerig Henrick,
Christian Smit,
Hans Georg Keyleir,
Jacob Steiner,
Christain Weysar,
Johannes Drell,
Abraham Freeman,
Fredrick Gybertz,
Fredrick Strabel,
Christain Smidt,
Johan Georg Meyer,
Johan Georg Bergstroster,
Johan Henrick Smidt,
Johan Barent Arent,
Christoffell Moll,
Valentine Schultz,
Frank kryhe,

Johan Jacob Kryhe,
Henrick Kreemer,
Baltzar Seyler,
Johan Nicolas Steymutz,
Johan Adam Egling,
Christopher Beyer,
Johan Jacob Woltzhofien,
Johan Schenkell,
Valentine Snyder,
Johan Philip Beyer,
Conraat Sybert,
Hans Martin Schultz,
Roolof Kusman,
Johannes Reymert,
Nicolous Foss,
Laurence Roodt,
Conrad Knogh,
Jacob Munna,
Melchier Willholtz,
Adam Sowyer,
Michael Gyger,
Joannes Shuak,
Johan Engelbert Lak,
Johan Georg Smidt,
Hans Michl. Horloger,
Burkhort Killmer,
Johannes Bischoff,
Andreas Beyer.

At the Courtho. of Philadia., Sept. 21st, 1731. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lt. Govr.

Clement Plumsted,) Esqrs., Members of Council.
Thomas Laurence,)
Berick Jansen, Esqr., one of His Majties Justices of Peace for the County of Philadelphia.

A List was presented of the Names of One hundred & six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hundred & sixty nine Persons, were imported here in the Ship Britannia, of London, Michael Franklyn, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port. The Master being Examined said he had no particular License for their Transportation. They were then called in, & having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live peaceably in this Province, the several persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of Sept., 1727, & likewise took & subscribed the Declaration of Fidelity & Abjuration.

Johannes Bartholomay Rieger,	Hans Michael Willhelm,
Louis Timothee,	Joseph Beyer,

Geles Gelesen,
Gisbertus Boors,
Johannes Boors,
Jacob Swenkeel,
Henric Geber,
Johannes Geber,
Johan Henric Geber,
Jacob Ritsch,
Lucas Vetter,
David Vetter,
Johannes Alberts,
Abraham Allshausen,
Johan Henrick Bana,
Hans Michael Blataert,
Veith Brunningen,
Johan Jacob Beyer,
Johan Adam Beyer,
Henric Blicker,
Leonard Bock,
Hans Boshung,
Hans George Ebert,
Johannes Eshleman,
Johannes Agender,
Johannes Frey,
Hans Michael Deibelbissin,
Hans George Deibelbissin,
Christophner Lehman,
Johan Philip Lutz,
Hans Peter Ledersman,
Michael Meyer,
Hans Jacob Merts,
Jacob Meyer,
Christoffall Meyer,
Johan Thomas Meyer,
Hans Henrick Martin,
Jacob Mier,
Michel Moths,
Johan Casper Muntz,
Christian Muller,
Herman Muller,
Mathias Nehs,
Johan Nehs,
Dewald Nehs,
Hans Georg Nehs,
Mathias Nehs, Junr.,
Georg Passage,
Gabriel Roscher,
Johannes Roth,

Hans Georg Gunt,
Hans Georg Friedle,
Jacob Gunt,
Hans Peter Garner,
Hans Michael Henninger,
Rudolph Holsinger,
Hans Leonard Haltzarfall,
Erasmus Haltzarfall,
Henric Herbertz,
Jacob Hachman,
Johan Holstand,
Michael Horsch,
Daniel Hubert,
Christian Hubert,
Jacob Carl,
Ulrick Keyser,
Henrick Kram,
Nicolas Kennell,
Jacob Kobell,
Abraham Kern,
George Dietric Kohl,
Johannes Kirkner,
Gottfried Krafft,
Valentine Klain,
Wilhelm Kerkles,
Wendel Lautermilch,
Leonart Steininger,
Michel Nehs,
Hans Georg Muller,
Johan Leonard Bihlmeir,
Johan Martin Sakreider,
Johan Michel Schrotner,
Michel Stocker,
Georg Wilhelm Schwartz,
Henric Ludwig Schwartz,
Johan Adam Schroter,
Valentine Siegmund,
Jacob Sumaker,
Johannes Smeidt,
Christoffall Trubar,
Hans Vogler,
Leonard Virohn,
Oswald Wald,
Hans Martin Wetzell,
Georg Wanamaker,
Johan Jacob Weynand,
Casper Weis,
Jacob Wirtz,

Jacob Rohr,
Johan Adam Ruppert,

Jacob Nehs,...

At the Courtho. of Philadia., Octobr. 14th, 1731. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lt. Govr.
Clement Plumsted, Esq's., Members of Council.
Ralph Asheton.

Thomas Griffiths, Esqr., one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the City of Philadelphia.

A List was presented of the Names of Thirty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Seventy eight Persons, were imported in the Snow Louthier, Joseph Fisher, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port. The Master being Examined, said he had no particular License for their Transportation. They were then called in, & having declared that their Intentions were to settle & live Peaceably in this Province, the several Persons whose Names are subjoined, did repeat & sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st of Septemr., 1727, and likewise took & subscribed the Declaration of Fidelity & Abjuration:

Gottfried Lehman,
Johan Christian Lehman,
Jacob Michol,
Jacob Keesey,
John Vendal Keesey,
Hans Jacob Brunner,
Hans Bonum,
Johann Matthias Cramer,
Hans Georg Hamrig,
Philip Pieter Visenamt,
Johan Pieter Visenamt,
Henrick Hovervass,
Philip Eckford,
Ulrick Michal,
Jacob Holtzinger,
Christopher Onhom,
Melchior Heydon,

Philip Kintz,
Dorst Hooste,
Hans Reeche,
Anthony Bankauf,
Johan Nicolas Smet,
Johannes Ulrick,
Johannes Conrad Frank,
Jacob Snively,
Christopher Newbert,
Joseph Christop. Bauman,
Christian Ernest Hagenmuller,
Dorts Bowman,
Hans Philip Ulrick,
Casper Sectar,
George Schoellitz,
Daniel Veisiger,...

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, May 15th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor.

With Severals of the Magistrates.
Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all ——— Persons, were imported here in the Ship Norris, Thomas Lloyd, Mar., from Boston, did this day take & Subscribe the Effect of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy & Abjuration; and likewise did repeat and Sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st September, 1727.

Casper Shirch,
Marting Osiner,

Johannes Behn,
Christian Kininget,

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[138]

Mathias Weber,
Johan Philip Weber,
Johan Herb Minicher,
Johan Michael Sigmund,
Johan Dietrich Vungman,

Johannes Herman,
Valentine Westheber,
Johan George Libenstein,
Michael Anderras....

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 11th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor,

With the Mayor of the City & Other Magistrates.

A List was Presented of the Names of One Hundred and six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred and Seventy nine Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Piercy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by the Clearance of the Officers of the Customs there. The Master having been examined and these Forreigners having declared their Intentions of settling in this Province, & living peaceably therein, the Persons whose Names are Subjoined took & subscribed the Effect of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy, &c., and likewise did repeat & Sign the Declaration directed by Order of Council of the 11th of Sept., 1727.

Martin Gerhard,
John Bendler,
Johan George Wargesser,
Nicolas Corber,
George Philip Winderuth,
Lorentz Knoche,
Hans Jacob Breckly,
Christopher Breckly,
Mathias Breckly,
Ulrick Breckly,
Samuel Brand,
John Heneberger,
Michael Dierstein,
Henrick Ebby,
Johan Jacob Belerth,
Gottfried Itail,
Hans George Klingman,
Michael George,
Jacob Oberholzer,
Hans Mosiman,
Peter Wetstain,
Christian Bendler,
Henrick Ramsaur,
Hans Adam Naig,
Julius Dehr,
Johan George Glasbreuner,
Johan Sebalt Schremer,
Wendel Brechbell,
Johan George Kleinhaus,

Johan Adam Anderras,
Christain Frants,
Christain Frants, Jun.,
Frederick Keiffer,
Jacob Crist,
Samuel Scheer,
Jacob Fleiser,
Leonhard Deebler,
George Deebler,
Oswald Hosteller,
George Bender,
John Lentz,
John Brechbill,
Johan Stauffer,
Johan Nicolas Strass,
Hans George Goecke,
Johan Leond. Keffer,
Mardin Weigall,
Frederick Mulchsleger,
Michael Kreider,
Johannes Miller,
Hans Carl Balsner,
Christain Balsner,
Fridrick Aldorffer,
Anastasiu Ulier,
Johannes Ziger,
Hans Jerig Steyer,
Jozig Heyl,
Peter Stev,

[138]

MINUTES OF THE PROVINCIAL COUNCIL

65

Hans Wendell Hoill,
Wilhelm Bergener,
Christian Bury,
Andreas Muller,
Andreas Stantzberger,
Johannes Ulrick,
Johan Peter Hailman,
Christian Geoman,
Benedict Geoman,
Johan Leonard Zeigler,
Johan Fredrick Shitz,
Johan Philip Shitz,
Peter Baltsbach,
Jacob Kneehler,
Martin Biller,
Johan Jacob Erdman,
George Ludwig Hornisch,
Jacob Keiffer,
Casper Wartman,
Jerich Klingman,
Jacob Gutt,
Ulrich Burckholter,
Paulus Boger,
Johan Philip Boger,
E.

Wendel Berntheisel,
Johan Berntheisel,
Hans Michl. Bumgartner,
Johan Bumgartner,
Jacob Albrich,
Fredrick Hartman,
Wendel Gerlach,
John Helfurt,
Jacob Weyes,
Ulrich Fischeir,
Henrich Berret,
Peter Shellenburger,
Jacob Gochnauer,
Christian Gochnauer,
Peter Frith,
Andreas Shetler,
Hans Jerig Quickle,
Carl Seyl,
Wendel Werbel,
Philip Werbel,
Augustmus Wendel,
Peter Schneider,
Elias Meyer,
Adam Hillegas....

At the Courthouse of Philadla., Sept. 11th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor.

The Mayor & Recorder of the City, &c.

A List was presented of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & Sixty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pennsilva Merchant, John Stedman, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence.

The Master having been examined, & these forreigners declaring their Intentions to settle and live peaceably in this Province, the Persons whose Names are subjoined, took & subscribed the Effect of the Oaths to the Governmt., & the Declaration prescribed by Order of Council Sept. 21st, 1727.

Jasper Casparing,
Mathias Zollicoffer,
Jacob Gis,
Conraad Frick,
Michael Reym,
Hendrick Christian,
Johan Jacob Buss,
Michael Noall,
Johan Seleberger,
Philip Frank,

Jacob Hans,
Hans Michl. Moog,
Vandal Fifar,
Joan Nicolas Miller,
Johan Peter Strack,
Benedict Eiseleman,
Michael Witmar,
Geo Mich. Sweeneyhart,
Hans Mich. Crumurin,
Philip Cavel,

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[138]

Michael Jerle,
Leonhard Jerle,
Hans Geo. Graaf,
Geo. Michl. Holsteiner,
Hans Jorg Smit,
Jacob Rodt,
Hans Jorg Cuntz,
Christopher Stedier,
Johan Georg. Couger,
Simon Carlz,
Matthias Hayser,
Adam Lower,
Hartman Lower,
Simon Peter Holsteiner,
Paulus Reyter,
Hendrick Reyter,
Johan George Boots,
Wilhelm Chriesmerg,
Georg Wertz,
Michael Slinager,
Dietrich Gaffi,
Bernhart Wolffinger,
Bastian Wagener,
Johannes Fause,
Jeric Paik Graaf,
E.

Cornelius Kereim,
Hans Rootzlie,
Wolf Copenhaver,
Michael Copenhaver,
Johannes Weaver,
Matthias Menigen,
Conraad Honig,
Johan George Ein,
Daniel Millar,
Johannes Hoorle,
Christian Steinback,
Ulrick Cranklook,
Paulus Linsenbegler,
Hans Jacob Meyer,
Jacob Shaad,
Michael Camp,
George Fredrick Capp,
Gabriel Konigh,
Hans Leond. Conraad,
Carl Oligmar,
Wendel Weinheimer,
Adam Zeyler,
Hans Jorg Mindhard,
Matthias Schaup,
Fredrick Ern.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 19th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor.
The Mayor & other Magistrates.

One hundred & twelve Palatines, who with their Families, making
in all Three hundred & thirty Persons, were imported in the Ship
Johnson, of London, David Crocket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last
from Deal, as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified,
whose Names are subjoined.

Hans Stiman,
Johan George Stiman,
Laurens Hartman,
Johannes Erwig,
Paulus Wegerlin,
Hans Jacob Muller,
Johan Georg Muller,
Valentine Beyer,
Henrick Sain,
Conradt Behen,
Jacob Muller,
Johs. Michl. Lochtnier,
Hans Francis Tegener,
Thomas Mattem,

Johannes Messinger,
Bernhard Pifer,
Mathias Brownwart,
Johan Jacob Rohr,
Christo. Ernhardt,
Conrad Bollon,
Andreas Lohr,
Lorentz Wehem,
Tobias Hogle,
Johan Jacob Kuntz,
Christopher Rise,
Fredrick Rise,
Joh. Wilhelm Kollin,
Adam Hiber,

[138]

MINUTES OF THE PROVINCIAL COUNCIL

67

Andreas Overbeck,
Hans Jacob Kraus,
Jacob Rousch,
Hans Valent. Renner,
Daniel Schuhl,
Johan Martin Shilling,
Isal Gusehuah,
Nicolas Ewick,
Paulus Wynhamer,
Johannes Bastian,
Lorentz Bastian,
Johannes Bastian,
Johannes Bowman,
Lodwig Friedler,
Anthon Gilbert,
Johan Baltzar Bott,
Johan Philip Yerigh,
Valentine Wild,
Nicolaus Wild,
Fredrick Muller,
Thomas Souder,
Hans Adam Werner,
Johan Valtin Unstadt,
Johannes Soffrenz,
Bartholomius Mortz,
Lorentz Kuntz,
Ludwig Lehman,
Johannes Jorg Palts,
Nicolaus Eveland,
Johan Martin Bower,
Johannes Everman,
Johannes Albrecht,
Hans Erick Young,
Conraad Sadler,
Johan Adam Leberger,
Christopher Englandt,
Johan Christo. Beyer,
Leonhardt Momma,
Henrick Ostwald,
Leonhard Smitz,
Johannes Weitz,
E.

Andreas Hemler,
Johan Conrad Scheymer,
Hans Martin Bulinger,
Johan Martin Bulinger,
Hans Philip Timmerman,
Johan Michael Dietur,
Johannes Dietur,
Laurentz Bader,
Rudolph Bonner,
Henrick Appell,
Johan Fredr. Bomgartner,
Johan Henrick Mulli,
Pieter Darbeer,
Pieter Gabell,
Pieter Schuyler,
Philip Shmid,
Johannes Pieter Shmitt,
Johan Jacob Neethelzer,
Conrootz Schwyer,
Hans George Frey,
Johan Jacob Frey,
Gerhard Michel. Scholmeyer,
Johan Scholmeyer,
Johannes Fray,
Johannes Hanawer,
Johs. Henrick Masser Schmid,
Hans Mertin Keplinger,
Thomas Kroyl,
Hans Wilhelm Brand,
Christian Schneider,
Conrad Schneider,
Johan Leond. Hermer,
Johan Pieter Keinter,
Johan Frantz Rous,
Johan Paulus Lederer,
Fredrick Meyer,
Johan George Gump,
Johan George Samin,
Johan Adam Krvl,
Johannes Krvl,
Johs. Geo. Obercogler.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 21st, 1732. Present:
The Honble the Govr., with the Mayor & other Magistrates.
Seventy two Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One
hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported in the Pink Plaisance,
John Paret, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clear-
ance thence, were in like manner qualified, & their Names are as
follows:

Johs. Philip Muller,
Johannes Muller,
George Baast,
Johannes Klein,
Conrad Schartz,
Daniel Stauffer,
Melcher Pechter,
Bastain Rudi,
Christian Huter,
Hans Zimmerman,
Samuel Meyer,
Martin Meyer,
Jacob Scheerer,
Paulus Hertsell,
Hans Georg Wagener,
Hans Huber,
George Pieter Kunst,
Christian Martin,
Jacob Besaker,
Felix Fifler,
Rudolph Richard,
Matthias Muller,
Johan Jacob Koop,
Johannes Hunsinger,
Johan Frantz Fuchs,
Tobias Bechtloff,
Johannes Velker,
Carl Wagner,
Baltzar Schonberger,
Jacob Kutz,
Stephen Lang,
Christian Strohm,
Rudolph Christian,
Peter Bricker,
Hans Stanfley,
Ulrich Steily,
E.

Hans Lichtein,
Hans Jacob Keyser,
Paulus Keyser,
Hans Danler,
Matthias Kramer,
Nicolaus Zimmerman,
Ulrich Zimmerman,
Samuel Hamdits,
Jacob Bloom,
Hans Sherner,
Andreas Fillingier,
Jacob Schweitzer,
Christo. Albrecht Lang,
Johan Wilhelm Staup,
Jurig Bernhards Mahn,
Frantz Steedel,
Johan Philip Kisner,
Johan Adam Zimmerman,
Hans Ulrich Boucher,
Henrick Hartzell,
Nicolaus Homi,
Andreas Woolf,
Nicolaus Kern,
Hans Melchior Werfle,
Jacob Stoufar,
Johan Landis,
Hans Gesell,
Hans Ulrich Wagener,
Henrick Stertzell,
Hans Leon. Hartzell,
Elias Wagener,
Philip Ott,
Andreas Kramer,
Johan Wolk Bartlett,
Ulrich Bessar,
Michael Sicherner.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 23d, 1732, Present:
The Honble the Governor, with sundry Magistrates.
Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & forty five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, Mr. from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, and their Names are as follows:
Hans Michael Muller,
Michael Brand,
Michael Gross,
Johan George Briner,

Matthias Richall,
Henricus Lipps,
Hans Jacob Bauder,
Daniel Colmere,

Friedrick Dintelsbeck,
Hans George Abel,
Hans Martin Ronger,
Hans Paulus Sontsinger,
David Holsteller,
Johannes Artz,
Jorig Moser,
Baltzar Stuver,
Andreas Killiven,
Hieronimus Glantz,
Andreas Horn,
Matthias Walter,
David Fischer,
Michael Moser,
Simon Meyer,
Lorentz Swiner,
George Onrich,
Conratz Lang,
Michel Putz,
Baltzar Bortener,
Hans Leonhard Kneide,
Johannes Haberling,
Johannes Sholtz,
Johannes Wingleplech,
Henrick Steger,
E.

Matthias Wagener,
Hans Ulrich Hol,
Bernhard Scheertel,
Michel Koch,
Simon Gallinger,
Johannes Becker,
Paul Lecene,
Jean Lecene,
Andreas Weyss,
Jurg Zigell,
Valentine Schyp,
Nicol. Bogart,
Johannes Grairteus,
Conrad Clever,
Nicholaus Bartel,
Tobias Moser,
Andreas Kap,
Leonhard Moser,
Paulus Moser,
Hans Jorig Lichtner,
Hans Melchior Steecher,
Hans Michal Haas,
Georg. Michal Meck,
Hans Peter Stegger.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 25th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor, with some of the Magistracy.
One hundred and fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all — Persons, were imported here in the Ship loyal Judith, of London, Robert Turpin, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, whose Names are as follows:

Johannes Christian Schultz,
Andreas Sherar,
Johan Adam Sherar,
Johan Michal Ebert,
Jacob Stull,
Johan Adam Abel,
Johan Jacob Abel,
Matthes Barrestein,
Rudolph Brown,
Matthes Schmidt,
Henrick Pabst,
Johan Georg. Schmidt,
Hans Philip Ranseler,
Jacob Randsailer,
Hans Peter Sihaver,

Hans Michl. Kreiger,
Wilhelm Berner,
Hans Georg. Kuntz,
Hans David lentz,
Paulus Miller,
Hieronimus Muller,
Hans Neddtli,
Peter Souder,
Johan Philip Souder,
Samuel Griffi,
Johan Georg. Hoffman,
Martin Heylman,
Johannes Hailman,
Martin Weybrecht,
Johan Georg. Obermuller,

Christian Kape,
Pieter Kitter,
Jacob Muller,
Henrick Goball,
Johannes Otterbach,
Jurig Burghart,
Hans George Noll,
Peter Rauch,
Friedrick Kihler,
Hans George Wagener,
Michael Pens,
Jacob Kintsell,
Hans Georg. Bellman,
Hans Muhl. Reyer,
Johan Carl Reyer,
Johan Martin Reyer,
Christian Eply,
Hans David Eply,
Jacob Lischer,
Lutwig Happell,
Mathias Scheitz,
Conraad Fry,
Philip Leonti Cufi,
Hans Jurig Reser,
Georg. Adam Reser,
Philip Raub,
Michael Raub,
Leonhart Segell,
Bernhard Walter,
Henrick Ackert,
Philip Jacob Ackert,
Johan Georg. Rich,
Johannes Pintnagle,
Hans Georg. Roup,
Johannes Shuman,
Johannes Estner,
Hans Martin Bower,
George Muller,
Hans George Trihan,
Johannes Schmeltsar,
Johannes Retman,
Johannes Michl. Albert,
E.

George Christopher Lay,
Johan Georg. Fredrick,
Johan Georg. Honig,
Johan Heit Jorgar,
Andreas Schenck,
Georg. Michl. Schmidt,
Jacob Buhlmayer,
Michael Emert,
Philip Criber,
Johan Michl. Hedocker,
Georg. Peter Shultas,
Johan Peter Chuhar,
George Michael Ray,
Johan George Ulierman,
Hans Jacob Stambach,
Johan Friedrich Heyster,
Hans Georg. Abel,
Johan Fredrick Burghar,
Johannes Vogall,
Johannes Pens,
Andreas Colehendurfer,
Hans Adam Gasser,
Johan Hendrick Edler,
Jonas Wolf,
Leonhard Lotz,
Marcus Yung,
Matthias Yung,
Hendrich Lebergher,
Johan Nicolaus Remer,
Johan Baker,
Baltzar Cunkell,
Johan Georg. Furkhill,
Christian Rilm,
Friedrich Shafer,
Hans Martin Weybright,
Johannes Reep,
Hans George Borstler,
Casper Kramer,
Conrad Walther,
Johan Geo. Fred. Emert,
Jacob Schratz.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 26th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor, with some of the City Magistrates.
Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one
hundred ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mary,
of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes

as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, whose Names
are subjoined.

Nicolaus Stahler,	Hans Michl. Walots,
Hans George Froshorn,	Hans Jacob Wartz,
Michael Abermann,	Jacob Wartz,
Hans Jacob Abermann,	Stephen Kennemar,
Arnold Reitterson,	Johannes Meyser,
Conrad Miller,	Henrich Schusler,
Dewald Kase,	Jerig Schusler,
Christian Kling,	Hans Jacob Schusler,
Jacob Stempel,	Henrich Schusler,
Nicolaus Stempel,	Joh. Fred. Kousenburgen,
Johann Lautermilch,	Jacob Walter,
Hans Adam Miller,	Jacob Walter, Junr.,
Jacob Hauk,	Hermann Sin,
Christo Keiser,	Simon Muller,
Reinhold Esel,	Wendel Ketterle,
Cornelius Teele,	Albrecht Haase,
Georg. Philip Behir,	Rhineholt Ysell,
Daniel Billigar,	Frick Marcus Emier,
Albrecht Strous,	Carel Eisen,
Joh. Jacob Driebler,	George Cling,
Conrad Eberman,	Johannes Wertz,
Andreas Moser,	Michael Burr,
Caspar Meyer,	Hans George Ebener,
Christian Minier,	Hans Geo. Erckenbrecht,
Hans Henrich Teany,	Hans Peter Verley,
Hans Adam Robertus,	George Felte Pickell,
Jean Louis Danuy,	Nicolaus Kent,
Pierre Fleury,	Hans Michl. Mantr,
Hans George Kohl,	Johannes Pickle,
Martin Erenst,	Christo. Pickle,
E.	

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 30th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor with Several Magistrates.
Fifty five Palatines, who with their families, making in all One
hundred & seventy Persons, were imported here in the Ship Dragon,
Charles Hargrave, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth,
as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, & their
Names are subjoined.

Peter Matern,	Peter Schlosser,
Hans Georg. Dirh,	Hans Wilhelm Ziegler,
Michael Dirr,	Johannes Shyrockt,
Martin Wytknecht,	Johan Nicolaus Muller,
Christian Hoffman,	Christian Suber,
Jacob Lypersberger,	Johan Philip Hoffman,
Hans Adam Bender,	Hans Georg. Hagl,
Hans Wendel Lahber,	Simon Beltzner,
Hans Georg. Road,	Johan Philip Slough,

Christian Rape,
Pieter Kitter,
Jacob Muller,
Henrick Gohall,
Johannes Otterbach,
Jurig Burghart,
Hans George Noll,
Peter Rauch,
Friedrick Kihler,
Hans George Wagener,
Michael Pens,
Jacob Kintzell,
Hans Georg. Bellman,
Hans Michl. Reyer,
Johan Carl Reyer,
Johan Martin Reyer,
Christian Eply,
Hans David Eply,
Jacob Fischer,
Lutwig Happell,
Mathias Scheitz,
Conraad Fry,
Philip Leontl Cufi,
Hans Jurig Reser,
Georg. Adam Reser,
Philip Raub,
Michael Raub,
Leonhard Segell,
Bernhard Walter,
Henrick Acker,
Philip Jacob Acker,
Johan Georg. Rich,
Johannes Pintnagle,
Hans Georg. Kozg,
Johannes Shuman,
Johannes Esther,
Hans Martin Bower,
George Muller,
Hans George Irihan,
Johannes Schaeiltar,
Johannes Betman,
Johannes Michl. Albert,
E.

George Christopher Lay,
Johan Georg. Fredrick,
Johan George Honig,
Johan Heit Jorgar,
Andreas Schenck,
Georg. Michl. Schmidt,
Jacob Buhlmayer,
Michael Cribber,
Philip Cribber,
Johan Michl. Hedocker,
Georg. Peter Shultas,
Johan Peter Cuchar,
George Michael Ray,
Johan George Ulierman,
Hans Jacob Stambach,
Johan Friedrich Heyster,
Hans Georg. Abel,
Johan Fredrick Burghar,
Johannes Vogall,
Johannes Pens,
Andreas Colehendurfer,
Hans Adam Gasser,
Johan Hendrick Edler,
Jonas Wolf,
Leonhard Lotz,
Marcus Yung,
Matthias Yung,
Hendrich Lebergher,
Johan Nicolaus Remer,
Johan Baker,
Baltzar Cunkell,
Johan Georg. Furkhill,
Christian Rilm,
Friedrich Shafer,
Hans Martin Weybright,
Johannes Reep,
Hans George Borstler,
Casper Kramer,
Conrad Walther,
Johan Geo. Fred. Emert,
Jacob Schratz.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 26th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor, with some of the City Magistrates.
Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one
hundred ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mary,
of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes

as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, whose Names
are subjoined.

Nicolaus Stahler,
Hans George Froshorn,
Michael Abermann,
Hans Jacob Abermann,
Arnold Reitterson,
Conrad Miller,
Dowald Kase,
Christian Kling,
Jacob Stempul,
Nicholaus Stempel,
Johann Lautermilch,
Hans Adam Miller,
Johan Hauk,
Christo Keiser,
Reinhold Esel,
Cornelius Teele,
Georg. Philip Behir,
Daniel Billigar,
Albrecht Strous,
Joh. Jacob Driebler,
Conrad Eberman,
Andreas Moser,
Caspas Meyer,
Christian Minier,
Hans Henrich Teany,
Hans Adam Robertus,
Jean Louis Danuy,
Pierre Fleury,
Hans George Kohl,
Martin Erenst,
E.

Hans Michl. Walots,
Hans Jacob Wartz,
Jacob Wartz,
Stephen Kennemar,
Johannes Meyser,
Henrich Schusler,
Jerig Schusler,
Hans Jacob Schusler,
Henrich Schusler,
Joh. Fred. Rousenburgren,
Jacob Walter,
Jacob Walter, Junr.,
Hermann Sim,
Simon Mullar,
Wendel Ketterle,
Albrecht Haase,
Rhineholt Ysell,
Erick Marcus Emier,
Carel Eisen,
George Cling,
Johannes Wertz,
Michael Durr,
Hans George Ebener,
Hans Geo. Irckenbrecht,
Hans Peter Verley,
George Fette Pickell,
Nicolaus Kent,
Hans Michl. Mantz,
Johannes Pickle,
Christo. Pickle.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 30th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Governor with Several Magistrates.

Fifty five Palatines, who with their families, making in all One
hundred & seventy Persons, were imported here in the Ship Dragon.
Charles Hargrave, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth.
as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, & their
Names are Subjoined.

Peter Matern,
Hans Georg. Dirh,
Michael Dier,
Martin Wytknecht,
Christian Hoffman,
Jacob Lypersberger,
Hans Adam Bender,
Hans Wendel Lahber,
Hans Georg. Road,

Peter Schlosser,
Hans Wilhelm Ziegler,
Johannes Shyrockt,
Johan Nicolaus Muller,
Christian Suber,
Johan Philip Hoffman,
Hans Georg. Hagl,
Simon Beltzner,
Johan Philip Sleugh,

of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes

Christian Notman,
Jacob Lypersberger,
Hans Adam Bender,
Hans Wendel Lahber,
Hans Georg. Road,

Johan Philip Hoffman,
Hans Georg. Hagi,
Simon Beltner,
Johan Philip Sleugh,

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[138]

Johan Adam Romich,
Johan Fredrick Romich,
Leonhard Schlosser,
Leonhard Muller,
Johan Wilhelm Frank,
Peter Rowdenbush,
Hendrick Rowdenbush,
Hans Jacob Shook,
Henrich Gruber,
Hans Peter Wolf,
Johannes Herburger,
Johannes Wittman,
Jacob Klein,
Hendrick Klein,
Johannes Oyger,
Johan Georg. Kroner,
Johan Dietrich Kroner,
Frantz Sype,
Felix Bronner,
E.

Andreas Shlowch,
Hans Michl. Rysner,
Hans Rudolph Illig,
Hans Martin Koppler,
Henrick Basler,
Georg. Ludwig Schitz,
Leonhard Fautz,
Michael Graaf,
Tobias Paal,
George Fauntz,
Johan Jacob Byerle,
Christopher Besser,
Hans Ulrick Bare,
Hans Georg. Hayl,
George Hayl,
George Sype,
Lutwig Sype,
Hans Georg. Soldner,...

At the Courtho. of Philadelphia, Octor. 11th, 1732. Present:
The Honble PAT. GORDON, Esqr., Lt. Govr.
With Several of the City Magistrates.

Forty two Palatines, who with their Families, making in all —
Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence,
were this day qualified as usual, & their Names are Subjoyned:

Baltzar Spingler,
Henrich Spingler,
Johannes Kellar,
Johan Georg. Senck,
Georg. Bear,
Frederick Baasler,
Ulrich Bodman,
Ulrich Peters,
Matthias Jurian,
Henrich Eckert,
Hans Georg. Salk,
Philip Schelling,
Conrats Kolb,
Conrats Glassbrenner,
Jacob Hornberger,
Hans Peter Sigmund,
Hans Bern Kuntzer,
Fulk Mullar,
Hans Philip Kresler,
Matthias Ambrosi,
Johannes Gumbor,
E.

George Hans Peters,
Jurg. Spingler,
Jacob Friedrich Klim,
Henricus Retz,
Jacob Podom,
Johan Jacob Timmannous,
Isaac Raudebush,
Friedrich Notz,
Hans Adam Schilling,
Johannes Moak,
Ulrich Baasler,
Joh. Casper Winterott,
Georg. Philip Snatherly,
Hans Michl. Snatherly,
Georg. Mess,
Valtin Mullar,
Hans Michel Hoffman,
Johannes Tableneyer,
Conraad Roup,
Georg. Michel Favian....

[138]

MINUTES OF THE PROVINCIAL COUNCIL

73

At the Court House of Philadelphia, October 17th, 1732. Present:
The Honourable the Lieutenant Governor.

With the Mayor of the City, & other Magistrates.
Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One
hundred Sixty nine Persons, were imported here in the Pink John &
William of Sunderland, Constable Tymperton, Master, from Rotterdam,
but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were this day quali-
fied as usual, and their Names follow:

Bernhard Wymmer,
Moritz Laurence,
C. Wolger,
Georg. Albrecht,
Jacob Brechbiel,
Laurenz Kieffer,
Stephen Matthes,
Bartol Moll,
Hans Georg. Martin,
Hans Erhart Vosselman,
Johannes Emich,
Feltor Scheadecker,
Johannes Deynen,
Pieter Haywigh,
Michal Weyssel,
Friedrich Wyssell,
Lutwig Joh. Melchionar,
Johannes Veigle,
Joh. Philipus Reinhart,
Hans Peter Brechbill,
Bendu Brechbill,
Hans Brechbill,
Hans Georg. Sprecher,
Johannes Nagel,
Peter Saidt,
Johannes Housam,
Joh. Michal Housam,
Joh. Nicolaus Pauschon,
Baltzar Gerloch,
Christian Low,
E.

Conrad Low,
Ludwig Hoogel,
Jacob Weyber,
Johannes Schook,
Hans Jacob Keyl,
Georg. Adam Stiess,
Abraham Dubo,
Hans Georg. Rohrbach,
Joh. Nicolaus Schmidt,
Adam Wilt,
Anton Albrecht,
Hans Philip Kleas,
Conrad Getz,
Nicolaus Kooger,
Jacob kooger,
Jac. Matthias Wensler,
Sebastian Trockenmiller,
Gideon Hoffer,
Hans Keyl,
Joh. Shuffeln,
Johan Paul Derst,
Henrich Getz,
Matthias Rubichon,
Johannes Vogler,
Jacob Henrich,
Philip Melchior Moyer,
Johan Georg. Mahnsidel,
Johan Pieter Apsell,
Georg. Wypert,
Johan Jacob Sheare....

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 17th, 1733. Present:
The Honourable the Lt. Governor.

With several of the Magistrates.
Ninety Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hun-
dred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of
London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as
by Clearance thence, this day took and subscribed the Effect of the
Government Oaths, & also the Declaration prescribed by the Order of
Council of the 21st of September, 1727, & their Names are as fol-
lows:

Hans Philip Kresler,
Matthias Ambrosi,
Johannes Gumbor,
E.
Martin Muller,
Hans Michel Hoffman,
Johannes Tablemeyer,
Conraad Roup,
Georg. Michel Favian....

...dred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence, this day took and subscribed the Effect of the Government Oaths, & also the Declaration prescribed by the Order of Council of the 21st of September, 1727, & their Names are as follows:

Hans Peter Frey,
Johan Leuistawallnor,
Hans Georg. Strohaber,
Elias Tayler,
Abraham Koen,
Friedrich Koen,
Johan Johan Zimmer,
Jacob Rausher,
Christian Krops,
Henrich Bishof,
Hans Jurg Ruck,
Hans Georg. Ruck,
Hans Jacob Ruck,
Peter Koentz,
Hans Jacob Ridi,
Hans Leonard Lechner,
Hans Jurg Peck,
Andreas Frey,
Friedrich Lieby,
Friedrich Alzorfer,
Michael Smet,
Matthias Ley,
Hans Peter Bristell,
Michael Sturtzbach,
Hans Melchier Fries,
Hans Nervell,
Hans Jurg Nervell,
Martin Shibe,
Hans Leonhart Wolf,
Hans Casper Joost,
Solomon Miller,
Hans Wolf Eiseman,
Hans Jacob Hoff,
Hans Jacob Matthijs,
Johan Leonhart Keyss,
Johan Jacob Crisinger,
Johan Philip Hetser,
Henrich Aller,
Peter Haller,
Johan Caspar Schafner,
Jacob Krauer,
Peter Brochse,
Ulrich Flichrer,
Hans Adam Frickrott,
Henrich Fesseler,
E.

Gilian Schmied,
Christian Lausel,
Hans Casper Eiseman,
Malcher Wagner,
Justus Simonius Wagner,
Hans Jacob Kummerlin,
Hans Adam Lang,
Michael Probst,
Johs. Michael Probst,
Hans Georg. Zoller,
Johan Casper Korber,
Johan Henrich Fisher,
Andreas Wagener,
Johan Kootman,
Johan Henrich Adam,
Johan Wilhelm Fisher,
Casper Muhhaus,
Andreas Keltz,
Hans Casper Brenner,
Jacob Fegley,
Johan Lorig,
Johannes Shnap,
Lorentz Shnap,
Martin Wanner,
Henrich Peter,
Peter Hansminger,
Johan Conrad Kempf,
Christian Kempf,
Glibert Kempf,
Henrich Rohd,
Peter Cornelius,
Jacob Verkehouser,
Nicolas Kan,
Hans Leonhart Emiger,
Marcus Klein,
Johan Peter Knobbe,
Elias Hasele,
Lorentz Syboot,
Hans Bernhard Trossell,
Henry Weiler,
Christian Danner,
Gaspar Martin,
Hans Peter Mock,
Valentine Snyder.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 27th, 1733. Present:
The Honourable the Lt. Governor.

And severals of the Magistrates.
Fifty eight Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seventy two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Eliza, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before, & their Names are:

Johannes Krichner,
Johan Philip Sover,
Johannes Mehn,
Johan Michl. Grovul,
Johan Georg. Petry,
Johs. Hendrich Shitts,
Conraad Shoot,
Johan Philip Foust,
Michael Ruht,
Johan Henrich Tenich,
Corab Hetrich,
Henrich Stens,
Hans Peter Hoffman,
Johannis Young,
Johan Peter Foust,
Johan Philip Foust,
Jacob Michael Erbe,
Ulrich Shoe,
Jacob Shuh,
Johannes Louts,
Matthias Whiedman,
Henrich Still,
Simon Linder,
Simon Linder, Junr.
George Friedrich Onsell,
Michael Faerber,
Aran Spogener,
Stechan Lauman,
Balser Mets,
E.

Hans Yerech Perger,
Jacques Bonnett,
Wolfgang Mullar,
Jacob Mullar,
Simon Scheerman,
Jurig Shearman,
Johannis Knoll,
Jacob Koebler,
Frantz Weiss,
Johan Dobalt Troud,
Jurich Ore,
Johannes George Oder,
Jacob Server,
Jacob Server, Junr.
Rudolph Server,
Jacob Housenwart,
Jacob Henrich,
Johan Henrich Tabas,
Jacob Zittell,
Johan Philippus Smitt,
Hans Jurg Nordt,
Jacob Dillinger,
Andreas Klipsedie,
Georg. Henrich Murtz,
Johan Ulrich Cool,
Johannis Pageley,
Henrich Stricker,
Michael Ramhard,
Hans Jacob Mets.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 28th, 1733. Present:
The Honourable the Lt. Governor.

With severals of the Magistrates.
Eighty four Palatines, who with their Families making in all Two hundred & twenty six Persons, were imported here in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Ried, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before, & their Names are:

Ulrich Wisseler,
Ulrich Rheinhardt,
Hans Grumbacher,
Hans Stayman,
Peter Arant,
Daniel Rott,
Hans George Wyneck,
Frantz Ratsell.

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[138]

Peter Stayman,
Hans Stayman, junr.
Christian Stoudar,
Hans Rat,
Nicholas Timberman,
Hans Timberman,
Joseph Fleure,
Joseph Fleure,
Johannis Fleure,
Christian Kurr,
Michael Whitmar,
Ulrich Whitmar,
Peter Whitmar,
Peter Esleman,
Christian Esleman,
Ulrich Loninacre,
Ulrich Loninacre, junr.
Jacob Loninacre,
Jacob Burckl,
Hans Shabley,
Christian Blank,
Hans Georg. Weidmar,
Hans Georg. Brimmer,
Friedrich Becker,
Jacob Lochbaum,
Rudolph Brock,
Christian Reblert,
Barnard Keller,
Conrad Rouf,
Jourg Richter,
Henrich Shmet,
Michael Ably,
Jacob Rohman,
Wilhelm Krans,
Henrich Fegeley,
Matthias Fegeley,
Barnard Fegeley,
Hans Michl. Stenbard,
E.

Andreas Louck,
Herman Arand,
Johs. Henrich Noumich,
Johan Adam Retsel,
Hans Georg. Crylberger,
Johan Leond. Stain,
Hans Jurg Kohler,
Johan Michl. Beyss,
Hans Jurg Hofnam,
Peter Schmid,
Johan David Dupshler,
Johan Jacob Meckli,
Johan Eorl Grop,
Bastian Tsyster,
Henrich Humberger,
Hans Leond. Humberger,
Peter Seyler,
Christian Yonilev,
Andreas Besinger,
Georg. Henrich Kneysman,
Georg. Michael Fraitter,
Hans Jurg Gobal,
Hans Jacob Guber,
Johan Christopher Cunaway,
Johan Adam Simon,
Abraham Miller,
Jacob Bart,
Henrich Tace,
Benedick Wise,
Martin Spittlemayer,
Hans Adam Spittlemayer,
Stephen Sluemaker,
Abraham Grautter,
Hans Jacob Shumbur,
Daniel Haselman,
Rudolph Shnebley,
Hans Michl. Shreyack,
Jacob Shreyack.

At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 18th, 1733. Present:
The Honourable the Lt. Governor,
And Severals of the Magistrates.
Sixty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One
hundred eighty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen
Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Stedman, Mr. from Rotter-
dam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified
as before, & their Names are:

Johan Klem,
Alexander Casser,

Ulrich Rheinhart,
Hans Grumbacher,
Hans Stayman,

Daniel Koss,
Hans George Wyneck,
Frantz Ratsell,

[138]

MINUTES OF THE PROVINCIAL COUNCIL

77

Gotleb Klem,
Georg. Sholts,
David Sholts,
Andreas Moseman,
Christian Moseman,
Hans Burkhard,
David Burkhard,
Johan Schonfeldt,
Johannes Nais,
Peirre Marot,
Adreas Kleym,
Jacob Kleym,
George Shait,
Johannes Riegel,
Johs. Riegel, junr.
Daniel Riegel,
Andreas Oullenbacher,
Johan Valentine Presel,
Michael Walter,
Carolus Burkhard,
Johan Philip Weymandt,
Jacob Knop,
Jacob Ott,
Johan Michael Ott,
Lutwig Evald,
Michl. Ludwig,
Daniel Ludwig,
Philip Smeyer,
Christian Hook,
Hans Jorg Grondt,
Jerg Adam Koch,
Friedrich Glass,
Johannes Gordner,
E.

At the Courthouse aforesaid September 28th, 1733. Present:
The Honourable the Lt. Governor,
& Severals of the Magistrates.
Forty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One
hundred thirty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen
Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christopher Clymer, Master,
from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence were
qualified as before, & their Names are:
Frantz Schuller,
Jacob Grib,
David Mertz,
Hans Michael Mertz,
George Leap,
Johan Conrad Leap,

Pieter Roodt,
Hans Lauer,
Matthias Kish,
Johan Michl. Stoudt,
Johan Just Ulvey,
Philip Anguiberger,
Michael Seydender,
Johan Daniel Endt,
Johan Valentine Endt,
Johan Peter Sayling,
Adam Volimer,
Hans Georg. Winter,
Hans Martin Sauter,
Friedrich Gotz,
Johannes Mhm,
Peter Smit,
Johan Adam Beyer,
Joh Christo. Yslebach,
Michael Kelchner,
Georg. Bartol Sheffer,
Paulus Sheffer,
Andreas Vre,
Bernhard Mase,
John Ludwig Sees,
Andreas Boyer,
Hans Georg. Hauk,
Peter Straub,
Johan Jacob Karse,
Matthias Reichler,
Justus Osterut,
Johan Georg. Groom,
Hendrich Smit.

Hans Weigner,
George Weigner,
Melchior Weigner,
Baltzar Jackell,
Caspar Jackell,
Jeremias Jackell,
Christopher Jackell,
Gregorius Meisther,
Christopher Reinwalt,
Hans Henrich Jackell,
George Wentzell,
Melchior Wentzell,
Melchior Newman,
Tobias Herttrantz,
George Neys,
Caspar Heydrich,
Baltzar Heydrich,
Christopher Newman,
Matthias Jackell,
George Sholtze,
Christopher Weigner,
Christopher Jackell,
George Anders,
Conrad Frey,
Matthias Marker,
Hendrich Henfield....
E.

Christopher Paus,
George Ransch,
Hans Hubner,
David Shobart,
Wilhelm Pott,
Degenhart Pott,
Wilhelmus Witzon,
Johannes Van Dulike,
Peter Shoemaker,
Jacob Hendrich Rieger,
Johan Yorg. Runtz,
Valentine Henrich,
Jacob Roomfuit,
Nicholas Dek,
Nicholas Winder,
Johannes Wilfang,
Jacob Wilhelm,
Ulrich Spies,
Peter Jager,
Caspar Storlier,
George Meyer,
Peter Freidel,
Johannes Singer,
Valentine Dohl,
Abraham Dohl,

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September the 23d, 1734.
Present:

The Honourable the Lieutenant Governor.
The Mayor of the City, and others of the Magistracy.
Forty nine Palatines who, with their Families, making in all One hundred twenty seven Persons, were imported here in the Ship Hope, Daniel Ried, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from thence, were this day qualified as usual, whose Names are:

Jacob Bowman,
Bernhart Richer,
Jacob Koser,
Hans Henrich Hoffman,
Hans Jacob Fishbach,
Johan Wilhelm Graaf,
Michael Geber,
Christian Houser,
Michael Fikel,
Ulrich Buler,
Johannes Rechter,
Philip Esping,

Johannes Keyser,
Jorg. Heynsman,
Johannes Heynsman,
Johan Adam Schroof,
Johan Peter Gross,
Johan Hendrich Klakner,
Peter Stam,
August Henrich Kuntzman,
Johan Henrich Swissman,
Christopher Rabe,
Johan Phillip Bolt,
Henrich Stolze,

Christian F[defective print],
Zacharias Slummerfeld,
Johan Wilhelm Ohlbach,
Johannes Yung,
Jost Shmith,
Johan Peter Shmith,
Johannes Voche,
Johan Henrich Otterbach,
Johan Herbert Weber,
George Lubchen,
Johannes Peter Appardt,
Simon Kirbach,
Johan Arnelt Reish,
E.

Zacharias Albach,
Simon Bevell,
Johan Henrich Weshbach,
Johan Henrich Otter,
Johan George Antony Miller,
Johan Andreas Miller,
Antony Nobel,
Antony Nobel, junr.
Johan Albert Langerfeldt,
Gotfried Schierwager,
Christian Otto Schultz,
Cornelis Paraet....

At the Courthouse of Philadia, May 29th, 1735. Present:
The Honble PATRICK GORDON, Esqr., Lieut. Governor.
With several of the Magistrates.

Fifty four Palatines and Switzers, who with their Families, making in all one hundred Seventy Six Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from thence, were this day qualified as usual, and their Names are hereunto subjoined:

Conrad Wueritz,
Abraham Weidman,
Rudolph Weidman,
Hans Jacob Ratgal,
Jacob Boshart,
Jacob Schenckel,
Hendrich Huber,
Jacob Naaff,
Henry Oswald,
Jacob Frey,
Jacob Meyer,
Jacob Pertshinger,
Henry Bruner,
Hans Kiebur,
Jacob Weidman,
Hans Conrad Koller,
Conrad Naaff,
Jacob Madter,
Hans Muller,
Hans Ott,
Johannes Heit,
Hendrich Schubert,
Martin Schelberger,
Jacob Maurer,
Hendri Scheuchzer,
Jacob Schelberger,
Henry Moseke,
E.

Jacob Tenzler,
Johan Ulrich Ahner,
Johannes Weiss,
Baltzar Bassert,
Henry Merck,
Hans Meyer,
Caspar Netzly,
Caspar Schweitzer,
Henry Surber,
Hans Ulrigh Amman,
Rudolph Sherley,
Jacob Wyt,
Rudolph Egg,
Rudolph Walter,
Jacob Conrad Naaff,
Jacob Schmitt,
Conrad Meyer,
Jacob Naaff,
Caspar Tatt,
Caspar Piculer,
Jacob Minger,
Abraham Wekerley,
Conrad Rutzchi,
Christian Erhard Newmeiter,
Johannes Melich,
Philip Klein,
Hendrich Forst....

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, June 28th, 1735. Present:
The Honourable PATRICK GURDON, Esqr., Lieutenant Governor,
And some Gentlemen of the Magistracy:
Thirteen Palatines, who, with their Families, making in all
thirty nine Persons, were imported here in the Brig Mary, of Phila-
delphia, James Marshall Master, from London, were this day quali-
fied as usual, and their Names are hereunto subjoined:
Melchior Scholtze, Johannes Werchman,
Peter Schwab, Solomon Buckstool,
Henrich Werchman, Solomon Boshart,
Wilhelm Gesel, Nicholas Botikofer,
Andreas Widmar, Jacob Widmar,
Zacharias Friedrich, Solomon Buckstool, junr....
Andreas Brinker,
E.

[The following have been copied from Volume 4.]

At the Court house of Philadelphia, September 1st, 1736.
Present:

The Honble JAMES LOGAN, Esqr., President.
Clement Fludsted, Samuel Hasell, } Esquires.
Thomas Laurence, Charles Read, }
William Allen, Esqr., Mayor of Philadelphia, and Derick Janssen,
Esqr., one of the Justices of Philadelphia County.
One hundred fifty one Foreigners from the Palatinate & other
Places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred
eighty-eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Harle, of
London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes,
as by Clearance thence, were this day Qualified as usual, whose
Names are as follows:

Frans Hackert,	Johannes Schnieder,
Johannes Van Laaschet,	Johannes Zacharias,
Johannes Petrus Van Laaschet,	Nicolas Melchior,
Christian Van Laaschet,	Baltzer Stephanus,
Johannes Kirk,	Johan Ludwig Wyker,
Johan Philip Wick,	Johan Henrich Brunner,
Johan Philip Wergouner,	Abraham Appler,
Abraham Tegast,	Johan Jorig Basil,
Johannes Hannewald,	Ludwig Camerer,
Johannes Lorents,	Johannes Michael Weygall,
Abraham Turgartz,	Laborious Merschottz,
Jacob Kewillie,	Christian Schrick,
Johan Valentine Folt,	Conrad Frankberger,
Johan Mathias Folt,	Johannes Brosinger,
Johan Daniel Braun,	Daniel Meyer,
Johan Michael Crowel,	Johannes Rossman,
George Nicolas Sysloof,	Johannes Hess,
Johan Baltzer Sysloof,	Christof Windematt,

Yorig Sysloof,
Wilhelm Hetterling,
Daniel Nargar,
Johan Peter Nargar,
Nicolas Traber,
Michael Dom,
Johan Christopher Treber,
Carl Kern,
Nicolas Rebell,
Johan Jorig Jaky,
Jacob Amundus,
Andreas Yokam,
Leonhart Cranbach,
Emcent Shadlin,
Jacob Hofstedler,
Jacob Eyser,
Johannes Rubell,
Friedrick Bregell,
Jacob Jeyser,
Aaron Cook,
Friedrick Minhart,
Rudolph Hackmann,
Jacob Fellman,
Jacob Sonday,
Cornelius Weygandt,
Abraham Snider,
Nicolas Lang,
Adam Boher,
Ludwig Lay,
Christian Erb,
Johan Jorig Wintermont,
Peter Helronimus,
Peter Rentsh,
Hans Melchior Byer,
Andreas Nargang,
Johannes Butler,
Clemens Stout Ceeker,
Mathias Speck,
Berrick Mart,
Hans Jacob Woyl,
Johan Wilhelm Speck,
Peter Stoutbecker,
Henrich Garhart,
Andreas Brimm,
Johan Jacob Tonaspeck,
Andreas Hallman,
Johan Mathias Brouch,
Hans Peter Fegelin,
Hans Jorig Mien,

Paulus Brunner,
Johan Jorig Vanbott,
Johannes Jorig Shirlter,
Johannes Conrad Grim,
Christian Landes,
Michael Linder,
Thomas Hummel,
Andreas Gross,
Johan Adam Shans,
Leonhart Yeager,
Zacharias Sekler,
Johan Valentine Schere,
Peter Roep,
Michael Noll,
Isaac Adolph Delb,
Johan Jacob Christler,
Johannes Mayer,
Nicolas Anger,
Casper Meyer,
Lutwig Meyer,
Christian Stukly,
Casper Stelling,
Johan Jacob Nuss,
Dewalt Boyer,
Hans Conrads Bab,
Johannes Brubh,
Matthias Dick,
Henrich Wolgamot,
Abraham Wolgamot,
Joseph Wolgamot,
Jorig Adam Karmor,
Christian Suder,
Johannes Gerber,
Jonadan Heger,
Matthias Reser,
Jacob Cuntz,
Jacob Hollinger,
Jacob Leitrenan,
Jacob Kohnour,
Herman Crott,
Johan Philip Mentz,
Henrich Wydebach,
Casper Coppersmidt,
Johannes Frankberger,
Andreas Frank,
Adam Vampull,
Hans Jorig Hartweg,
Johannes Fuchs,
Godfried Grill,

George Nicolaas Sysloof,
Johan Baltzer Sysloof,

Johannes Rossman,
Johannes Hess,
Christof Windematt,

Andreas Hallman,
Johan Mathias Brouch,
Hans Peter Fegelin,
Hans Jorig Mien,

Hans Jorig Hantweg,
Johannes Fuchs,
Godfried Grill,

84

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[138]

Johannes Krotke, Johan Jacob Paalt, Johan Jacob Syderman, Nicolaas Post, Henrich Dubbs, Andreas Cratz, Jacob Libhart, Valentine Nov,	Johan Adam Honanschell, Johan Peter Vampull, Jorig Mich Freidrich, Johan Albrecht Sigle, Johan Peter Marstiller, Johan Jorig Lonarb, Christopher Rudolph....
---	--

At the Courthouse of Philadia., September 16th, 1736. Present:
The Honble JAMES LOGAN, Esqr., President.
Thomas Laurence,)
Ralph Assheton,) Esqrs.
William Allen, Esqr., Mayor the City of Philadia.
One hundred and twelve Foreigners from the Palatinate, and other
places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred &
thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess Augusta,
Samuel Merchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by
Clearance thence, were this day Qualified as usual, whose Names are
as follows:

Johan Gabriel Lanie, Hans Jorig Bumgartner, Hans Philip Flexer, Jorig Meyer, Philip Gullman, Jorig Meyer, Hans Michel Essig, Jorig Abraham Essig, Rudolph Essig, Johan Jacob Bush, Wilhelm Huber, Jacob Miller, Simon Carl, Johannes Jorig Ritter, Hans Jost Buhs, Stefan Schust, Jacob Meyer, Theobald Hirschhall, Durs Toma, Hans Jacob Toma, Martin Thomas, Dierich Toma, Hans Jacob Dups, Joseph Gratzler, Jacob Kase, Rudolph Hanz, Hans David Steiman, Hans Thomas Kurr, Hans Michal Carle,	Jacob Heckendorn, Daniel Heckendorn, Bastian Stoler, Hans Jacob Griter, Friedrich Griter, Martin Griter, Hans Spittler, Hans Spitler, Hans Georg Gerster, Nicolaas Tenne, David Lortzensteyn, Jacob Bear, Hans Jacob, Stephen Jacob, Johan Books, Christian Recky, Abraham Jacky, Sebastian Cagnelin, Dietrich Cagnelin, Jean Cagnelin, Jean Comer, Daniel Kommer, Dietrich Werlie, Hans Tisler, Hans Imberman, Hans Jacob Keller, Nicolaas Indie, Jonas Joner, Jacob Joner,
---	--

[138]

MINUTES OF THE PROVINCIAL COUNCIL

85

Gottfried Lantermilch, Christian Darfen, Peter Brinharb, Walter Baruman, Hans Siber, Hans Zwalie, Hans Stockie, Hans Rudolf Erb, Peter Pinkly, Melchior Datweiller, Jacob Freh, Lorentz Freh, Nicolas Freh, Henrich Freh, Leonhardt Stein, Hans Nicolaas Schmidt, Lorentz Simon, Christian Simon, Friedrich Gartner, Hans Jorig Drantman, Henrich Meyer, Sebastian Graaf, Hans Georg Graf, Hans Adolf Wensel, Hans Jacob Bietrab, Christian Schiblen, Hans Heckendorn,	Bendict Yorhlig, Christian Slachten, Peter Delo, Rudolf Bumgartner, Jean Francois Chrestien, Colas Drasbarb, N. Gerard, Peter Pinklie, Hans Pinklie, Hans Pinklie, Johannes Keller, Johannes Keller, Francis Orich, Nicolas Orich, Enas Nowell, Joseph Noel, Peter Noel, Jacob Christaman, Michel Haaling, Marcus Marky, Hans David Marky, Jacob Atlland, Nicolas Mesling, Johan Conrad Ganger, Georg Nicolaas Ganger, Peter Weyer....
--	---

At the Courthouse of Philadia., October 19th, 1736. Present:
Clement Plumsted,)
Thomas Laurence,) Esquires.
Ralph Assheton,)

Thirty-seven Foreigners from the Palatinate, who, with their
Families, making in all one hundred and ten persons, were imported
here in the Brigantine John, of Perth Amboy, George Frazee, Master,
from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were
this day Qualified as usual, whose Names were as follows:

Abraham Beer, Peter Quattel Ban, Johannes Trans, Johan Georg. Micklyn, Johan Ludwig Sil, Lutwig Tretler Walsteller, Johan Philippus Quickell, Johannes Segel, Johan Peter Pris, Johan Michal Onukle, Jacob Keller, Fransisens Josephus Hornig,	Johan Adam Ranssch, Johan Jost Meyer, Johan Georg. Quickle, Johannes Sler, Johan Christfel Shinger, Peter Kohl, Daniel Spelter, Johan Henrich Schmidt, Jacob Flyger, Abraham Dumbolb, Erns Fredrich Dumbolb, Peter Haas,
---	---

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[149]

Johan Casper Schmidt,
Casper Struvel,
Casper Lombard,
Georg Keg,
Paulus Andoni,
Fredrick Clifton,
Johannes Geyer.

Johannes Herr,
Debolt Felt,
Derrich Shutton,
Nicolas Stop,
Peter Veau,
Godfried Eberhard....

At a Council held at Philadelphia, May 14th, 1739. Present:
The Honourable GEORGE THOMAS, Esqr., Lieutenant Governor.
Samuel Preston,)
Clement Plumsted,) Ralph Assheton,)
Thomas Laurence,) Samuel Hasell,) Esqrs.
Thomas Griffiths,)
[Material relating first to "Proprietary Quitrents."]
The Petition of the Germans was considered, and the following
Message sent to the Assembly:
"His Honour the Governor in Council to the Gentlemen of the
Assembly.

"Gentlemen:
"Upon Application made to me on behalf of several Germans, Inhab-
itants of this Province, that they may enjoy the Rights and Privi-
leges of English Subjects, and for that end praying to be natura-
lized, I have made enquiry, and find that those whose Names are
mentioned in a Petition now laid before your House, have regularly
taken up lands from the Proprietors; that they have taken the Oath
or Affirmations enjoined by Law, and have peaceably demeaned them-
selves since their coming into this Government. From these Con-
siderations, I am willing to join with your House in passing a Bill
for their Naturalization.

"GEORGE THOMAS."

Fritz Braun and Friedrich Krebs. "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers from
South Palatine Parishes," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 8 (Spring
1957), 39-42 [Lancour No. 133].

The following translation of an article published originally in
Germany was made by Don Toder.

The number of Palatine church-registers with annotations on 18th
century emigrants, is small. The following list is comprised of
Bellheim, Freimersheim, Freisbach, Gomersheim, Minfeld, Niederlu-
stadt, Oberlustadt, Otterheim, Weingarten, Westheim, and Zeiskam.
[Readers should note that a few of the emigrants in this list from
Minfeld were mentioned in Friedrich Krebs and Milton Rubincam, *Emi-
grants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th
century* (Norristown, Pennsylvania: The Pennsylvania German Soci-

[139]

PIONEERS FROM SOUTH PALATINE PARISHES

87

ety, 1953); and several emigrants from Minfeld, Niederlustadt,
Oberlustadt, Ottersheim, Weingarten, Westheim, and Zeiskam appear
in Dr. Krebs' articles, "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers", in *The Penn-
sylvania Dutchman* for Spring 1956 and Summer 1956. In each case
fuller information is given in the present article. Emigrants from
Ottersheim are completely omitted in the translation because they
have been covered completely in the *Dutchman*.]

The sources of the references to emigration are the Lutheran
church-registers of Freimersheim, Freisbach, Gomersheim, Minfeld,
Weingarten; the Reformed church-registers of Zeiskam and Oberlu-
stadt, the latter serving for both Oberlustadt and Niederlustadt;
the *Ausfahrtbüchlein Gomersheim*; the Electoral Palatine Archives
(*Akten Kurpfalz*) for Westheim; and the Archives of the Johannite
Order in the Palatine State Archives in Speyer; as well as materi-
als in the *Heimatstelle Pfalz* in Kaiserslautern.

As far as possible, the birth or baptismal and marriage dates of
the emigrants, and parents' names, were added to the
basic emigration data, from the church-registers. In most cases,
also, it was possible to locate the emigrants in the published
ship-lists of arrivals at Philadelphia, the three-volume work,
Pennsylvania German Pioneers, by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, edited
by William J. Hinke (Norristown, Pennsylvania: The Pennsylvania
German Society, 1934).

A word of thanks is due Pastor Dr. Kaul, who furnished the emi-
gration data from the Lutheran church-register of Gomersheim.

The materials on the Bauersachs family, under Weingarten, are a
good example of what can be done through the cooperation of Penn-
sylvania and Palatine genealogists....

Bellheim

1. WILL, ISAAC—born at Bellheim, April 19, 1724, son of the
Reformed schoolmaster [Schuldiener] Wilhelm Will and wife Anna Eva
Schlinckwein; "at present living on the Island of Pennsylvania at
Germantown, two hours from Philadelphia" ["dermahien auff der Insel
Pinsophania zu Germantown 2 Stund von Philadelphia wehnhaft"] (In-
ventory of Wilhelm Will, April 29, 1748).

[Isaac Will arrived at Philadelphia, September 30, 1743, on the
Ship *Phoenix*.]

Freimersheim

2. ANDRES, GEORG MICHELL—son of the citizen Hanss Michell
Andres (died 1711) of Freimersheim and wife Maria Juditha Wiedte-
mann; was, according to a conveyance of the widow Maria Juditha
Wiedtemann dated April 18, 1733, "married, unmarried, and gone to
the New Land"....

[A Michael Anderras arrived at Philadelphia, May 15, 1752, on the
Ship *Norris*.]

3. BELERT (BOELERT), PHILIPP JACOB—born at Freimersheim, Sep-
tember 8, 1725, and ANNA MARGARETHA BELERT, born at Freimersheim,

March 8, 1735, children of the citizen and town-councillor [Gemeindsman] Johann Friderich Belert of Freimersheim and his wife Anna nee Müller of Freimersheim, "both children about 10 years ago gone away to the island of Cayenne and since then nothing more heard of them" (Inventory of Widow Anna Müller, dated February 10, 1776).

The above-mentioned Philipp Jacob Schliert married Maria Barbara Grehl, born at Freimersheim, June 12, 1725, daughter of the citizen and master-tailor Philipp Grehl (died about or before 1760) at Freimersheim and his wife Margaretha Zacheimeyer (Zagelmeyer) (died in March 1750); wife and children "journeyed to Pennsylvania after obtaining manumission".

Children, born at Freimersheim:

1. Eva Margaretha Belert, born November 14, 1753.
2. Johann Christoph Belert, born February 7, 1755.
3. Johann Michael Belert, born September 17, 1757.
4. Johann Adam Belert, born January 9, 1760.

Freibach

4. KERN, JOHANN THOMAS—born at Freibach September 19, 1700, son of Peter Kern of Freibach; married at Friesbach, February 17, 1735, to (Anna) Maria Margaretha Jopp, daughter of Michel Jopp of Ottersheim; went to Pennsylvania.

Children born at Freibach:

1. Anna Elisabeth Kern, born November 20, 1733; "in Pennsylvania."
2. Johann Christoph Kern, born January 25, 1736; "in Pennsylvania."

[Johann Thomas Kern, aged 36, arrived at Philadelphia, August 30, 1737, on the Ship *Samuel*. The family settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.]

5. KERN, JOHANN JUST—born at Freibach, 1746, is buried in the old graveyard of Hassinger's Church, between Middleburg and Paxton, Snyder County, Pennsylvania. In this cemetery many emigrants from the Upper Rhine country found their last resting place. On the tombstone of John Just Kern his birthplace is given as "Freibach, Germany" (i.e., Freibach, Kreis Gernersheim). Also there. See Baron von Gilt, "The Hassinger Church," in *The Pennsylvania-German*, September, 1905.

[Just Kern arrived at Philadelphia, October 13, 1766, on the Ship *Betty*.]

One Johann Justus Kern was born at Freibach, February 20, 1741, period concerned the Lutheran Church Register of Freibach contains the birth of this Johann Justus Kern, he may be identical with the emigrant.

6. MEINCH, JOHANN PETER—married at Freibach, September 19, 1724, to Maria Christina Oster, daughter of Leonard Oster. Cf.

below his brother, Johann Simon Münch, under Gommersheim.

Children, born at Freibach:

1. Philipp Simon Münch, born August 25, 1728; "in Pennsylvania."
2. Johann Peter Münch, born January 13, 1730; in the Church Register there is no reference to his emigration and no death entry.
3. Johann Georg Münch, born September 27, 1731; "in Pennsylvania."
4. Jacob Peter Münch, born June 28, 1733; "in Pennsylvania." [Peter Minech, aged 39, arrived at Philadelphia, August 30, 1737, on the Ship *Samuel*.]

Gommersheim

7. BERRY, ISAAK—shoemaker, died at Gommersheim, July 24, 1733; married at Gommersheim, February 4, 1723 to Anna Elisabeth Schwartz, born at Speyer in 1703, daughter of the cartwright Wendel Schwartz and wife Maria Francisca.

Children, born at Gommersheim:

1. Eva Christina Berry, born August 5, 1724; "in America."
2. Anna Eva Berry, born November 7, 1725; "in Georgia."
3. Maria Barbara Berry, born January 8, 1728; died at Gommersheim.
4. Johann Ludwig Berry, born December 24, 1729; "in Pennsylvania."
5. Anna Margaretha Berry, born March 27, 1732; "in Pennsylvania."
8. WALTHER, NICOLAUS—married at Gommersheim, February 21, 1735, to Anna Elisabeth Schwartz, widow of the above-mentioned Isak Berry, born at Speyer 1703.

Children, born at Gommersheim:

1. Anna Apollonia Walther, born February 5, 1736; died at Gommersheim.
- [Nicholas Walter (Walzer), aged 41, arrived at Philadelphia, September 5, 1738, on the Ship *Winter Galleys*.]

The stepchildren (cf. Isak Berry, above) would have emigrated with this couple.

9. BEYER (BAYER), JOHANN NIKOLAUS—born June, 1677, son of the Magistrate [Gerichtsmann] Christoph Beyer and wife Kunigunde; married Maria Elisabeth [—]; "in Pennsylvania."

Children, born at Gommersheim:

1. Clara Elisabeth Beyer, born September 19, 1726; "in America."
2. Georg Jakob Beyer, born December 12, 1729; "in Pennsylvania."
3. Maria Magdalena Beyer, born February 1, 1732; "in Pennsylvania."
4. Johann Wendell Beyer, born May 30, 1734; "in Pennsylvania."
5. Anna Barbara Beyer, born January 27 1739; "in Penn[ia]."

only the birth of this Johann Justus term, he may be identical with the emigrant.
 6. MÜNCH, JOHANN PETER—married at Freisbach, September 19, 1724, to Maria Christina Oster, daughter of Leonard Oster. Cf.

4. Georg Jakob Beyer, born December 12, 1729; "in Pennsylvania."
5. Maria Magdalena Beyer, born February 1, 1732; "in Pennsylvania."
4. Johann Wendell Beyer, born May 30, 1734; "in Pennsylvania."
5. Anna Barbara Beyer, born January 27 1739; "in Penn[a]."

10. BEYER, JOHANN ANDREAS—born December, 1681, brother of the preceding, married Anna Apollonia (—); "in Pennsylvania." Children, born at Gommersheim:
 1. Thomas Beyer, born December 18, 1713.
 2. Johann Philipp Beyer, born February 29, 1717.
 3. Johann Martin Beyer, born June 23, 1720; "in Pennsylvania."
 4. Eva Elisabeth Beyer, born September 27, 1725; "in Pennsylvania."
- [Andreas Beyer (Beier, Belr, Beyer), aged 57, Johann Philipp Beyer and Martin Beyer, aged 18, arrived at Philadelphia, September 5, 1738, on the Ship Winter galley. In the ship-list there is also listed another Johann Philipp Beyer.]
11. GIESLER, JOHANN ADAM—married at Gommersheim, May 6, 1732, to Maria Magdalena Rothmayer, daughter of Johannes Rothmayer. Children, born at Gommersheim:
 1. Maria Christina Giesler, born June 23, 1733; "in Pennsylvania."
 2. Johann Michel Giesler, born February 27, 1737; "in Pennsylvania."
 3. Anna Catharina Giesler, born February 23, 1739; "in Pennsylvania."
- [Hans Adam Giesler (Geizler, Gesler) arrived at Philadelphia, September 11, 1738, on the Ship Robert and Alice. Perhaps this was the above-mentioned, who could have emigrated alone, letting wife and children follow later.]
12. HOCHLAENDER, JOHANN MICHAEL—cowherd, married Juliana (—); "in Pennsylvania." Children, born at Gommersheim:
 1. Johann Adam Hochländer, born 1735, died at Gommersheim, January 27, 1738; Catholic.
 2. Johannes Hochländer, born August 14, 1737; "with the father in Pennsylvania."
- [Hans Michael Hochländer (Hoglander, Slotsunder), aged 32, arrived at Philadelphia, September 5, 1738, on the Ship Winter galley.]
13. KRIEG, MARGARETHA DOROTHEA—born at Gommersheim, April 12, 1750, confirmed at Gommersheim 1745, daughter of Johann Philipp Krieg, cooper, and wife Anna Barbara; "in Pennsylvania."
14. MÜNCH, JOHANN SIMON—weaver, son of the weaver Johann Philipp Münch, married at Gommersheim, August 17, 1728, to (Anna) Maria Barbara Schenk, daughter of the weaver Johann Jacob Schenk; "with children in Pennsylvania." Cf. above, Johann Peter Münch. Children, born at Gommersheim:
 1. Maria Barbara Münch, born November 21, 1729; died at Gommersheim, March 17, 1736.
 2. Maria Catharina Münch, born March 20, 1731; "in Pennsylvania."
 3. Johann Nikolaus Münch, born June 22, 1732; "in Penn[a]."

4. Johann Christoph Münch, born June 6, 1734; "in Pennsylvania."
5. Maria Apollonia Münch, born February 26, 1736; "in Pennsylvania."
- [Simon Minech, aged 35, arrived at Philadelphia, August 30, 1737, on the Ship Samuel.]
- John Simon Minich is buried at the Bernville Cemetery in Berks County, Pennsylvania. According to his tombstone he was born July 21, 1700, and died February 17, 1782; his wife Catharina was born in January, 1700, and died December 12, 1773. In the church-register of Gommersheim there are no birth-dates given for either the emigrant or his wife. In America the name is spelled Minnig, Muench, and Minnich. See Tombstone Inscriptions, Bernville, Pa., in *The Penn Germania*, 1913.
15. ROMETSCH, JOHANN CASPAR—born at Gommersheim, July 6, 1728 (after the death of his father), son of Caspar Rometsch (died at Gommersheim, May 22, 1728) and wife Anna Margaretha; "in Pennsylvania."
- [Johann Caspar Rometsch (Rometsch), aged 24, arrived at Philadelphia, September 24, 1753, on the Ship Peggy.]
16. SCHOOPING, ANNA BARBARA—born at Gommersheim, October 1705, daughter of the potter Johann Adam Schooping (died at Gommersheim, January 18, 1746, aged 72) and wife Magdalena; "went to Pennsylvania."
17. SCHREINER, JOHANN ADAM—born circa 1682, married Anna Margaretha (—); Children, born at Gommersheim:
 1. Johann Michael Schreiner, born 1708; no reference to emigration in the Church Register.
 2. Martin Schreiner, born January 3, 1716; no reference to emigration in the Church Register.
 3. Anna Maria Schreiner, born December 7, 1718; died at Gommersheim, July 5, 1727.
 4. Johann Philipp Schreiner, born September 9, 1721; "in Pennsylvania."
 5. Johann Georg Heinrich Schreiner, born July 12, 1724; "in America."
 6. Johann Valentin Schreiner, born December 16, 1728; "in Pennsylvania."
- [Hans Adam Schreiner (Schreiner), aged 52, Johann Michael Schreiner, aged 28, and Martin Schreiner, aged 20, arrived at Philadelphia, September 5, 1738, on the Ship Winter galley.]
18. WALTER, JOHANN JAKOB—born at Gommersheim, January 15, 1729, son of Johann Jakob Walther and wife Anna Maria Krieg; "in Pennsylvania."
- [Johann Jacob Walther (Walter, Walder), aged 25, arrived at Philadelphia, September 24, 1753, on the Ship Peggy. Immediately before Johann Jacob in the same list appears the name of a Johannes (Hans) Walter, aged 35.]
19. WINGERTER, JOHANN DANIEL—citizen and butcher, son of David Wingertter from Kleinfischlingen; married at Gommersheim, August 18,

3. Johann Nikolaus Münch, born June 22, 1732; "in Pennsylv-
 3. Johann Nikolaus Münch, born June 22, 1732; "in Pennsylv-"

before Johann Jacob in the same list appears the name of a Johan-
 new (Hans) Walter, aged 35.]
 19. WINGERTER, JOHANN DANIEL—citizen and butcher, son of David
 Wingerter from Kleinfischlingen; married at Gommersheim, August 18,

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[139]

1733, to Anna Maria Schreiner, daughter of Johann Friedrich
 Schreiner.

Children, born at Gommersheim:

1. Anna Barbara Wingerter, born June 29, 1734; "in Pennsylv-
 vania."
2. Johann Jakob Wingerter, born August 20, 1736; "in Pennsylv-
 vania."
3. Anna Margaretha Wingerter, born March 8, 1738; "in Pennsylv-
 vania."
4. Maria Christina Wingerter, born September 24, 1740; "in
 Pennsylvania."

MINFELD

20. BOUQUET (BOCKE), MATHEUS—baptized at Minfeld, September 21,
 1727, son of the citizen Abraham Bocke and his wife Elisabeth, sin-
 gle, emigrated to America presumably with his sisters and his
 brother-in-law (Document dated February 26, 1762). Cf. below, his
 brother-in-law, Hans Georg Hoffman.

21. BOUQUET (BOCKE), RACHEL (RAHEL)—baptized at Minfeld,
 October 11, 1722, sister of the preceding, emigrated as single
 woman to America ("West Indian") (Document of February 26, 1762).

22. DAUB, NICKLAUS—went to the New Land in 1752. Presumably he
 is identical with Nicklaus Daub, son of Ludwig Daub, married at
 Minfeld, February 7, 1741, to Anna Maria König, baptized at Min-
 feld, July 31, 1718, daughter of Frantz König and wife Rahel.

23. FOSSELMANN, HANSS ERHARD—baptized at Minfeld, September 25,
 1701, son of Ludwig Fosselmann in Minfeld and wife Maria Margaretha
 Schäffer; married at Minfeld, August 23, 1729, to Elisabetha Mar-
 garetha Probst, daughter of Christoph Probst; emigrated thirty
 years ago to the New Land (Document dated 1762). Cf. brother-in-
 law, Johannes Kauffmann.

24. GROSS, GEORG MICHAEL—baptized at Minfeld, December 3, 1719,
 son of Frantz Gross in Minfeld and wife Susanna nee Schäffer; emi-
 grated as single man about 1751 to the New Land.

25. GROSS, ANNA MARIA—baptized at Minfeld, August 27, 1727,
 sister of the preceding; emigrated to the New Land about 1751.

26. HAER (HAHN), (JOHANN) JACOB—widower, married at Minfeld,
 July 2, 1749, in the parsonage there "on account of great poverty,"
 ["wegen grosser Armut"], to Anna Barbara Eger, widow of Peter
 Eger, deceased farmer (Hoffmann) on the Rinkenbergerhof.

27. HEINTZ, MICHAEL—emigrated from Minfeld to America in 1758.
 Possibly he is identical with Johann Michael Heintz, son of Johann
 Michael Heintz, former citizen at Frechenfeld, and wife; married at
 Minfeld, February 11, 1749, to Johanna Ullm, baptized at Minfeld
 April 24, 1728, daughter of Johann Michael Ullm, citizen at Min-
 feld, and wife Anna Barbara nee Dudenhöfer.

28. HEINTZ, WINDELL—son of Michael Heintz (died 1752), citizen
 at Frechenfeld, and wife; married at Minfeld, October 30, 1752, to
 Eva Barbara Gross, daughter of Frantz Gross and wife Susanna nee

[139]

PIONEERS FROM SOUTH PALATINE PARISHES

Schäffer; went to the New Land in 1767.

[Wendel Heintz arrived at Philadelphia, October 6, 1767, on the
 Ship Hamilton.]

29. HOFFMAN, HANSS GEORG—son of Lorentz Hoffman (died 1749),
 former citizen at Rohrbach, and wife; married at Minfeld, April 8,
 1749, to Rosina (Barbara) Bouquet (Bocke), baptized at Minfeld,
 January 20, 1726, daughter of the citizen Abraham Bouquet and wife
 Elisabetha; emigrated to America presumably with his brother-in-law
 and sister-in-law to America (Document of February 26, 1762). Cf.
 above, his brother-in-law, Matheus Bouquet.

30. KAUFFMANN, JOHANNES—mason, baptized at Minfeld, April 23,
 1696, son of Matheus Kauffmann, shoemaker at Minfeld, and wife
 Juliana; married at Minfeld, August 24, 1723, to Maria Elisabetha
 Fosselmann, baptized at Minfeld, May 25, 1704, daughter of (Johann)
 Ludwig Fosselmann in Minfeld and wife Maria Margaretha Schäffer;
 went about 1750 to Zweibrücken and about 1765 emigrated from Guten-
 brunnen (Kreis St. Ingbert) to America. Cf. brother-in-law, Hans
 Erhard Fosselmann.

Children, born at Minfeld:

1. Catharina Elisabetha Kauffmann, baptized July 9, 1724.
2. Maria Margaretha Kauffmann, baptized April 20, 1727.
3. Johann Jakob Kauffmann, baptized December 24, 1730.
4. Johannes Kauffmann, baptized December 7, 1732.
5. Johann Georg Kauffmann, baptized September 5, 1734.
6. Maria Apollonia Kauffmann, baptized April 18, 1737.
7. Anna Maria Kauffmann, baptized November 30, 1738.
8. Johanna Kauffmann, baptized September 24, 1740.
9. Anna Apollonia Kauffmann, baptized September 12, 1742.

[Johannes Kauffmann arrived at Philadelphia, October 1, 1754, on
 the Ship Phoenix. With him on the same ship-list is named Johannes
 Kauffmann, Jr.]

31. KOENIG, ABRAHAM—baptized at Minfeld, April 2, 1724, son of
 Frantz König and wife Rahel, married at Minfeld, January 7, 1751,
 to Maria Magdalena Kauffmann, baptized at Minfeld, March 12, 1730,
 daughter of the citizen and linen-weaver Christoph Kauffmann.

32. KOENIG, ANNA MARIA—baptized at Minfeld, July 31, 1718, sis-
 ter of the preceding; married at Minfeld, February 7, 1741, to
 Nicklaus Daub; emigrated to the New Land about 1752. Cf. above,
 Nicklaus Daub.

33. OTT (OTT), NICLAUS—son of Johann Michael Ott; married
 January 30, 1725, to Maria Margaretha Fosselmann (Fosselmann),
 baptized at Minfeld, February 7, 1706, daughter of Ludwig Fossel-
 mann and wife Maria Margaretha; emigrated about 1754 to New England
 or America.

[A Johann Nikolaus Ott arrived at Philadelphia, November 2,
 1752, on the Ship Phoenix.]

NIEDERLUSTADT

34. OTT, JOHANN ANDREAS—born at Niederlustadt, September 20,

1728, son of Johann Georg Ott and wife Catharina Greh; "already gone to the New Land ten years ago" ["vor zehn Jahren allschon in das neue Land gezogen"] (document of June 20, 1760). The emigration must have taken place around 1750.

[An Andreas Ott arrived at Philadelphia, September 22, 1752, on the Ship *Brothers*.]

35. RÖHL, JOHANN PETER—born at Niederlurstadt, August 24, 1724, son of Peter Röhl, citizen and farmer at Niederlurstadt, and wife Maria (Anna) Barbara Stähler; married Margaretha Lutz. See *The Dutchman*, Spring 1956, p. 39.

OBERLURSTADT

36. FAUTH, JOHANN JACOB—born at Oberlurstadt, September 7, 1738, son of Bernhard Fauth (Church Register: Fäth), and wife Katherine Haf, "went away to America about 18 years ago" (document of March 18, 1753); married Louisa Theiss, born at Oberlurstadt, December 24, 1741, daughter of Johann Adam Theiss of Oberlurstadt and wife Magdalena Schmitt, "who married Jacob Fauth from here and likewise went to Pennsylvania" ["welche ihn Jacob Fauth von dahier verheuratet und ebenfalls in Pennsylvania gezogen"] (document of December 3, 1765). Cf. also his brother-in-law, Georg Jakob Heintz.

[Jacob Fauth arrived at Philadelphia, August 24, 1765, on the Ship *Polly*.]

37. HAUSHALTER, GEORG SIMON—arrived in Philadelphia on the Ship *Polly*, August 24, 1765, with the brothers Christian and Johann Jakob Wunder as well as Johann Jacob Fauth. Since he wrote his name immediately after Fauth in the ship's list and the name Haushalter appears in Ober- and Niederlurstadt in the period involved, we may assume that the emigrant is connected with the Haushalter family listed in the Church Register of Oberlurstadt. The only point of uncertainty is whether the father Jörg Simon Haushalter emigrated with the family or whether the son Jörg Simon Haushalter emigrated alone.

Jörg Simon Haushalter, resident in Ober- or Niederlurstadt, married Anna Maria (—), and had the following children, born at Ober- or Niederlurstadt:

1. Jörg Simon Haushalter, born March 20, 1741.
2. Christian Haushalter, born December 3, 1743.
3. Eva Maria Haushalter, born September 5, 1746; died September 29, 1746.
4. Maria Eva Haushalter, born October 27, 1749.
5. Anna Margaretha Haushalter, born March 1, 1753.
6. Johann Jörg Haushalter, born September 28, 1757.

[Georg Simon Haushalter arrived at Philadelphia, August 24, 1765, on the Ship *Polly*.]

38. HEINTZ, GEORG JACOB—from Rhodt unter Rietburg, married Maria Catharina Theiss, born at Oberlurstadt, February 20, 1736, daughter of Johann Adam Theiss of Oberlurstadt and Magdalena Schmitt, "who married Georg Jakob Heintz from Roth and went with

him to Pennsylvania..." (document of December 3, 1765). Cf. above, his brother-in-law, Johann Jakob Fauth.

39. HOFFMANN, DANIEL—born at Oberlurstadt, February 17, 1727, son of Johann Jacob Hoffmann and wife Susanna Christina Brückner; "who went to the New Land" (document of August 30, 1758).

40. HORTER, GEORG ADAM—born at Oberlurstadt, May 27, 1738, son of Jacob Horter and wife (Maria) Agnes Schland, "already gone to Pennsylvania 12 years ago" (document of April 20, 1768). The emigration must therefore have taken place around 1756.

41. HORTER, ANNA BARBARA—married before 1733 to Georg Horter, citizen and town councilor at Oberlurstadt; died before 1764.

"Whereas Barbara Horter, widow and relict of Georg Horter, deceased citizen and at Oberlurstadt, went from here about one year ago to the so-called New England with her son Velten Horter, also a son of hers named Georg Jacob Horter had gone there several years previously, so then both brothers and sisters and in-laws of hers still residing here, namely Jacob Wunder and his wife Anna Maria, and Jacob Sager, sent a manuscript letter asking her therein, since one of them had the desire to go to the above-mentioned New Land, if he should sell or convert into money the inheritance still coming to her here and bring it to her. Now since Jakob Wunder and his wife Anna Maria have likewise resolved to go to their respective mother and brothers and sisters and therefore have petitioned for permission, to convert into cash the properties of their in-laws still coming to them and take them to them," hence a complete inventory of the properties of Georg Jakob and Velten Horter was drawn up and the results of the sale given to the brother-in-law, Jakob Wunder, who emigrated in 1765 (document of April 19, 1765).

Children, born in Oberlurstadt:

1. Anna Maria Horter, born July 21, 1729, married Johann Jacob Wunder (q.v.).

2. Georg Jacob Horter, born July 9, 1735.

3. Johann Valentin Horter, born September 16, 1740.

[Johann Valentin Horter arrived at Philadelphia, September 20, 1764, on the Ship *Britannia*.]

42. JAHRAUS, GEORG ADAM—born at Oberlurstadt, December 27, 1746, son of Andreas Jahraus and wife (Anna) Margaretha Schmid; "who resides in America" (document of October 30, 1786).

43. SCHMITT, ANNA ELISABETHA—daughter of Andreas Schmitt of Oberlurstadt and wife Catharina Jahraus, "wife of Friedrich Doll, inhabitant of Pennsylvania" (document of March 30, 1770).

44. SIGRIST, ANNA APOLLONIA—born at Oberlurstadt, February 1, 1725, daughter of Martin Sigrist (Siegrist) and wife Catharina Böhm; "already gone to Pennsylvania 21 years ago..." (document of October 3, 1765). She must therefore have emigrated around 1744.

45. TEIS, GEORG ADAM—arrived at Philadelphia with Georg Simon Haushalter (q.v.) on the Ship *Polly*, August 24, 1765, and his name is given in the ship's list immediately after Haushalter's. Perhaps he is identical with Jörg Adam Theiss, born at Ober-

Niederlurstadt, February 9, 1739, son of *Andreas Theiss* and wife *Magdalena*.

46. *WUNDER, JOHANN JAKOB*—born at Oberlurstadt, January 13, 1725, son of *Sebastian Wunder* and wife *Anna Maria*; married *Anna Maria Horter*, born at Oberlurstadt, July 21, 1729, daughter of *Georg Horter* and wife *Anna Barbara*. Cf. *Anna Barbara Horter*, above.

Children, born at Oberlurstadt:

1. *Jörg Adam Wunder*, born January 7, 1753.
2. *Anna Maria Wunder*, born August 22, 1755.
3. *Valentin Wunder*, born April 1, 1758.
4. *Maria Barbara Wunder*, born October 21, 1760.
5. *Christoph Wunder*, born January 5, 1764.

[*Jacob Wunder* arrived at Philadelphia, August 24, 1765, on the *Ship Polly*.]

47. *WUNDER, CHRISTIAN*—born at Oberlurstadt, July 13, 1729, brother of the preceding, married *Catharina* [—].

Children, born at Nieder- or Oberlurstadt:

1. *Maria Eva Wunder*, born April 16, 1757.
2. *Andreas Wunder*, born October 18, 1751; died February 4, 1763 [should birth read 1761].
3. *Andreas Wunder*, born December 27, 1763.

[*Christian Wunder* arrived at Philadelphia, August 24, 1765, on the *Ship Polly*.]

WEINGARTEN

48. *BAUERSACHS, PAUL*—born at Weingarten, September 29, 1744, son of *Johann David Bauersachs* and wife *Anna Maria Damian* of Bb-ingen, settled as citizen at Freisbach and from there went to America (document of August 5, 1784).

[*Paulus Bauersachs* arrived at Philadelphia, December 4, 1771, on the *Ship Betsey*.]

The name *Bauersachs* (also spelled *Bowersox* in the Church Register of Weingarten) is spelled *Bowersox* in America. *Paul Bowersox* died March 8, 1806, in Center Township, now Snyder County, Pennsylvania, and is buried at the Hassinger Church Cemetery near Middleburg in Snyder County (cf. above, *Johann Jost Kern* of Freisbach). According to family tradition in Pennsylvania he had come to America before 1771, returned to Germany on a visit, and returned to Pennsylvania in 1771. For the children of *Paul Bowersox*, born in Pennsylvania, see Dr. Charles A. Fisher, *Early Pennsylvania Births*, see also Aaron Kern Gift, "The Hassinger Church," *The Pennsylvania German*, September 1908. Further information on the family can be had from the Reverend George E. Bowersox of McSherrystown, Pennsylvania.

49. *BAUERSACHS, HANS NICKEL* ("NICKEL")—arrived at Philadelphia, August 15, 1750, on the *Ship Royal Union*. It is probable that this emigrant belongs to the same family as the above *Paul Bauersachs*. However, there is in the Church Register of Weingarten no reference to the emigration of *Hans Nickel Bauersachs*, nor is his baptism

Simon Haushalter (q.v.) on the *Ship Polly*, August 24, 1765, and his name is given in the ship's list immediately after *Haushalter*'s. Perhaps he is identical with *Jörg Adam Theiss*, born at Ober- or

recorded. Information from Pastor George E. Bowersox, McSherrystown Pennsylvania, has cleared up the mystery:

Hans Nichol Bauersachs, son of the butcher *Johann Bauersachs* and wife *Elisabetha "Itzgrund"* (cf. below), was, according to an entry by Pastor H. M. Mühlberg in the Old Goshenhoppen Church Register in Pennsylvania, born November 14, 1702, in "Memelsdorf" and baptized there November 15, 1702. His trade was given as "tailor". According to the same entry he went in the year 1727 to "Neider... stadt, 3 hours from Speyer", i.e., Niederlurstadt, married there *Maria Elisabetha Gothe*, daughter of *Velten Gothe* and wife *Eva Elisabeth*, and emigrated in 1750 with wife and children to Pennsylvania.

Children, born at Oberstadt [sic] before the emigration:

1. *Maria Elisabeth Bauersachs*, born April 9, 1735; died before 1780.
2. *Maria Barbara Bauersachs*, born August 3, 1738; died June 9, 1740.
3. *Johann Valentin Bauersachs*, born July 7, 1741; confirmed at Old Goshenhoppen; married December 27, 1764, to *Barbara* [—].

4. *Jörg Adam Bauersachs*, born February 26, 1744; confirmed at Old Goshenhoppen; married *Magdalena Rauenzaner* (Routzan).

Both sons served in the Revolutionary War, and after their release from service settled in Frederick County, Maryland. References to both families appear in the records of St. David's Lutheran Church near Hanover, Pennsylvania, on the Maryland border. The family of *Georg Adam Bowersox* is later named in the records of St. Mary's Lutheran Church, Silver Run, Maryland, where members of the family are buried. His own gravestone and that of his wife and his son *Christian* are at Untertown, Maryland. *Georg Adam Bowersox* took the oath of citizenship to Maryland on June 19, 1779.

An inquiry to Memmelsdorf, Oberfranken, revealed that the name *Bauersachs* never appeared in the records there. In Memmelsdorf near them in Unterfranken the relationship was proved through the researches of Pastor Löhlein, from the Lutheran Church Register there: *Johann (Hans) Bauersachs*, widower, married at Memmelsdorf, November 22, 1698, to *Anna Elisabetha Kähler* of Memmelsdorf. Their children, born at Memmelsdorf, included 1. *Johannes Bauersachs*, baptized August 3, 1699; and 2. *Johann Nikolaus Bauersachs*, baptized November 3, 1700.

Striking is the difference between the birth and baptismal dates in the Memmelsdorf and Goshenhoppen entries. But we must realize that the entry in Goshenhoppen was not made by Pastor Mühlberg until after 1750. In Memmelsdorf for the period concerned there is no other entry to be found.

"Itzgrund": This word appears in the Goshenhoppen Church Register in connection with the reference to the parents of *Johann Nickel Bauersachs*, after the first name of the mother. Undoubtedly it is a place name, since the Itz, coming from Ceburg, flows through

the Memmelsdorf area and into the Main.

Through the entry in the Old Goshenhoppen Church Register in Pennsylvania we have learned where the Bauersachs Family of the Palatinate originated, and that Johann Nickel Bauersachs emigrated in 1750 from Niederludstadt to Pennsylvania.

Johannes Bauersachs, baptized at Memmelsdorf August 3, 1699, must likewise have settled in the Palatinate, for in the Lutheran Church Register of Weingarten, on June 9, 1716, is recorded his marriage to Anna Maria Hubin, native of Offenbach, single, and on November 27, 1718, the birth of the son Hans David Bauersachs, who married (1st) at Weingarten, February 9, 1740, Anna Maria Damian from Böhlingen and after her death married (2nd) at Weingarten, January 28, 1757, to Anna Maria Duber (Düwer) from Oberludstadt. Johannes Bauersachs was therefore the grandfather of the emigrant Paul(us) Bauersachs and a brother of the emigrant Johann Nikolaus Bauersachs.

50. BRUNNEMER, JOHANN PETER—born at Weingarten, April 28, 1726, son of Johannes Brunnemer and wife Anna Margaretha, had "already gone away to Pennsylvania 18 years ago, without receiving permission..." (Document of March 7, 1767). According to a Power of Attorney drawn up in Augusta County, Virginia, August 15, 1766, Johann Peter Brunnemer was residing there at the time.

51. KLINGLER, THEOBALD—born about 1714, married at Weingarten, November 26, 1737, to Maria Catharina (G)lbert, daughter of the citizen and town-councilor Heinrich (G)lbert, died about 1717 at Freimersheim and his wife Anna Rosina Geiss (died about 1717) at Freimersheim and his wife Anna Rosina Geiss; according to a transfer of property of the widow Anna Rosina Geiss, dated April 19, 1746, "went to the New Land seven years ago." [Debat Klingler, age 24, arrived at Philadelphia September 20, 1738, on the Ship Friendship.]

WESTHEIM

52. BATTIGER, JOHANN VALENTIN—born at Westheim, August 27, 1739, son of Johann Peter Battiger and wife Anna Eva (in the acts of May 3, 1777). "Valentin 35 years old and absent in America" (Document of March 7, 1767).

[Johann Valentin Battiger arrived at Philadelphia, October 29, 1767, on the Ship Minerva.]

53. SCHWAB, GEORGE ADAM—born at Westheim, April 26, 1745, son of Andreas Schwab and wife Rosina Barbara; "resident in Pennsylvania" (Document of March 27, 1765).

ZEISKAM

54. GEISS, PHILIPP JACOB—farrier, born at Freisbach, April 12, 1712, son of Heinrich Geiss, citizen and town-councilor of Freisbach, and wife Anna Catharina; married at Zeiskam and settled there as farrier and citizen. According to an official document of November 9, 1763, they had already gone 12 years ago to America, in the Province of Pennsylvania.... For additional information, see

Pennsylvania Dutchman, Summer 1956, page 58.

55. SCHMITT, LORENZ—citizen, surgeon and barber at Billigheim, baptized at Billigheim, January 31, 1722, son of Matthes Schmitt, citizen and town-councilor at Billigheim, and wife Anna Maria Heckman; married at Zeiskam, May, 1748, to Maria Helena (Magdalena) Guth, daughter of Johannes Guth of Zeiskam. After his marriage he moved his residence to Zeiskam. According to the Germersheim records, Lorentz Schmitt's wife, because she wanted to go to the New Land with her husband and her two small sons, had her inheritance paid back in 1751. In an official document of February 4, 1757, it is said of Helena Schmitt nee Guth, that she "went away to America about 6 years ago". The wife of Lorentz Schmitt appears as Maria Magdalena and as Maria Helena. In the Baptismal Register of Zeiskam is found only the baptism of a Maria Magdalena. At the marriage entry "Magdalena" is stricken out and "Helena" written above. At the entry of the birth of the first child the mother appears as "Maria Magdalena," at the second child's birth as "Maria Helena."

For the children see Pennsylvania Dutchman, Summer 1956, page 59.

56. SINN (SIEN), SAMUEL—master-baker at Zeiskam, baptized at Zeiskam, August 28, 1710, son of Johann Peter Sinn, master-baker at Zeiskam, and wife Anna Agatha. For additional details, see Pennsylvania Dutchman, Summer 1956, page 59.

57. ZWICKER, JOHANN PETER—citizen and town-councilor at Zeiskam, baptized at Zeiskam, December 21, 1710, son of Samuel Zwickler and wife Susanna Barbara. For additional details, see Pennsylvania Dutchman, Summer 1956, page 59.

It should be noted that the above is not copied absolutely faithfully in every way according to the high standards of scholarship one should expect, simply because the original contained several typographical errors which needed to be corrected. These included omissions of opening or closing quotation marks, misplaced commas, and, on the pages dealing with Oberludstadt, giving the name of Johann Jakob Wunder as such, instead of last name first, as the names were given in every other case. Nonetheless, some errors, such as the phrase, "to American," were retained, with the thought that this might have been translated from the original.

Friedrich Krebs. "Zur Frühauswanderung aus dem Kurpfälzischen Oberamt Heidelberg nach Amerika (1726-27)," Südwestdeutsche Blätter für Familien- und Wappenkunde, 10 (1958), 512 [Lancour No. 140].

The contents of this article have been published in English by Friedrich Krebs in Lancour No. 141, below.

Friedrich Krebs, "Annotations to Strassburger and Hinke's Pennsylvania German Pioneers," *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, 21 (1960), 235-248 [Lancour No. 141].

Editor's note—.... The following article is a composite of seven articles published in German genealogical magazines which the author has sent us for translation and publication. R. D. O.

Early Emigration from the County of Heidelberg, in the Electoral Palatinate, to America 1726-27.
Records deposited in the State Archives at Karlsruhe contain the following items:

1726-27

Permits to emigrate granted to
Jacob Kiessinger—a poor resident of Sandhofen—to migrate to "the Island of Pennsylvania."
Brecht, widow of Johann Brecht, and her two sons Stephan and

Johann from the village of Schriesheim.
Michel Wedel, a resident of Dossenheim.
Daniel Le Vent, a resident of Hockenheim.
Michel Diel, a citizen of Mannheim-Seckenheim, upon payment of 36 florins, 55 kreuzers.

Michel Boettle (Bettie), citizen of Mannheim-Seckenheim, upon payment of 27 florins, 48 kreuzers, "to the new country." Diel and Boettle arrived in Philadelphia on the *William and Sarah* and took the oath of allegiance 21 Sept. 1727.
Johann Jacob CWS, resident of Walldorf, "to the island of Pennsylvania;" arrived on the *William and Sarah*, took the oath of allegiance 21 Sept. 1727.

Christian Müller, resident of Walldorf, "to the island of Pennsylvania;" identical with either Christian Müller, arriving on the ship *Molly*, oath of allegiance 30 Sept. 1727, or Christian Müller, arriving on the ship *James Goodwill*, oath of allegiance 27 Sept. 1727.

Johann Alexander Diebendorfer, resident of Schriesheim; arrived on the *William and Sarah*, oath of allegiance 21 Sept. 1727.
Anna Marie Will, resident of Schriesheim.
Jacob Mueller, resident of Mannheim-Neckarau.

Andreas Zimmermann, resident of Meckesheim.
Johann Andreas Hill, resident of Mannheim-Sandhofen.
Christoph Walther, resident of Dossenheim, undoubtedly identical with the Christopher Walther who arrive on the ship *William and Sarah* 18 Sept. 1727.

Original article "Zur Frühauswanderung aus dem kurpfälzischen Oberamt Heidelberg nach Amerika (1726-27)" in *Sueddeutsche Blätter für Familien- u. Wappenkunde*, June 1958, editor, Konrad v. Althert, Stuttgart-Sillenbuch, West Germany.

II

Emigration from the County of Heidelberg 1741-1749.

The records of the county of Heidelberg on file in the General State Archives at Karlsruhe contain the following items:

1741

Valentin Zweisig (Zweissig), resident of Mauer, upon paying a fee of 3 florins, 30 kreuzers, was permitted to emigrate with his wife and four children "to the new land." "Valdin (Valentin) Zweisig" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Molly* 16 Oct. 1741.
Michael Müller, resident of Mauer, upon paying an emigration fee of 6 florins, was permitted to emigrate with his wife and five children. Michael Müller arrived on the ship *Molly*, 16 Oct. 1741.

Joseph Fabian, resident of Mauer...arrived...on the ship *Molly*....
Jacob Herel, resident of Schatthausen, made application for a permit, and presumably got it, but there seems to be no record of him arriving in Philadelphia.

Jacob Mueller—a cooper from Wiesloch, with the assistance of the town authorities, received permission to emigrate.

1742

Christoph Geister (Geiser?) of Eschelbronn was released from the status of a serf so that he might emigrate. "Christof Geiser" arrived in Philadelphia 21 Sept. 1742.

Indigent brothers Michael and Dieter Danner of Walldorf were permitted to emigrate. They landed as Michael and Dietrich Danner on the ship *Robert and Alice*; took oath of allegiance 24 Sept. 1742.

1743

Caspar Hauck, resident of Helmsstadt, received a permit to migrate "to the island of Pennsylvania."

Dietrich Mueller, a baker, and Jacob Hoffmann, a shoemaker, both of Zuzenhausen, were permitted to leave without paying the usual fee because of their being poor. Jacob Hoffmann arrived on the ship *Rosannah*, oath of allegiance 26 Sept. 1743.

Abraham Schwann, from Schriesheim.
Hieronymus Trautmann, Johannes Trautmann, Bernhard Tuebinger (Tuebinger) [and] Georg Hoffstaetter all from Schriesheim, after paying the ten per cent tax on the possessions they were taking out with them, received permits to emigrate. "Hieronymus Trautmann and Bernhart Tuebinger" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *St. Andrew* 7 Oct. 1743.

1744

In the year 1744 permission to emigrate was given to Johann Esaias Stein from Zuzenhausen with wife, one stepson and three stepdaughters.

Johann Adam Kreheuehl from Bammenthal with his wife and three children.

Georg Welcker from Spechbach with his wife and four children, and Conrad Lang, from Spechbach, with his wife and four children.

A group of persons from Zuzenhausen, namely Anna Maria (Regina) Heylmann, single; Georg Kirsch and his wife and two small children; Anna Dorothea, widow of Georg Licht(n)er and her 16 yr old son; two single men Johann Jacob Kirsch and Conrad Kirsch. During the next few years the number of permits practically reached the zero point. [The war of the Austrian Succession of 1740-48 ended with the Treaty of Aix la Chapelle.—Ed.]

In 1747 there was one permit granted, namely to a young man who had been exempted from military service, Christian Rupp, from Tauden. He was obliged to pay his ten Pfennig tax amounting to 11 florins and an additional fee of two florins 40 kreuzers for an emergency locker. Christian Rupp arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Restoration*, oath of allegiance 9 Oct. 1747.

Veit Meister, born at Barmen, son of Georg Bernhard Meister, married at Ort Hoffenheim, near Sinsheim, in 1744, and at that time paid 3 florins to receive a certificate of manumission. In 1787 the government of Dilsberg published a statement that he and his wife and children had emigrated to America in 1751 arriving in Philadelphia on the *Shirley* 5 Sept. 1751.

Beginning 1749 the number of permits for migration to America from the county of Heidelberg increased rapidly.

Original article "Die Amerika-auswanderung aus dem kurpfälzischen Oberamt Heidelberg 1741-1751" in *Zeitschrift fuer die Geschichte des Ober-rheins*, Band 106, (Der neuen Folge 67, Band) pp. 485-86.

III

Emigration from County of Heidelberg 1737, 1738, 1751, and 1754. The authorities of the County of Heidelberg, Electoral Palatinate, according to records now filed in the State Archives at Karlsruhe, granted permission to a number of persons to emigrate to America, upon payment of manumission fees. Such a fee freed the subject from feudal obligations to his landlord, the local petty nobleman.

Notable is the fact that of a considerable number of persons who received permission in 1751 relatively few can be identified in the lists of ships' passengers arriving in Philadelphia. There are two probable explanations: 1. not all ships from Holland or England came to Philadelphia; 2. some passengers died on board ship during the voyage.

Following are some emigrants:

1737
Christian Ewig, resident of Wilhelmsfeld, upon payment of a manumission tax of 50 florins, received permission to migrate with his wife and three children to "the island of Pennsylvania." Arrived on the *Townsend*, took oath of allegiance Oct. 1737.
Gasper Wedel, resident of Wiehligen (modern Heidelberg-Wiehligen), upon payment of a manumission tax of 9 florins 54 kreuzers, received permission to emigrate to "the new land."

1738
Johann Georg Arnold of Zuzenhausen, district of Sinsheim, paid-

gent of 10 florins as a manumission fee, was granted permission to emigrate with his wife and children, arrived Philadelphia on the *Elisabeth* 30 Oct. 1738.

Johann Leonhard Notz, resident of Zuzenhausen, upon payment of 28 florins as a manumission fee, permitted to emigrate. "Lenhart Notz" arrived on the ship *Two Sisters*, took oath of allegiance Sept. 1738.

Johannus Kocher, a resident of Mauer, district of Heidelberg, upon payment of 10 florins as a manumission fee, permitted to emigrate to America with his wife and children. ... (Johann Gottfried Behrer) arrived on the ship *Robert and Alice* 11 Sept. 1738.

For the year 1751 there is an unusually large number of emigration permits:

Peter Benninger, a resident of Epfenbach, district of Sinsheim, with wife and four children, apparently without payment of the usual manumission fee.

Heinrich Beck, a resident of Epfenbach, district of Sinsheim, with wife Anna Margaretha and son Johann Joerg. The latter was required to pay 11 florins for manumission and 10 florins for unpaid taxes.

Adam Buckle (Bickle), a schoolmaster of the Reformed Church at Spechbach, district of Heidelberg, permitted to emigrate with his wife and children gratis, because he was poor.

Johann Georg Ernst, a resident of Lobenfeld, district of Heidelberg, permitted to emigrate.

Beckenbach, ———, widow, a resident of Eiterbach, applied for a permit on behalf of herself and her children. After long negotiations, she paid 130 florins as a manumission fee and 177 florins and an additional 30 florins to satisfy the ten Pfennig tax on the value of what she took with her. "Casper Beckenbach, Georg Adam Beckenbach, Georg Leonhardt Beckenbach," all arrived on the ship *Janet* 7 Oct. 1751.

Elisabeth Hild, daughter of a citizen of Handschuhshausen (modern Heidelberg—Handschuhshausen) after paying a fee of five florins received a permit.

Johannes Schilling, a serf, residing at Richardshausen, district of Sinsheim, paid five florins as a manumission fee and thirteen florins for the ten Pfennig tax; arrived on the ship *Phoenix* Sept. 1751.

Andreas Wetzstein, resident of Gauangeloch, district of Heidelberg, paid ten florins as manumission fee and nine florins to satisfy the ten Pfennig tax. Permitted to emigrate with wife and two children.

Samuel Schweigert (Schweikert), resident of Barmen, district of Sinsheim, after paying ten florins, received a permit.

Leonhardt Scheid, resident of Schriesheim, district of Mannheim, received a permit. At the same time Adam Heinrich Hoffmann, a former resident who had departed without paying his manumission fee, was declared free. (A relative may have paid it for him.)

Johann Michael Koesch, a day-laborer of Dossenheim, district of Heidelberg, permitted to emigrate with his wife and children without making any payment.
 Niklas Reinhard, Caspar Heckmann, Adam Eisenhauer, three day-laborers from Wilhelmsfeld, upon paying the usual fees, received permits to emigrate.
 Peter Lever, from Heiligenkreuzsteinach.
 Jacob Reichert, from Heddeshach, district of Heidelberg.
 Niclas Zimmermann, from Altnudorf.
 These three and their wives desired to emigrate. It is of interest that one of the three couples did not get the desired permit, because his wife was a Roman Catholic, and "in the land to which they plan to emigrate the exercise of the Catholic religion has not been introduced."
 Balthasar Koenig, Joerg Happe, Johannes Wagner, Joerg Luecker—four citizens of Schoenau, district of Heidelberg, permitted to depart without paying the usual fees because of their scant means. "Georg Licker, Balzar Koenig, Johannes Wagner and George Happe" arrived on the ship *Queen of Denmark* 4 Oct. 1751.
 In 1753 there are two cases on record:
 Johannes Musselmann, an Anabaptist from Zuzenhausen, district of Sinsheim, secured a license to marry the daughter of Samuel Peter, an Anabaptist, of Meckesheim, and also a permit to emigrate to America. "Hans Musselmann" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Patience* 17 Sept. 1753.
 Joerg Martin, resident of Neunkirchen, district of Moshach, received a permit for himself, his wife, and three children. "Joerg Martin" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Edinburgh* 14 Sept. 1753.
 In 1754 the following were permitted to emigrate to America:
 Joseph Bubigkoffer—an inhabitant, not a citizen, of Rohrhof, near Bruehl, district of Mannheim, received a permit gratis because of his poverty. "Josef Bubigkoffer" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Brothers* 30 Sept. 1754.
 Niclaus Federloff, of Dossenheim, district of Heidelberg, received a permit to emigrate to South Carolina with his wife and three children.
 Johannes Kraus, day-laborer of Bruchhauserhof (modern Bruchhausen), Sandhausen, district of Heidelberg, was permitted to depart with wife and children without paying the usual fees.
 Philipp Lever, widower from Aglasterhausen, district of Moshach, and his six children were permitted to emigrate without paying the usual fees, because of his having no means.
 David Mueller, resident of Altnudorf, district of Heidelberg, was permitted to emigrate gratis.
 Jacob Schifferdecker, resident of Neunkirchen, district of Moshach, paid the usual fees and received a permit; arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Henrietta* 22 Oct. 1754.
 Catharina Zimmermann of Moosbrunn, district of Heidelberg, secured

both a license to be married and one to emigrate.
 Johann Stephan Martin, son of a citizen in Neckarkarzenbach, district of Moshach, received manumission after having emigrated.
 "Hans Steffan Martin" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Shirley* 5 Sept. 1751.
 Original article "Die Amerika-auswanderung aus dem kurpfaeulischen Oberamt Heidelberg in den Jahren 1737, 1738, 1751, und 1754," in *Badische Heimat*, 338. Jahrg., 1958, Heft 3/4 pp. 303-304.
 Editor Prof. Dr. H. Schwarzweber, Freiburg i. Br.

IV

Emigrants from Wuerttemberg.
 A hasty examination of the records of the government of Wuerttemberg for 1749-50, now on file at State Archives in Ludwigsburg, revealed a number of entries concerning persons who had expressed the desire to emigrate to America, i.e., Pennsylvania. A few of them could be identified in the lists of Strassburger-Hinke:
 Andreas Herter, from Oberdigisheim, county of Balingen; arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Goodwood* 29 Sept. 1750.
 Gottlieb Mittelberger, from Enzweihingen, county of Vaihingen. He petitioned that his divorce be hastened, so that he may be able to take a certificate of divorce with him to Pennsylvania. He made a round trip and published a book about it, *Gottlieb Mittelberger's Voyage to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750 and his return voyage to Germany in the year 1754.* (Frankfurt/Main, and Leipzig, 1756, 110 pp.)
 Hans Jerg Felber, from Baach, county of Schondorf, petitioned that he be permitted to emigrate with his wife to Pennsylvania. Arrived on the ship *Elisabeth* 5 Sept. 1751.
 Johannes Eise(n)wein, from Baltmannsweiler, county of Schondorf. Arrived on ship *Patience* 11 Aug. 1750.
 Hans Martin Herre, from Zillhausen, county of Balingen, son of the local magistrate and tax collector Simon Herre. According to a record dated 6 May 1765 Hans Herre had married in 1743 Anna Maria Sessler. In 1749 they and three children "had emigrated to the American island of Pennsylvania." "Hans Martin Herr" arrived in October 1749 on the ship *Fane*; oath of allegiance 17 Oct. 1749.
 In 1765 Hans Herre re-visited his old home, to get his share in the settlement of an estate. For 100 florins he quit-claimed his share to the other heirs. When he was about to return to Pennsylvania, the Wuerttemberg government demanded an emigration fee of 43 florins, 65 Kreuzer, and 4 1/2 Heller. He did not pay it. In the year 1770 he petitioned the government to cancel the charge, but it refused. Finally his relatives had to pay the charges.
 Original article "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus Wuerttemberg." In *Suedwestdeutsche Blaetter fuer Familien- und Wappenkunde*. (Stuttgart, February 1957, Series 9, no. 1, p. 442.) Editor, Reinhold Scholl, Stuttgart-Sillenbuch.

Johann Michael Roesch, a day-laborer of Dossenheim, district of Heidelberg, permitted to emigrate with his wife and children without making any payment.
 Nicolas Reinhard, Caspar Heckmann, Adam Eisenhauer, three day-laborers from Wilhelmsfeld, upon paying the usual fees, received permits to emigrate.
 Peter Leyer, from Heiligenkreuzreinach.
 Jacob Reichert, from Heddesbach, district of Heidelberg.
 Nicolas Zimmermann, from Altnudorf.
 These three and their wives desired to emigrate. It is of interest that one of the three couples did not get the desired permit, they plan to emigrate the exercise of the Catholic religion has not been introduced."

Balthasar Koenig, Joerg Happe, Johannes Wagner, Joerg Luecker—four citizens of Sobenau, district of Heidelberg, permitted to depart without paying the usual fees because of their scant means. "Joerg Luecker, Balthasar Koenig, Johannes Wagner and George Happe" arrived on the ship *Queen of Denmark* 4 Oct. 1751.
 In 1753 there are two cases on record:
 Johannes Musselmann, an Anabaptist from Euzenhausen, district of Sinheim, secured a license to marry the daughter of Samuel Peter, an Anabaptist, of Meckesheim, and also a permit to emigrate to America. "Hans Musselmann" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Patience* 17 Sept. 1753.
 Georg Martin, resident of Neunkirchen, district of Mosbach, received a permit for himself, his wife, and three children. "Joerg Marthin" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Edinburgh* 14 Sept. 1753.

In 1754 the following were permitted to emigrate to America:
 Joseph Bubigkoffer—an inhabitant, not a citizen, of Rohrhof, near his poverty. "Josef Bubigkoffer" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Brothers* 30 Sept. 1754.
 Nicolaus Federloff, of Dossenheim, district of Heidelberg, received a permit to emigrate to South Carolina with his wife and three children.

Johannes Krauss, day-laborer of Bruchhauserhof (modern Bruchhausen), Sandhausen, district of Heidelberg, was permitted to depart with wife and children without paying the usual fees.
 Philipp Leyer, widower from Aglasterhausen, district of Mosbach, and his six children were permitted to emigrate without paying the usual fees, because of his having no means.
 David Mueller, resident of Altnudorf, district of Heidelberg, was permitted to emigrate gratis.
 Jacob Schiffordcker, resident of Neunkirchen, district of Mosbach, paid the usual fees and received a permit; arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Henrietta* 22 Oct. 1754.
 Catharina Zimmermann of Moosbrunn, district of Heidelberg, secured

both a license to be married and one to emigrate.
 Johann Stephan Martin, son of a citizen in Neckarlatzenbach, district of Mosbach, received permission after having emigrated.
 "Hans Steffan Marthin" arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Shirley* 5 Sept. 1751.
 Original article "Die Amerika-auswanderung aus dem kurpfälzischen Oberamt Heidelberg in den Jahren 1737, 1738, 1751, und 1754," in *Badische Heimat*, 338. Jahrg., 1958, Heft 3/4 pp. 363-304.
 Editor Prof. Dr. H. Schwarzweber, Freiburg i. Br.

IV

Emigrants from Wuerttemberg.

A hasty examination of the records of the government of Wuerttemberg for 1749-50, now on file at State Archives in Ludwigsburg, revealed a number of entries concerning persons who had expressed the desire to emigrate to America, i.e., Pennsylvania. A few of them could be identified in the lists of Strassburger-Hinke:
 Andreas Hester, from Oberdighausen, county of Balingen; arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Osgood* 29 Sept. 1750.
 Gottlieb Mittelberger, from Enzweihingen, county of Vaihingen. He petitioned that his divorce be hastened, so that he may be able to take a certificate of divorce with him to Pennsylvania. He made a round trip and published a book about it, *Gottlieb Mittelberger's Voyage to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750 and his return voyage to Germany in the year 1754.* (Frankfurt/Main, and Leipzig, 1756, 110 pp).
 Hans Jerg Felber, from Baach, county of Schondorf, petitioned that he be permitted to emigrate with his wife to Pennsylvania. Arrived on the ship *Elisabeth* 5 Sept. 1751.
 Johannes Eise(n)wein, from Baltmannsweiler, county of Schondorf.

Arrived on ship *Patience* 11 Aug. 1750.
 Hans Martin Herre, from Zillhausen, county of Balingen, son of a local magistrate and tax collector Simon Herre. According to a record dated 6 May 1765 Hans Herre had married in 1743 Anna Maria Sessler. In 1749 they and three children "had emigrated to the American island of Pennsylvania." "Hans Martin Herre" arrived in October 1749 on the ship *Fane*; oath of allegiance 17 Oct. 1749. In 1765 Hans Herre re-visited his old home, to get his share in the settlement of an estate. For 100 florins he quit-claimed his share to the other heirs. When he was about to return to Pennsylvania, the Wuerttemberg government demanded an emigration fee of 43 florins, 65 Kreuzer, and 4 1/2 Heller. He did not pay it. In the year 1770 he petitioned the government to cancel the charge, but it refused. Finally his relatives had to pay the charges.

Original article "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus Wuerttemberg," in *Suedwestdeutsche Blaetter fuer Familien- und Wappenkunde*. (Stuttgart, February 1957, Series 9, no. 1, p. 442.) Editor, Reinhold Scholl, Stuttgart-Sillenbuch.

V
Advertisements for Missing Heirs.
Johann Gerlach Bornhuetter, of Baaderhuetter (Daaden, a village in the district of Altenkirchen), Weserwald. He "left for America more than twenty years ago." Advertisement of government of Freidewald, Baden, 18 Feb. 1777, published in OFZ ("Oberrheinische Zeitung") 4 July 1777. "John Gerlach Bornheker," aged 29. Philadelphia 2 Oct. 1753; ship Edinburg.
Johann Wilhelm Strunk of Weitefeld, district of Altenkirchen, left there "thirteen years ago." Advertisement of government of Freidewald, Baden, 18 Feb. 1777, published in OFZ 4 July 1777. Cf. Strassburger-Hinke 249 C, 29 Nov. 1764.
Eva Catharina Fath, legitimate daughter of Georg Fath, deceased, of Offenbach, district of Landau, Palatinate, "left this village as a single woman more than twenty years ago, went to Pennsylvania, and has sent no word back since then." Advertisement of government of Landeck Klingenstein, Electoral Palatinate, 5 June 1778, published in OFZ 3 July and 9 Nov. 1778.
Jacob and Elisabeth Huth, of Engelstadt, district of Bingen, left there about thirty years ago and, according to common report, went to Pennsylvania. Advertisement of government 13 Mch 1778; age 29, *Loyal Judith* 2 Aug. 1743.
Johannes Juegst, native of Grosskarben, district of Friedberg, Hesse, "went to Pennsylvania twenty-six years ago." Advertisement of government of Friedberg 13 July 1778, published in OFZ 24 Nov. 1778. Arrived on the ship *Edinburg* 2 Oct. 1753.
Henrich Kron, native of Essenheim, district of Mainz, "migrated as early as [1748] from there to America." Advertisement of County of Oppenheim, Palatinate, 11 Jan. 1776, published in OFZ 30 Aug. and 14 Dec. 1776. "Hendk Crown" arrived on the ship *Hampshire* 7 Sept. 1748.
Veit Meister, son of the deceased court employe at Barmen (district of Sinsheim, Baden) Georg Bernhard Meister "migrated as early as 1751 with wife and children from the village of Hoffenheim belonging to the Baron of Gemmingen, district of Sinsheim, Electoral Palatinate 10 Dec. 1787, published in OFZ 8 Feb. 1788. "Veit Meister" arrived on ship *Shirley* 5 Sept. 1751.
Johann Philipp Osterstock, subjects to and under the jurisdiction of Olinhausen (Wuerttemberg) 44 and 53 years old respectively, in 1751 went to America." Advertisement of the government of the Baron of Berlichingen at Jagsthausen 7 Dec. 1773, published in the Imperial *Official Post News* 10 Jan. 1780. "Thomas Osterstock" on ship *St. Andrew* 14 Sept. 1751.
Johann Dietrich Reiner, born at Schwaigern, under the rule of the Count of Neipperg, Wuerttemberg, emigrated in April 1749 with his wife Maria Margaretha, nee Schleicher, and six children named

Christian about 30 years old, Maria Magdalena 24 years old, Margaretha 22 years old, Sara 20 years old, Johannes 18 years old, Eberhardt about 16 years old, from their home to Pennsylvania. Announcement of the Council and state officials, also the Burgo-master and the court at Bonningheim in the "Tabergau," Wuerttemberg, 27 Oct. 1777, published OFZ 16 March 1778. The Lutheran churchbook at the Evangelical parsonage Meimsheim contains the following: Johann Dietrich Reiner, son of Friedrich Reiner, citizen and cooper at Schwaigern, was married 9 Oct. 1743 to Maria Margaretha Schleicher, daughter of the citizen and cobbler Schleicher. Their children, listed in the Evangelical churchbook, were: Johann Christian, b. 10 April 1718; Maria Magdalena, b. 21 Sept. 1720; Maria Margaretha, b. 12 Feb. 1723; Maria Sara, b. 2 May 1724; Georg Philipp, b. 30 Jan. 1727, d. 3 May 1729; Anna Maria, b. 9 June 1728, d. 8 June 1729; Johannes b. 13 July 1730; Eberhardt Friedrich, b. 23 March 1733. "Johann Dietrich Reiner" arrived on ship *Fane* 17 Oct. 1749.
Original article "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts" in *Seiftnegger Monatsblatt fuer Genealogie und Heraldik*, April 1938, Karl Friedrich v. Frank, editor and publisher, Schloss Seiftnegger, Post Pörschnitz, Niederösterreich.

VI

Emigrants from Oppenheim 1742-49.
The records of the county of Oppenheim, in the former Electoral Palatinate, which are now filed in the City Archives at Oppenheim on Rhine, contain information about a few persons who emigrated during the first half of the 18th century. They furnish evidence of permits granted, not of actual emigration.
The former county of Oppenheim included the present city of Oppenheim, the market place Nierstein, and the villages of Binsheim, Schwabsburg, Oeringelheim, Niederlingelheim, Daxweiler, Sackerschwaheim, Gerssinternheim, Wackernheim, Freimweilheim, Eubenheim, Eltsheim, Stadtecken, and Essenheim. The many emigrants from Oppenheim are not included in the following list, because they have been published. In order to avoid repetition we will list only the date of the permit, the name, the residence, the fees paid, the ship, and the date of arrival in Philadelphia.
Permits and manumission certificates to the following residents of Stadtecken, namely, Lorentz Bluess, Peter Westerberger, Johann Kiel, Friedrich Mengel, and Johannes Baum, "to emigrate to Pennsylvania, where they have friends residing." On 3 Sept. 1742 on the ship *Loyal Judith* "Lorentz Place, Johannes Kuehl, Johannes Domie, Prietz Mengel, and Peter Wasenberger."
Permits granted 17 April 1742, to Friedrich Pfeil, Johann Lehn, residents of Gross-winternheim. They arrived 3 Sept. 1742 on the same ship.
In the same year a report to the county officials stated that

certain residents of Oberingelheim, namely, Philip Odenheimer, Peter Weitzel, Ulrich Strassburger, and the widow of Nicolaus Doerr, had "recently sent their sons, whose names had been entered on the latest conscription list for military service, to the new land, and with the knowledge of the entire town, had given each of them 100 florins and some food for the voyage." The chief magistrate of the village of Oberingelheim was held responsible by the higher authorities. Johannes Odenheimer, Johann Paul Weytzel, Johann Heinrich Doerr, and Johann Andreas Strassburger arrived 5 Sept. 1742 on the *Loyal Judith*. The last named returned to Germany for a visit and came back to Philadelphia on the ship *Mercury* in October 1769.

25 February 1743 permit granted to Philip Hardt of Niederlingelheim, upon payment of 10 Pfennig; permits to Nicolaus Runckel and Nicolaus Keller of Wackernheim. They arrived 2 Sept. 1743 on the *Loyal Judith*.

3 February 1748 permits "to migrate to the island of Pennsylvania" after paying 15 florins and 10 florins for manumission certificates and the usual 10 Pfennig fees, to Friedrich Platz (Plotz) and Adam Imhaeuser (Imenhauser) of Stadtecken. They arrived on the ship *Hampshire* 7 Sept. 1748.

9 March 1748 permits to Franz Graff (Grove), with wife and two children, Bartel Kraemer with wife and five children, Adam Weiss with wife and children from Schwabenheim, also Wilhelm Laymeister Pfennig fee; to indigents Wolfgang Wolf and — Hostermann from Grosswinterheim without such payment. They arrived 7 Sept. 1748 on the *Hampshire*. Their names are given as Frantz Grove, Johann Wilhelm Laymeister, Wolfgang Wulff, Hans Jacob Ostermann, and Johann Adam Weiss.

29 March 1748 permit to Johann Bischoff from Grosswinterheim, "who was so in debt that he had to sell his property and did not know how he would be able to support himself." He arrived on the same ship, the *Hampshire* 7 Sept. 1748.

14 May 1748 permits to Johann Jacob Runckel and Friedrich Hammer from Wackernheim. The former paid 40 florins, the latter 10 florins. Both arrived with the preceding on the *Hampshire*. Christian Raml from Elsheim paid 43 florins for a permit. But his name has not been found on the ship's lists.

21 March 1749 permit to Philipp Huber with wife and three children from Stadtecken paid 54 florins for manumission and 54 florins for the 10 Pfennig tax; arrived 27 Sept. 1749 on the *Isaac*.

16 April 1749 permit to Nicolaus Reisinger from Niederlingelheim, upon paying the 10 Pfennig tax; arrived 26 Sept. 1749 on the *Dragon*.

29 April 1749 to three men from Oberingelheim, Adam Doerr, upon payment of the 10 Pfennig tax, Anton Oetinger and Wendel Runckel, gratis, "all three being indigent and having had records." Doerr arrived 9 Sept. 1749 on the *St. Andrew*. Oetinger arrived 26 Sept.

on the *Dragon*. Runckel remained in Oberingelheim, altho the authorities were anxious to get rid of him.
14 May 1749 permit to Friedrich Bohr from Wackernheim, after paying 100 florins, arrived 9 Sept. 1749 on the *St. Andrew*.

Christian Meckel from Elsheim had some difficulties. His oldest son was not emigrating with him. The authorities insisted that his share of his father's estate be retained and safely invested for him. Christian with wife and three younger children arrived 27 Sept. 1749 on the *Isaac*.

29 April 1749 Philipp Merz, locksmith, from Kierstein, upon paying the 10 Pfennig tax, arrived 15 Sept. 1749 on the *Edinburgh*. Ulrich Jordan (Jordte), an Anabaptist from Haxthaeuserhof near Ingelheim, also paid the 10 Pfennig tax. He arrived 9 Sept. 1749 on the *St. Andrew*.

The Roman Catholic widow Catharina Pfeiffer from Essenheim migrated "without permission of the authorities, secretly, to Pennsylvania." Therefore whatever possessions she had left behind were confiscated. Johann Rooss and Abraham Schwickart from Niederlingelheim also emigrated "secretly," and their property was confiscated.

Original article: "Amerika auswanderer aus dem Oberant [sic] Oppenheim 1742-49," in *Hessische Familienkunde*, Band 3 (1955), Heft 6.

VII

Emigrants to America from the region now a part of the Palatinate and that of Nahe and Hunsrueck. The records are now filed in the Archives at Speyer.

Johann Georg and Christian, sons of Conrad Stribeck, citizen and woolspinner in Hornbach, district of Zweibruecken, by his first wife Elisabetha Schaeffer, and their mother's brother together with their grandmother Elisabetha Schaeffer migrated as early as 1735 into the new land, with the knowledge and approval of His Highness. Since the grandparents were still living and the children had not received any inheritance from their mother, they were reported to have taken with them the portion derived from their grandmother. Elisabeth Shever, Jerich Strebeck, Christian Strebeck, arrived on the ship *Pennsylvania Merchant* 18 Sept. 1755.

Samuel Mauss, son of the official Friedrich Mauss of Hornbach and his wife Susanna Mueller, former citizen of Zweibruecken, migrated to America "about 1754." He arrived 14 Sept. 1755 on the ship *Edinburgh*.

Philipp Wild, son of the citizen and tanner Nickel Wild of Hornbach and his wife Anna Maria, "about four years ago migrated to the new land with the knowledge, recognized and to be recognized, of the government. Before his departure he sold his inheritance to his brother Conrad Wild at Oberhausen." Deposition made 5 May 1760.

Catharina Henge, daughter of the deceased citizen and tanner ("Kotgerber") Samuel Mueller at Hornbach and his wife Maria Margaretha Mauss, had been married to Georg Henge and had had a son, named Philipp (now sixteen). She was divorced from her husband "pro adulterio." Later she went to America, where she after having made the necessary legal depositions was married to a man named Fischer. (Emigrated before 31 Jan. 1777.)
Ludwig Leiner of Hornbach, "emigrated as a wool weaver." According to a deposition of his brother Georg Leiner he died in 1784 in America.

Philipp Bley, son of the citizen and cooper Hanss Werner Bley of Hornbach and his wife Elisabeth Huber, "twenty-two years ago went into Alsace and married at Trachenronn, from where he removed to America." Deposition made in 1770; (hence Philipp migrated about 1748).

Daniel and Balthasar Zutter, sons of Benedikt Balthasar Zutter of Hornbach, woolplaner, "left secretly and migrated to America." (Deposition 7 June 1763.) Daniel and Balthasar Zutter arrived on ship *Chance* 1 Nov. 1763.

Theobald Pfaff "eight years ago ran away from Eisenbach, district of Kusel, and emigrated to America. He left nine children behind, of whom three are in the ducal orphanage at Hornbach." (Deposition 29 Jan. 1777.) Theobald Pfaff arrived 26 Oct. 1768 in ship *Setsy*. Note: Pfaff could not have been born in Eisenbach, because the proof of his migration was filed in Hornbach.

Paul Hochstraser, son of the town official Samuel Hochstraser at Brenschelbach, district of Hornburg, in the Saar, and his wife Elisabetha. He established himself as a tailor in Philadelphia. (Deposition 18 April 1761.) According to a power of attorney which Paul Hochstraser and his sister Catharina signed 25 Jan. 1764 at Albany, Province of New York, they were living there.

The year 1763 a Jacob Hochstraser emigrated to America, presumably he was a brother of Paul, for local records show that Paul had a brother of that name.

Heinrich Haller, son of the citizen and tailor Jacob Haller of Walshausen, district of Zweibrücken, and his first wife Elisabeth Moser, "deserted from the old Ducal Guard and emigrated to Pennsylvania." He migrated about 1748 without having secured manumission. Therefore his property, i.e., an inheritance amounting to 102 florins was confiscated by the government of Zweibrücken. Presumably identical with Heinrich Haller, 18 Aug. 1750, in the ship *St. Andrew*.

Anna Apollonia Vogelsang, daughter of the citizen Nickel Gentes at Breilfurt, (district of Hornburg, Saar), was married to Georg Vogelsang, the younger, (apparently, also a resident of Breilfurt) living in America. (Deposition 6 May 1765.) Presumably "Georg Vogelsang" who arrived 21 Oct. 1761 in the *Snow Squirrel*.

Georg Neu, inhabitant and citizen at Breilfurt (d. 18 July 1756)

and his wife Christina Margareta Gentes had the following children:

1. Joseph Neu, "who about 18 years ago migrated to America and is about 40 years old."
2. Peter Neu, "who also some five years ago removed to America and is about 30 years old." (Deposition, 8 Feb. 1758.)

Abraham Schmidt, citizen and court employe ("Gerichtsmann") at Breilfurt, had:

1. Mattheis, "living in America."
2. Georg, unmarried, 30 years old, in America. (Deposition, 7 Oct. 1760.)

Jacob Welker, son of Wilhelm Welcker of Breilfurt, "who according to report has gone to America," emigrated before 4 Dec. 1777. Either "Jacob Welcker," who arrived 26 Oct. 1768 in the ship *Stadford* or [the same] who arrived 17 Sept. 1771 in the ship *Miserva*.

Heinrich Kunz of Boeckweiler (district of Hornburg, Saar). "Heinrich Kunz, son of the deceased citizen ("Gemeindeman") of the same name, at Boeckweiler, left this land anno 1764 and, according to report, in defiance of the highest existing ordinance migrated to America." Notice in the *Frankfurter Kaiserliche Reichs-Ober-Amtspost Zeitung* of 17 Sept. 1787.... According to local records Heinrich Kunz had learned the trade of wagon maker and had gone out in 1764 as a wandering journeyman. On 25 August 1768 he wrote a letter to Jonathan Heger from Canageschick, Maryland, which was the last anyone in his home town received from him. Johannes Keller, son of Daniel Keller of Boeckweiler, was reported to be "established in the new land and married." He emigrated before 19 Oct. 1776.

"Children of Wilhelm Schunk of Walsheim, district of Hornburg, Saar, and his wife Catharina Schwartz, namely: Johannes, Catharina, Elisabeth, Maria, Simon, have been in America the past nine or ten years." Record 18 Oct. 1781.

The following names of emigrants to America from the region of Walsheim and Hunsrueck were copied from the Lutheran churchbooks at Hueffelsheim and Loetzbeuren and from the Reformed church books at Hunsbach.

Johann Georg Reitzel (Reutzel), a cobbler at Hueffelsheim, district of Kreuznach, and wife (Anna) Sybilla had children:

1. Anna Maria, b. 2 Aug. 1720. "This parish child migrated to the new land."
2. Maria Wilhelmina, b. 2 Sept. 1734, "went with her father into the new land." 1741."
3. Johann Peter, b. 28 Oct. 1737, "went with his parents 1741 into the new land."

"Johann Georg Reutzel" arrived 17 Oct. 1741, aged 45 years. Johannes Wolffkehl, m. 19 Nov. 1730 at Hueffelsheim to Anna Maria Viel; children born at Hueffelsheim:

1. Elisabetha, b. 28 Dec. 1733.

2. Anna Margaretha, b. 18 Nov. 1735.
 3. Maria Agnes, b. 27 Jan. 1738.
 All three "went with their father into the new land 1742." "Johannes Wolffskohl," 3 Sept. 1742, ship *Loyal Judith*.
 1. Maria, 28 Feb. 1711 "to the new land 1742" (wife of J. Wolffskohl, cf. above).
 2. Johan Jacob, b. 22 Nov. 1718 "went 17 May 1767 into the new land."
 Johann Michael Rech, b. 1 March 1751 at Hueffelsheim, son of Johann Conrad Rech, and his wife Anna Margreta. "Children and parents went to the new land."
 Catharina Elisabetha Schnee, b. 27 Aug. 1730 at Loetzbeuren, district of Zell, Mosel region, daughter of Johannes Schnee and his wife Maria Margretha. "Emigrated to Pennsylvania 1751."
 Maria Catharina Hoff, b. 26 May 1732 at Loetzbeuren, daughter of Johann Dieterich and his wife Susanna Elisabetha: "This person and her husband have gone to Pennsylvania."
 Johann Wilhelm Lutz, b. 12 Sept. 1732 at Loetzbeuren, son of Matthies Luetz and his wife Elisabetha Catharina, "left for Pennsylvania 1751."
 Anna Elisabetha Frantz, b. 25 March 1735 at Loetzbeuren, daughter of Johann Nicol Frantz and his wife Maria Elisabetha: "said to have migrated to Pennsylvania 1751."
 Elisabetha Catharina Heyl, b. 4 Jan. 1733 at Hundsbach, district of Kreunach, "The father of this child has gone to Pennsylvania." The following names of emigrants were found in "Akt Zweibruecken III No. 5358, Act concerning dismissal...of subjects as well as the exporting of property acquired at marriage (Heirats gut), and the payment of the ten penny tax (1484-1792)," in the Archives at Speyer:
 Johann Nickel Beyer, b. at Kleinach, district of Bernkastel, son of Matthias Beyer, also Johann Georg Bartjes, son of Matthias Bart-sponheim to migrate from Trarbach to Pennsylvania "in order to perfect themselves in the trade they have learned. But if they do not return within three years, they will have to purchase their manumission, and in the mean time their prospective inheritance here is being held as a forfeit."
 Michael Bartjes, a tanner by trade, was permitted to depart for Pennsylvania on similar conditions. "Michael Bartjes," ship *Two Brothers*, 15 Sept. 1748.
 Johann Nickel Neu, son of Christoffel Neu, a weaver by trade, and by trade, received permits to emigrate to America on similar conditions. "Peter Felte," ship *Two Brothers*, 15 Sept. 1748.
 Johann Conrad Lahm, a tailor by trade, son of Peter Lahm[,] also John Michel Neu, linen-weaver, son of Philipp Neu, also Matthias Beyer, son of Matthias Beyer, Sr., all of Kleinach, were granted permission by the government of Trarbach 26 April 1741 to go to

Johannes Wolffskohl, m. 19 Nov. 1730 at Hueffelsheim
 Vel; children born at Hueffelsheim:
 1. Elisabetha, b. 28 Dec. 1733.

Pennsylvania, on condition that they either return within two years or pay their manumission fees.

That all of them emigrated is proved by the records. However, Matthias Bayer and Johann Michel Neu are said to have died soon after their arrival in America.

"Johann Konrad Lahm," aged 22 years, arrived 20 Nov. 1741, in the ship *Europa*.

Johann Peter Hehn or Henn, son of Nicol Hehn of Horbruch, district of Bernkastel, according to a report of 11 March 1746 to the government at Trarbach, "emigrated anno 1741 to the so called new land."

Maria Catharina Lahm and Nickel Lahm, children of Matthias Lahm of Oberkleinich (district of Bernkastel) according to a report of the magistrate of Kleinich to the government at Trarbach 8 May 1741, "desire to migrate to the new land."

"Johann Nicklaus Lahm" arrived 29 Sept. 1741, ship *Lydia*.

"This is to inform you that during the past year two young fellows under the pretext of completing their journeyman's stage (in learning their trade) emigrated to the so called new land. One, Johann Peter Lorentz, is a native of Hochscheid, the other, Johann Peter Lahm, is a native of Oberkleinich." Report of a local magistrate to the government of Sponheim 12 May 1741. An entry in the records of the government at Trarbach confirms that both had emigrated in 1740.

"Peter Lorentz and Peter Laam," 27 Sept. 1740 arrived in Philadelphia on ship *Lydia*.

Original article: "Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus der heutigen Pfalz und der Nahe- und Hunsrueck-gegend." In *Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer*, supplement to *Pfälzische Familien u. Wappenkunde*, Kaiserslautern, West Germany, 1954. Editor: Dr. Fritz Braun.

[The reader should note that the original article contained more errors of translation and of a typographical nature than the copy above, in which some of the more confusing ones were corrected. The "ten pfennig" tax should have read, as it did once, the "ten pfennig" tax.]

Frank Reid Differdiffer. "The German Immigration into Pennsylvania through the Port of Philadelphia, and 'The Redemptioners'" The Pennsylvania-German Society Proceedings and Addresses, 10 (1906), 115-116 [Lancour No. 142].

Lancour refers, in entry No. 142, to two lists, the first being from pages 40-41, a list of the passengers on the William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, which is also reproduced in *Egle and Le Strassburger* [Lancour Nov. 140 and 146]. The second list, copied below, is also available in the reprint of the 324 page volume of Proceedings available from the Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore.

This list is from a newspaper advertisement published in Philadelphia eleven days after the *Britannia* arrived in Philadelphia, 18 September 1773, reflecting the possibility, as Differdiffer put it, "that at that particular time the Redemptioner market was not as brisk as it might have been, and that special efforts were necessary to work off the human cargo."

Here is a partial list of the passengers on the already named ship *Britannia*, prepared in the Office of Messrs. Joshua Fisher & Sons, showing the amount of the passage money due by each, as well as some additional expenses incurred by them on the voyage, most probably for provisions, which were never over-abundant and generally insufficient.

Andreas Keys	£26.7	Expenses	2.8
Lena Bekker, his wife	22.2		
Expense 16 days	1.12		
	<u>£50.1</u>		<u>£59.12</u>
Hendrick Soesau	£20.15	Jacob Schott	£17.1
Gorotha, his wife	20.11	Anna, wife	
Expenses	1.12	Expenses	1.12
	<u>£42.18</u>		<u>£18.15</u>
John Frederick Cader-		Christopher Schever	£50.7
loo		Anna, wife	
Anna, his wife	£23.15		1.12
Expenses	22.1		<u>£51.19</u>
	<u>£47.8</u>	John George Kunkell	
Simon Marx		Anna, wife	£41.5
Ann, his wife		Catharina, daughter	
Anna Margaretha, daughter		Expenses	3.4
Expenses	£ 2.8		<u>£44.9</u>
Augustinus Hess	£19.1	Jacob Steyheler	£19.19
Maria, wife	18.19	Catharina, wife	17.18
Anna Margta daughter	19.4	Expenses	1.12
			<u>£39.9</u>

Bernard Schmit		Jacob Twytser	
Margaretta, wife	£61.5	Johanna Barbara, wife	£42.7
Turgen, son		Expenses	1.12
Catharina, daughter			<u>£43.19</u>
Expenses	3.4		
	<u>£64.9</u>	Conrad Foltr	
Andreas Otto	£41.7	Susanna, wife	£51.
Sophi, wife		Maria, daughter	
Expenses	1.12	Expenses	2.8
	<u>£42.19</u>		<u>£53.8</u>
John Danl. Roth		William Schwartz	£55.16
Anna, wife	£49.8	Anna Maria, wife	
Expenses	1.12	Expenses	1.12
	<u>£51.</u>		<u>£57.8</u>
Jacob Wanner		Christian Nell	£20.
Maria wife	£20.15	Expenses	.16
Expense	1.12		<u>£20.16</u>
	<u>£22.7</u>	Johann Jeremiah Snell	£24.19
Daniel Spees		Expenses	.16
Anna, wife	£38.17		<u>£25.15</u>
Expenses	1.12	Gerrett Benengé	£23.11
	<u>£40.9</u>	Expenses	.16
Christian Habert	£43.4		<u>£24.7</u>
Anna Maria, wife		Anty. Guerin	£21.3.6
Expenses	1.12	Expenses	.16
	<u>£44.16</u>		<u>£21.19.6</u>
Daniel Spees Jr.	£36.17	Pierie Mullott	£21.
Anna, wife		Expenses	.16
Expenses	1.12		<u>£21.16</u>
	<u>£38.9</u>	Gertuna Vogelsand	£17.18
Andreas Kirch	£44.9		.16
Anna Maria, wife			<u>£18.14</u>
Maria Elizabeth			
Expenses	2.8		
	<u>£46.17</u>		

[The readers should note that figures were expenses in British Pounds Sterling, which until recently contained twenty shillings each, with each shilling containing twelve pence; thus decimal mathematics does not apply.]

The original of the foregoing interesting document is among the manuscript collections of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Rupp, in his *Thirty Thousand Names*, gives the names of the passen-

gers on the *Britannia*, but not all of them. This list gives additional ones.

Charles R. Roberts. "Germanic Immigrants Named in Early Pennsylvania Ship Lists," *The Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses*, 39 (1928), 5-20 [Lancour No. 143].

Between the years 1683 and 1727, how many persons of Germanic origin settled in Pennsylvania will probably never be known. Some writers have estimated the number as high as 50,000. The Crefeld colony under Pastorius came in 1683. In 1694 Johannes Kelpius came with his band of 40 pietists. Daniel Falkner and others arrived in 1704. In 1705 a number of German Reformed residing between Kolfenbuettel and Halberstadt, fled to Newwied and then to Holland, and Bay and they eventually settled along the Musconetcong and the Passaic in New Jersey, in what is now known as the German Valley. In 1708 the Kuchenthal colony came to New York, most of whom afterwards came to Pennsylvania. In 1709 a colony of Swiss, principally Mennonite, settled in Lancaster county.

In September, 1717, three ships arrived at Philadelphia with a total of 363 Palatines. In 1719 Jonathan Dickinson wrote, "We are daily expecting ships from London which bring over palatines, in number about six or seven thousand." On August 30, 1720, the ship *Laurel* arrived with 240 odd Palatines. Between the years 1708 and 1720, thousands arrived.

The Provincial Council, by a resolution adopted September 14, 1727, required shipmasters to make lists of all immigrants and that the immigrants sign an oath of allegiance to the King of England. The majority of these lists are preserved in the State Library at Harrisburg. It was on March 6, 1903, that I saw these original lists for the first time. They were in the library proper, as the Department of Public Records had not yet been established.

The first ship, record of whose passengers was kept by the Colonial Government, was the *William and Sarah*, which actually arrived about September 12, 1727, and not September 18th, and on September 21st not more than 51 of the 317 passengers, 109 of whom were men, signed the oath of allegiance. Rev. Dr. Hinke, in Volume 27, has shown us what errors there are in the published lists.

Immigrants Named in Ship Lists
The leader of this band was Rev. George Michael Weiss, a Reformed clergyman, born in 1700 at Eppingen, in the Palatinate. Michael Diehl, Rudolf Welcker, George Kremer and Henrich Weller located in Philadelphia. Those who settled in Goshenhoppen, now Montgomery county, were John Frederick Hilgels, born in Alsace, Nov. 24, 1685, died Jan. 6, 1765; John George Welcker, born Feb. 6, 1697,

died March 8, 1782; John Huth, who died suddenly in Philadelphia on Aug. 14, 1759. His funeral text was: "Mein Leben ist abgerissen wie ein Weber spull." Michael Zimmerman and Benedict Strohm. David Schultz in his journal says that Strohm's wife died in April, 1757, and on June 14, 1757, he married again, at the age of 62, a girl of fifteen. John George Bowman, Sebastian Smith and Ulrich Stephen settled at Skippack and John George Schwab and Leonard Seltenreich in the Conestoga valley.

John or John Michael Diefenderfer, the ancestor of the founder, or one of the founders, of this society, Frank Reid Diefenderfer, was born Jan. 10, 1695, at Neresheim, near Heidelberg, in the Chur Pfalz, and died in 1778 in Lancaster county. Alexander Diefenderfer, an ancestor of the writer, died in 1768 in what is now Lehigh county. They were the sons of John Deubendorfer, born Oct. 8, 1663. The family came from Deubendorf, six miles northeast of Zurich, Switzerland, formerly Diebeldorf, anciently Tobelindorf. The family is mentioned as early as 1150 and in 1229 Cuno von Diebendorf, Knight, is mentioned in a document of the cloister at Zinckenburg as a witness.

Joseph Albright settled in Macungie township, now Lehigh county, where he died in 1744. Some of his descendants removed to Northumberland county. Daniel Levan settled in Maxatawny township, Berks county, where he died in 1777.

On the ship *Adventurer*, October 2, 1727, was Ulrich Rieser, born April 9, 1709, who died Sept. 9, 1784, in Lower Milford township, now Lehigh county, and John Dieter Bauman, who settled first in Marlboro township, Philadelphia county, where he operated a grist mill and about 1755 removed beyond the Blue Mountains, to Towamencin township, now Carbon county, where he died in 1762.

The ship *Friendship*, October 16, 1727, had among its passengers Joseph Eberhard, a native of Switzerland, who settled in Lower Milford township, now Lehigh county, was one of the founders of the Great Swamp church and at his death in 1760 left each of his six sons a large farm. His brother, Michael Eberhard, settled just over the county line in Milford township, Bucks county, where he died in 1772.

On the ship *Mortonhouse*, August 24, 1728, was Clement Dunkelberger, who died in 1782 in Berks county. His son John removed to Mahanoy township, Northumberland county. Also, Henrich Wilhelm Dillinger from Wurtemberg, who settled in Bucks, now Lehigh county.

On the ship *James Goodwill*, Sept. 11, 1728, came Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Sr., a native of Frankenberg, in Hesse, a Lutheran clergyman, who located in Virginia, went to Europe in 1737, and died on board the vessel on his attempted return to America, and Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Jr., born at Luedorff, in Solinger Amt, Duchy Berg, in the Palatinate, Dec. 21, 1707, and died at Lebanon May 15, 1779. Theobald Mechling, born (probably at Lambesheim in Chur Pfalz), who settled in Lower Milford, now Lehigh county, where a descendant, a member of this society, still owns the land he took up. He

died in April, 1765. Four of his sons removed to Northumberland county and many descendants reside in Western Pennsylvania and Ohio. His brother Jacob settled in Germantown.

Egidius Grim, from Wurtemberg, settled in Bucks county, in what is now Macungie township, Lehigh county, where he died in 1761.

Martin Moser settled in Montgomery county.

Philip Henry Seltzer settled in Philadelphia county, was an elder of the Skippack church in 1734 and died July 8, 1769. The town of Sellersville takes its name from the family.

Frederick Scholl settled first in the family.

Frederick Scholl settled in Philadelphia county and in 1753 in Bucks county, where Melltown, Northampton county, now is located. He was an elder of the Lower Saucon church and died in 1754.

On the Mortonhouse, Aug. 19, 1729, was Frederick Ludwig Marsteller, from Darmstadt. He settled on the Skippack creek in New Providence township, in Philadelphia, now Montgomery county. He was one of the founders and deacons of the Lutheran church at Trappe. His name appears in Latin over the door of this, the oldest Lutheran church building in America, erected in 1743. He was a warm friend of Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, who preached an English sermon at his funeral. He died October 14, 1753. His youngest son, Col. Philip Marsteller, was one of Washington's pallbearers.

Michael Weber and his wife Phillis were also passengers on this ship. He was born in the Palatinate in 1703 and settled in Bucks county, now Upper Saucon township, Lehigh county, where he died August 10, 1745, and was buried on his own land. His widow, Johanna Felicitas, subsequently married Anthony Wilhelm Boehm, eldest son of Rev. John Philip Boehm.

Wendel Wyandt, or Wendt, born July 14, 1709, at Frensheim in the Palatinate, settled in Upper Hanover township, Philadelphia county, and died there in 1787.

Michael Bortt died near Lebanon in 1741. George Adam Weidel settled near Lebanon. Jacob Seltzer lived at Germantown.

On August 29, 1730, came the Rhistle, with Peter Miller, born at Rehford, a graduate of Heidelberg University, and son of a Reformed minister, who, in 1735, went over to the Brethren at Ephrata, was called Brother Jabez, and died there Sept. 25, 1796.

Valentine Griesheimer, from Lampedheim, with his wife and four children, came with a passport given at Worms on April 28, 1730. He settled in Berks county and died in Hereford township about 1759.

Peter Petherolf, born at Wachsbad, March 20, 1699, settled in Berks county and died in Hereford township, Aug. 15, 1784. Desendants of his settled in Cameron township, Northumberland county. Abraham Transue, born in Mutterstadt, in the Palatinate, also was on board and settled in Bucks county. Rudolph Brach also settled in Bucks county.

I have here a photostat of the original signatures of the passen-

gers on the ship Britannia, which arrived Sept. 21, 1731. At the head of the list is the name Johannes Bartholomay Kieger, Hochteutscher Prediger. He was born at Oberingelheim, in the Palatinate, Jan. 23, 1707, and attended the universities of Heidelberg and Basel, became pastor at Philadelphia and Germantown and in New Jersey. He died at Lancaster in 1769.

Matthias Smeisser, born at Rugelbach in 1715, died in York county in 1778.

Leonard Steining settled in Northampton county and died there in 1753.

Michael Stocker, John Eigender and John and Hubertus Bartsch settled in Bucks County.

The ship Snow Lowther arrived October 14, 1731, with Casper Peter, born in 1698 in Zell, Switzerland, whose three sons are the ancestors of the large Peters family of Lehigh county.

The ship Samuel came Aug. 11, 1732. On board were John Helfrich, born in 1699, who settled in Upper Milford township, Bucks county, now Lehigh, and died Feb. 27, 1764.

Christian and Benedict Gehman, Menmonites, settled in Bucks county, as did also John George Kleinhamt.

Jacob Gechnaur and Oswald Hostetter settled in Lancaster county.

Anastasiu Uhler, born in the Palatinate about 1710, settled in Lancaster county and died at Lebanon. He was constable of Lebanon township in 1769.

The ship Pennsylvania arrived Sept. 11, 1732, with 171 passengers. Paul Ritter, born in 1713, settled in Colebrookdale, Berks county, where he died Feb. 14, 1799. Henry Ritter settled in Lower Milford township, now Lehigh county, just west of the Great Swamp Church. A section of the log over the fireplace, with the date 1739, from a house built by him, is in the possession of the Lehigh County Historical Society. He removed to Salisbury township, where he died in January, 1797. Casper Ritter settled in Bethlehem township, Northampton county, where he built a mill and died in 1792.

Paul Linsen Bigler settled in Philadelphia county.

The ship Pink Johnson arrived Sept. 19, 1732. The archives gives 113 names, this photostat shows 112. There are many errors. Behn should be Bohn, Beer, Bey, Rouse, Rausch, Coplinger, Keplinger, etc. John Moessinger settled in Bucks county. With him was his son, Michael Messinger, born Nov. 10, 1719, who settled first in Bucks county and later in Forks township, Northampton county, where he had a grist mill, became prominent and was a member of the County Committee of Observation in the Revolution. He died October 24, 1791. He was the ancestor of one of the members of our Executive Committee and has many descendants in Northampton county.

Another passenger was Andreas Oberbeck, from Oberant Neustadt in the Palatinate, born about 1690, settled first at Skippack, where he was elder of the Reformed Church from 1739 to 1744; removed to Bucks county, where he died in 1765.

The first name on the list is John Steiman. He was born in 1608

at Strassburg, the son of Peter Steinman, who was married June 18, 1645, to Sara Metzgar. She was born Feb. 3, 1623. With him was his son, John George Steinman, born March 18, 1703, who settled in Philadelphia county.

John George Sehm settled in Bucks county and John Dieter settled in what is now Northampton county, where he died in 1758.

The ship Adventurer came Sept. 23, 1732. On it came Mathias Riegel, born in 1709, who settled in Lower Saucon township, the present Northampton county, where he died in 1778. George Riegel, born in 1718, settled in Bucks county, and died May 17, 1798.

Tobias Moser, born 1702, settled in Bucks, now Lehigh county, and died in 1757.

George Breiner settled in Berks county.

Baltzer Bortner, born 1695, settled in Tulpehocken township, Lancaster county, and died in 1747. His son, Jacob, born in 1722, settled in 1761 in Northumberland county and died in 1792.

Mathias Wagner, born 1709, settled in Northampton county.

The ship Loyal Judith arrived Sept. 25, 1732, with Philip Jacob Acker, born 1696, who settled in Macungie township, now Lehigh county, and Henry Acker, born in 1700, who settled in Bucks county.

The ship Dragon arrived Sept. 30, 1732. Among its passengers were Peter Mattem, an ancestor of the writer, who settled in Bucks, now Lehigh county. Some descendants settled in Upper Mahanoy township, Northumberland county.

Felix Brunner settled in Lower Milford township of the present Lehigh county, where he died in 1760.

John Adam Romich, born Feb. 3, 1689, at Ruedenstein, in the Palatinate, a Lutheran and a deacon, in 1762 joined the Moravians in Lynn township, Lehigh county, and died there July 11, 1768.

Leonard Schlosser settled in Bucks, now Lehigh county.

Tobias Bahl settled in Upper Saucon township, Lehigh county, where he died in 1759.

Jacob Dubbs, a gunsmith, born Aug. 31, 1710, in Aesch, parish of Birmensdorf, Canton of Zurich, Switzerland, settled in Lower Milford township, the present Lehigh county. He was the ancestor of Rev. Dr. Joseph H. Dubbs.

The ship Pink, John and William [meaning the pink, John and William], arrived Oct. 17, 1732. On it were Sebastian Truckenmiller, formerly his own land, in Lehigh county. Some of his descendants settled in Northumberland county. Henry Keck, from Bavaria, is the ancestor of a large Lehigh county family.

On August 17, 1733, the ship Samuel arrived. The archives give making 89. George Ruch, Senior's age is given as 48. His tombstone states he was born in Zitzendorf, Alsace, in 1664, making him 68. He died in Whitehall township, now Lehigh county, in 1769, aged 104 years and 11 months.

John Lichtenwalner, from Kreuth, in Kolnberg, in Brandenburg was

a passenger. His passport, dated April 25, 1733, is still in existence. He settled in Bucks now Lehigh county.

Peter Trossell, from Switzerland, one of the founders of the Egypt Church, Whitehall township, Lehigh county, and who is given as church censor in 1736.

Ulrich Flickinger, born 1702, died 1792, in Whitehall township. Michael Brobst settled in Albany township, Berks county.

Peter Beisel, whose son Peter, aged 8, became a member of the Northampton County Revolutionary Committee of Observation.

Henry Roth, born in 1688, was one of the two men who gave the land for the Salisbury Church, near Allentown.

The ship Hope arrived August 28, 1733. I have here a photostat of the original list. Rupp says there are 83 over 16; he gives 81. The archives give 79. There are really 84, with some errors in the names.

David Deshler, born in 1711, died in 1792, settled in Germantown, and became a prominent merchant, noted for his honesty and integrity. "As honest as David Deshler" became a proverb. He built the Morris Mansion in 1774, which became the headquarters of Sir William Howe in the Revolution and the residence of President Washington in 1793.

Daniel Reth, a direct ancestor of the writer, born in Switzerland in 1703, died near Allentown in 1737. His son, Hon. Peter Rhoads, famed among Quakers, was a Revolutionary patriot and judge for 30 years.

Jacob Mueckli settled in Whitehall township, and died in 1769.

John Jacob Schreiber, born in Niederhronn, Alsace, in 1699, died in 1750 in Whitehall township.

Michale, Peter and Ulrich Witmer were among the passengers. Peter Witmer, born in 1737, in Hertzheim, Nassau-Dillenberg, Prussia, who in 1766 located near Port Trevorton, Snyder county, where he died in 1793, was probably a nephew of these Witmers.

Ulrich, Jacob and Ulrich Lonagere, Jr., settled in Philadelphia county.

Henrich, Mathias and Bernard Fegley settled in Philadelphia, now Berks county. A member of our Executive Committee descends from one of these men.

Rudolph Schneebelen, Christian and Peter Eschelman, John Snabley and Jacob Burki settled in Lancaster county.

On the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1733, were John Nicholas Saeger, born 1694, at Reichenbach, Bavaria, who settled in Whitehall township, Bucks county, now Lehigh, and died there in 1762.

Ulrich Burkhalter, from Switzerland, born 1693, died in 1762, in Whitehall township.

On the ship St. Andrew, Sept. 12, 1734, came the important Schwenkfelder colony, which I will not mention in detail at this time. Also Jacob Wildfang, who located in Philadelphia. Descendants are in North Carolina.

On the ship Mercury, May 29, 1735, was a colony of Swiss, headed by Rev. Maurice Goetschy, from Saletz, Switzerland. Rev. Goetschy was sick when the ship arrived and died the following day. His son, John Henry, born March 8, 1718, was a student at the Latin school at Zurich and began to preach to the Reformed settlers at the age of 17, not only at Philadelphia, but at Skippack, Goshenhoppen, Great Swamp, Egypt, Saucon, Makatawmy, Moselen, Oley, Bern and Tulpehocken. He was licensed to preach in 1737 and ordained in 1741 and became a pastor in New Jersey.

John Conrad Muertz, born Nov. 30, 1706, in the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland, married Anna, daughter of Rev. Maurice Goetschy. He became school teacher, began preaching in 1742, was ordained in 1752 and died at York Sept. 21, 1763.

Ulrich Arner, born in 1699 in Switzerland, settled in Bucks, now Lehigh county.

On the ship Harle, Sept. 1, 1756, was George Zeisloff, born 1709, who, with his wife and several children, was killed by Indians in Lynn township, Northampton county, now Lehigh, March 24, 1756, only two sons surviving. His house is still standing.

John Adam Schaus, born 1704, settled in Bucks county.

The ship Princess Augusta, Sept. 16, 1756, had as a passenger George Nicholas Gauger, born in 1718, who settled in Tulpehocken and whose son John Wilhelm settled in Northumberland county.

The ship Samuel, Aug. 30, 1757, brought John Troxell and his son John Peter Troxell, who was born April 3, 1719, in Switzerland, naturalized in 1748 and in 1756 built a large stone house, with a unique inscription, still standing, in which the Egypt Reformed congregation worshipped. In 1768 he sold his 410 acres and removed to Lwynedd township, Philadelphia county, where he owned a grist and a saw mill. In 1776 he removed to Maryland, where he died Jan. 25, 1799.

Frederick Eberhard, born 1697, died 1751, settled in Bucks county.

Philip Fenstermacher, born in the Palatinate Feb. 27, 1713, died in Longswamp township, Berks county, June 15, 1790.

This is the last ship list given in the Colonial Records.

The ship St. Andrew, Sept. 26, 1737, brought many who settled in Eastern Pennsylvania.

John Erdman, from Pfungstadt, Hesse Darmstadt, settled in Bucks county.

George Frederick Newhard, from Zweibruecken, born 1700, died Nov. 29, 1765, another ancestor of the writer, settled in Whitehall township, Bucks, now Lehigh county. His brother, Michael Newhard, born Feb. 9, 1713, died March 10, 1793, settled in the northern part of the same township, and George Newhard, born 1720, died 1800, settled in Allen township, Northampton county.

Balthazar Bell settled in Upper Saucon township, Bucks, now Lehigh county, as did also John Appel, from Pfungstadt.

George Kern settled in Whitehall township and Philip Seger set-

tled in Lehigh township, Northampton county.

Martin Kocher, born at Holtzenhausen, Nassau Dillenber, died about 1762, settled in what is now Lehigh county.

On the ship Winter Galley, Sept. 5, 1738, came Christopher Heller, born in 1688 in Petersheim, in the Palatinate. He settled in Northampton county, where he died in 1778. With him was his son Simon Heller, born June 18, 1721, died May 20, 1785, who settled in the same county.

On the ship Glasgow, Sept. 9, 1738, were the following:

Mathias Fenstermacher, born in 1678 in the Palatinate, who settled in Berks county.

Frantz Guildner, who settled in Bucks, now Lehigh county.

John Pontius, born in 1718 in Alsace, settled in Tulpehocken, Berks county. Several of his sons were pioneers in the Buffalo Valley.

September 11, 1738, came the ship Robert and Alice, with John Nicholas Schneider, who was evidently a well educated man, as he wrote a fine hand. He settled in what is now Lehigh county, where he was a Justice of the Peace in Colonial times, when still a part of Bucks county.

The ship Queen Elizabeth arrived Sept. 16, 1738. Here were Reinhard Laubach, aged 70, and his son Christian Laubach, born 1699, died Nov. 19, 1768, who settled in Lower Saucon township, Northampton county.

Anthony Lerch, born Sept. 20, 1720, died Aug. 28, 1793; his brother Pancratius Lerch, who died in 1794, and Peter Lerch, with their father, Andreas Lerch, aged 50, who all settled in Lower Saucon.

The Thistle, Sept. 19, 1738, brought Lorentz Guth, from Zweibruecken, who settled in Whitehall township, was the founder of the German Reformed Church and died in 1770.

The ship Friendship came Sept. 20, 1738, with Jacob Folmer, born in the village of Rosswog, Wurtemberg in 1698, who settled in the Moharie valley, New York, and later followed Conrad Weiser to Tulpehocken, where he died in 1762. His son Michael located on Linestone Run, in Northumberland county, 1775, was the organizer of Miller Lutheran Church in Turbot township, and died Sept. 29, 1795. He bequeathed \$15 to the Dutch Lutheran Church, \$10 towards teaching the poor children. His son, George Jacob Folmer, settled in 1773 in Turbot township, now Montour county. He was a member of the Assembly from Northumberland county in 1776 and 1777, reelected in 1796, 1798, 1799, 1800 and 1801. In 1799 he received 3569 votes and Simon Snyder received 3047. Both were elected, as the two highest. In 1802 he was elected State Senator and died in office Aug. 24, 1804, and is buried at the Folmer Church. During one winter of the Assembly, two or three young lawyers, a little vain of their learning, interlarded their speeches with long quotations from Latin authors. This gave offense to Jacob Folmer, who in reply, remarked that as it was the fashion to make speeches in

unknown tongues, he was to be excused if he spoke in the Delaware Indian dialect. This put an end to the Latin quotations.

On the ship Saint Andrew, Oct. 27, 1738, came John Rinehard Bens, who died in Northampton county in 1758. Michael Seider, born March 6, 1709, died Dec. 8, 1783, who settled in Upper Saucon township, then Bucks and now Lehigh county; John Nicholas Stahler, who died in September, 1794 in Northampton county, and George Bibighausen, born Sept. 3, 1708, in Elshof, in Wittgenstein.

The ship Bilander Thistle, Oct. 28, 1738, brought Conrad Merkan, who settled first in Berks county and later in Carbon county, Peter Steckel, born 1719, settled in Whitehall township, where he died in 1784. His son, Daniel Steckel, died at Bath, Northampton county, aged 101 years and 17 days.

Samuel Eberhard Kopp, born in Lindenfinfen, Wurtemberg, Jan. 8, 1700, settled in Bucks county, now Lehigh, where he died March 2, 1757.

On the ship Charming Nancy, Nov. 9, 1738, came Peter Butz, born in 1713, in Hertzogberg, Bavaria. He settled in Berks county and died March 18, 1780.

John Jacob Kuntz, born Feb. 19, 1692, at Niederbronn, Alsace, settled in Berks county. His son, Bernhard Kuntz, born Dec. 3, 1723, died July 14, 1807, settled in Northampton county. They are ancestors of one of our Executive Committee members.

On the ship Samuel, Aug. 27, 1739, came Joseph Biery, from the Canton of Bern, Switzerland, born 1703, who settled in Berks county and died in 1768. Also Casper Doll, born Feb. 2, 1724, died Feb. 4, 1793, in Plainfield township, Northampton county.

The ship Loyal Judith arrived Nov. 25, 1740, with Frederick Wilhelm Nagel, born in 1713, who settled in Moore township, Northampton county, where he died Nov. 29, 1779.

These ship lists, up to the year 1775, if published and edited with notes as the example here given, would make a valuable addition to the history of the Pennsylvania Germans. At the July meeting of the Executive Committee I made the suggestion that this be done and that photostatic copies be made of all the lists. At the request of the Committee, I have therefore given the society this paper.

Daniel Israel Rupp. *A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776, with a Statement of the Names of Ships, Whence They Sailed, and the Date of their Arrival at Philadelphia, Chronologically Arranged, Together with the Necessary Historical and Other Notes, also, an Appendix Containing Lists of More Than One Thousand German and French Names in New York Prior to 1712*, 3rd ed. Leipzig: Degener & Co., 1931 [Lancour No. 144].

...their learning, interlarded their speeches with long quotations from Latin authors. This gave offense to Jacob Follmer, who in reply, remarked that as it was the fashion to make speeches in

This volume, with material from the second edition of 1876, was reprinted in Baltimore in 1975. However, it contains many errors and the researcher is advised to consult Strassburger and Hinke [Lancour No. 146] instead.

William Henry Egle, ed. *Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775, with the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808*. Harrisburg: E. K. Meyers, 1892 [Lancour No. 145].

This work, volume 17 of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*, was reprinted in Baltimore in 1970 with a forward by Dr. George E. McCracken. It should be used in conjunction with the work of Strassburger and Hinke [Lancour No. 146].

Ralph Beaver Strassburger. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers; a Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808*, edited by John William Hinke. Norris-town: Pennsylvania German Society, 1934 [Lancour No. 146].

This three volume work was prepared with great care, volume 2 containing facsimiles of all signatures of those taking the oath of allegiance and the oaths of abjuration. The first and third volumes only have been reprinted (Baltimore, 1975).

William John Hinke and John Baer Stoudt, editors. "A List of German Immigrants to the American Colonies from Zweibrücken in the Palatinate, 1728-1749." *The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society Yearbook*, 1 (1936), 101-124 [Lancour No. 147].

This title along with other publications of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society is planned for publication by the Genealogical Publishing Company of 111 Water Street, Baltimore, MD 21202. 404 emigrants destined for Pennsylvania and Carolina are listed.

Fritz Braun. *Auswanderer aus der Umgebung von Ludwigshafen a. Rh. auf dem Schiff "Thistle of Glasgow" 1730*. Neustadt an der Aisch: Buchdruckerei Ph. C. W. Schmidt, 1959 [Lancour No. 148].

Mitte June 1730 dürfte das Segelschiff "Thistle of Glasgow" unter

Kapitän Colin Dunlop Rotterdam für die Fahrt nach Amerika verlassen haben. Es waren 77 Familien oder Einzelpersonen an Bord, insgesamt 260 Personen. Am 19. Juni 1730 hat das Schiff in Dover angelegt und nach 72tägiger Fahrt ist es am 29. August 1730 in Philadelphia eingetroffen. In den „Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer“ 1953, Folge 5, wurde ein Namensverzeichnis der Auswanderer dieses Schiffes abgedruckt. Die Liste ist seinerzeit aus den 508 in dem dreibändigen Werk von Strassburger und Hinke „Pennsylvania German Pioneers“, Norristown, Pa., 1934, veröffentlichten Schiffslisten ausgewählt worden, weil die Passagiere zum grossen Teil aus Orten um Ludwigshafen ausgewandert sind. Für 13 der auf dem Schiff genannten Familien oder Einzelpersonen konnten damals Herkunftsorte genannt werden.

Was kann heute, 6 Jahre nach Abdruck jener Namensliste, über die Passagiere des Schiffes „Thistle of Glasgow“ berichtet werden?

Die für die Wanderungsforschung wertvollsten Angaben, die Herkunftsorte der Auswanderer, fehlen leider in den genannten Schiffslisten. Sie fehlen auch in den Namenslisten der Einwanderer, die im Court House zu Philadelphia den Untertaneneid für das neue Vaterland abzulegen hatten. Die allgemeinen Bemerkungen zu den Listen der einzelnen Schiffe enthalten Angaben über den Namen des Kapitäns, den Abfahrtsort, etwaige Zwischenlandungen und über den Zeitpunkt der Ankunft des Schiffes in Philadelphia. Vielfach bestehenfalls territoriale Begrenzungen des Herkunftsgebietes zulassen. Neben Angaben wie „Passagiere“ oder „Fremde“ ist der Vermerk „Pfälzer“ oft zu lesen; andere Herkunftsvermerke heissen „Zweibrücken“, „Würtenberg“, „Börsch“ oder ähnlich. Dass bei dem Wort „Pfälzer“ nicht an die heutige Pfalz, sondern an alle damals zur Kurpfalz gehörenden Landesteile gedacht werden muss, ist selbstverständlich. Das Wort ist im weitesten Sinne zu verstehen und Gauen unter ihnen sein können. Für das Schiff „Thistle of Glasgow“ heisst es, dass die Passagiere „Pfälzer“ seien.

Wer sich mit Familiennamen beschäftigt, kann das Herkunftsgebiet der Passagiere eines Schiffes schon aus dem Auftreten von Namen, die für einen bestimmten Teil unseres Vaterlandes charakteristisch sind, sehr stark einengen. Selbst für die Pfalz lässt sich unter die Südpfalz oder um die Nordpfalz oder um den Westrich, um die Erfahrung zeigt ausserdem, dass sich auf den einzelnen Schiffen Passagiere oder Gruppen von Passagieren in jener Zeit fast immer aus eng begrenzten Gebietsteilen Deutschlands zusammengeschlossen haben. Es gibt vielerlei Ursachen, die neben den allgemeinen Auswanderungsgründen dazu Anlass gewesen sind: Die Wirkungsreiche der Werber, die Notwendigkeit des Zusammenschlusses von Verwandten zu können, das Vertrauen zu bestimmten Persönlichkeiten mit Führungseigenschaften, das Zusammengehen mit Menschen gleicher

Standart, was im 18. Jahrhundert der besseren Verständigung wegen ein nicht unwesentlicher Gesichtspunkt war.

Kann also die Schiffslisten grösstenteils auch nur die Vor- und Familiennamen der über 16 Jahre alten männlichen Einzelauswanderer oder Familienoberhäupter enthalten—nur in einzelnen Listen sind zusätzlich auch Frauen und Kinder oder das Alter der Auswanderer angegeben—, so bleiben noch genügend Wege offen, um über die Herkunft der Passagiere ein ständig klarer werdendes Bild gewinnen zu können.

Schon 1953 konnte vom Verfasser die Meinung vertreten und belegt werden, dass die Herkunft der Auswanderer auf dem Schiff „Thistle of Glasgow“ im Raum Ludwigshafen zu suchen ist. Die weitere Nachforschung hat dies bestätigt und gezeigt, dass die Auswanderer in einem verhältnismässig eng begrenzten Gebiet um Ludwigshafen beheimatet waren. Nachdem durch derartige Überlegungen und durch die Zusammenfassung von Lebensdaten aus der Pfalz und aus den USA, besonders aus Pennsylvania und Maryland, das Herkunftsgebiet umrissen war, konnten einige systematische Nachforschungen in pfälzischen Kirchenbüchern vorgenommen werden. Sie zeigten ein recht befriedigendes Ergebnis und der Verfasser hegt die Hoffnung, dass er aus dem Kreis der Leser in Laufe der Zeit mit weiteren Ergänzungen rechnen darf. Sehr auffallend sind die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen unter den Auswanderern, die durch Eheverträge vor und nach der Auswanderung zustande gekommen waren.

An diesem Beispiel kann gezeigt werden, was aus den zunächst mageren Gerippe einer nur aus Vor- und Zunamen bestehenden Schiffsliste gemacht werden kann. Die Zusammenfassung der Lebensdaten aus der Pfalz, aus Amerika und selbst aus der Schweiz liefert reichhaltigen Stoff für die Wiederherstellung in Vergessenheit geratener Familienzusammenhänge, sie trägt aber auch dazu bei, das Wissen über die Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer zu erweitern. Die Arbeit lässt deutlich erkennen, dass die noch nicht ganz sesshaft gewordenen Zuwanderer aus der Schweiz verhältnismässig stark an der Auswanderung beteiligt waren.

Es werden alle Namen der Passagiere aufgeführt, auch wenn über einzelne Namen noch keine Ergänzungen vorliegen. In der Schreibweise der Namen hält sich der Verfasser an die Veröffentlichung von Strassburger und Hinke. Da für die Passagiere des Schiffes „Thistle of Glasgow“ drei Listen vorliegen—eine Schiffsliste und zwei Eidesleistungen—werden Abweichungen in der Schreibweise der Namen angegeben. Von beiden Listen der Eidesleistungen in Philadelphia sind Abdrucke der Originalunterschriften vorhanden, sofern die Auswanderer nur ein Handzeichen angebracht haben, ist dies nach den Familiennamen durch ein * oder durch den als Handzeichen verwendeten Buchstaben in Klammern angegeben.

JÖGCI Johan(nes): Vgl. HAS Ludwig.

HAS Ludwig (Lutwig, Loudwick): Aus den Aufzeichnungen im Kirchenbuch der lutherischen Gemeinde Hassloch kann eindeutig nachgewiesen werden, dass Johann Georg Ludwig HAAS (HAS) 1730 nach

Amerika ausgewandert ist. Der Auswanderer hat sich in den beiden Eideslisten selbst als „Johann Jörg Ludwig Hass“ eingetragen. Die Listen sind zwiespaltig angelegt. Da der Auswanderer für seinen Namen beide Spalten in Anspruch genommen hat, waren die klär darüber, ob es sich um einen Auswanderer mit drei Vornamen handelt oder ob es zwei Auswanderer mit den Namen Johan JÖRCH und zur Aufklärung des Eintrags und haben deshalb zwei Auswanderer, JÖRCH und HAS, in den von ihnen veröffentlichten Listen aufgenommen. Nach dieser Klarstellung kann Johan JÖRCH als Auswanderer gestrichen werden.

Johann Georg Ludwig HAAS (HAASS) wurde am 31. 7. 1701 in Hassloch als Sohn des Abraham Hass getauft. Im gleichen Ort fand am 23. 1. 1725 seine Eheschließung mit Anna Margaretha STAHLER, Tochter des Ackermanns Johann STAHLER und der Anna Margareta ... statt. Sie wurde am 18. 4. 1703 in Hassloch getauft. Der Pfarrer hat bei der Eheschließung im Kirchenbuch den Vermerk „1730 in die Insel Pennsylvania gezogen“ nachgetragen.

Kinder, zu Hassloch geboren:

Maria Barbara, * 28. 2. 1726,
Johann Balthasar, * 1. 9. 1727.

SIGMUND (SIGMUND, SIGMUND) Bernhard (Bernard): Für die Jahre 1734 und 1739 ist sein Aufenthalt in Philadelphia, Pa., belegt. Er gehörte zu den Organisatoren der ersten reformierten Kirche in Philadelphia und war 1739 einer der Kirchenältesten.

DIEHL (THEIL) Hans Jacob: Er dürfte sehr wahrscheinlich aus der Umgebung von Hassloch ausgewandert sein.

DANKEL (L) Johannes (Joannes): 1739 war er einer der Kirchenältesten der Falkner Schwan Reformierten Kirche (Falkner Swamp, Montgomery County, Pa.). Vgl. REIMER Friedrich.

OHLE (CHILLER, OLER) Johann Peter (Petter): Er stammt aus Mecklen-

heim und war kurz vor der Auswanderung am 5. 4. 1730 in Hassloch bei dem 5. Kind des auf dem gleichen Schiff ausgewanderten Nikel FISER (vgl.) Pater.

GRAU Leonard (Löhnhart, Lönhard)

HESS (HES) * Jeremias (Jeremias): Mit seiner Frau Anna hatte Jeremias HESS bereits ein sehr bewegtes Auswanderungsschicksal hinter sich, denn genau 21 Jahre zuvor war er schon einmal mit seiner Familie zur Auswanderung nach Amerika aufgebrochen. Damals erreichte er das Ziel Amerika nicht. Von Holland aus war er mit vielen seiner Landsleute auf dem Segelschiff nach England gebracht worden und musste sich dort südlich von London im Lager Schwärze aufhalten. Da es an Schiffsraum für Amerika fehlte, wurde er mit einer Gruppe von Pflägern nach Irland in die Grafschaft Limerick weitergeleitet. Der 1713 durch den Pfarrer von Mutterstadt vorgenommene Nachtrag, dass Jeremias HESS mit seiner Frau Anna bei der am 29. 12. 1709 in Irland getauften Anna

Maria HEIM, Tochter des aus Mutterstadt stammenden Hans Paul(us) HEIM und der Anna VOLK, Taufzeuge war, beweist die Anwesenheit des Jeremias HESS in Irland ebenso wie der Nachtrag bei seinen eigenen in Mutterstadt geborenen Kindern Hans Conrad und Elisabeth „mortuus in Irland“—in Irland gestorben“. Als Jeremias HESS am 2. 6. 1709 in St. Cathrins/England registriert wurde, war er 34 Jahre alt. Ausser der Frau werden zwei Söhne im Alter von 7 und 5 Jahren und eine Tochter von 2 Jahren genannt. Bei dem Rücktransport nach Holland im Jahr 1711 heisst es „Jeremias HESS und 3 Personen“.

Als dem Ehepaar nach der Rückkehr weitere Kinder in Mutterstadt geboren wurden, erhielt einer der Söhne den Namen des im Irland verstorbenen Bruders Johann Conrad.

Auf dem Schiff „Thistle of Glasgow“ erreichte die Familie des Jeremias HESS endlich das erstrebte Ziel.

Kinder:

1. Sohn, * um 1703,
2. Hans Conrad, * 3. 5. 1705 Mutterstadt, „mortuus in Irland“,
3. Elisabeth, * 21. 10. 1708 Mutterstadt, „mortuus in Irland“,
4. Christian, * 14. 7. 1713 Mutterstadt, * in Mutterstadt,
5. Hans Conrad, * 19. 8. 1714 Mutterstadt,
6. Balthasar, * 8. 12. 1717 Mutterstadt.

HEIM (K) Christian (Cristian)

GRIEßHEIMER (GRIEßHEIMER) (O) Valentin (Velde): Der Auswanderer Johann Valentin GRIEßHEIMER, Sohn des Hans Velten GRIEßHEIMER und der Anna Margaretha ... * 4. 1. 1688 in Lampertheim, + 1759 in Hereford County, Pa., wurde laut Manumissionsschein des Erzbischofs zu Mainz, Franz Ludwig, am 28. 4. 1730 samt Ehefrau und den 4 Kindern Casper, Johann, Anna Margaretha und Jakob aus der Leibeigenschaft entlassen. Der im Band III des Buches „Pennsylvania German Pioneers“ abgedruckte Entlassungsschein mit der Bemerkung, dass das Untertanenverhältnis nach einer etwaigen Rückkehr wieder in Kraft treten werde ist in Pennsylvania erhalten. Vgl. Bildbeilage.

Die Frau, die Johann Valentin GRIEßHEIMER am 17. 7. 1712 in Lampertheim geheiratet hat, hiess Anna Margaretha ANBRASS. In ihrer neuen Heimat in Pennsylvania bevorzugten die Griesemer das Leben als Farmer ausserhalb geschlossener Siedlungen. Sie schlossen sich in Familiengemeinschaften zusammen und verfügten bald über eine eigene Wasserversorgung, über eigene Mühlen und Kelteranlagen, sie besaßen eigene Webstühle und hatten sich Werkstätten wie Schmiede, Schusterei und Sattlerei eingerichtet. Zu ihren Wohngebäuden und ausgedehnten Ländereien gehörte ein eigener Familienfriedhof. Die Griesemer zählten zu den angesehensten Familien um Oley, einem Ort und einem Tal zwischen Allentown und Reading in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Hereford war der erste Ansiedlungsort, später Goshenhoppen.

Wer heute als Pfälzer durch dieses vor nahezu 250 Jahren überwiegend von Pfälzer Landsleuten besiedelte Gebiet kommt, fühlt viele Dinge, die ein heimisches Gefühl angesprochen. Es sind Anordnung und Bauweise der aus dem 18. Jahrhundert erhaltenen Wohnhäuser und Nebengebäude, von denen einzelne noch mit Schwalbenschwanzziegeln gedeckt sind, die Blumen- und Gemüsegärten bei der alten Birnbäum beim Haus, die Menschen mit uns vertrauten Gesichtszügen und Lebensgewohnheiten.

In dem Oley benachbarten Spangerville steht noch eine alte Mühle mit der Aufschrift „D. L. Griesemer and E. Griesemer Mill 1847“. Sie ist gegenwärtig im Besitz von Henry Wagner. Etwa 5 Kilometer westlich von Spangerville erinnert der Ort Griesemersville an die ersten Häuser des Auswanderers, Peter GRIESEMER, benannt, der als hatte. Letzterer, ein Sohn des Caspar, war in I. Ehe mit Esther Mary BERTOLET, verheiratet. Die Bertolet (Schweizer Herkunft) und der teau-d'Oey im Kanton Waadt, Schweiz, nach Minfeld/Pfalz eingewandert und von da nach Amerika weitergezogen. Ein anderer Enkel, Jacob GRIESEMER, war Hauptmann im Unabhängigkeitskrieg.

- Kinder, 1-6 zu Lampertheim, 7 in Pennsylvania geboren:
1. Johann Wilhelm, * 17. 9. 1715; = mit Anna Maria ...; sie hatten 6 Kinder: John, * um 1747; Felix, * Juli 1749; Gertrude, * 29. 4. 1757; Abraham, * 12. 4. 1754;
 2. Casper, * 13. 5. 1715, + in Oley 1794, = auf dem privaten Friedhof, später nach Oley umgehettet; = mit Rebecca ESHELMANN.
 3. Anna Margaretha, * 12. 9. 1719,
 4. Jakob, * 27. 2. 1724,
 5. Philipp, * 3. 11. 1725, + 1. 2. 1726,
 6. Anna Maria Gertraut, * Mai 1728; = mit Jacob GERY, seiner Farm eine Töpferei; = mit Elizabeth FABER.
 7. Leonard, * 1733, + 1821; er unterhielt in Hereford auf FIEHMAN (FEMAN) (K) Casper (Casper) REINER (R) Stefan (Steven) DRAUG(H) = Rudolph; Es handelt sich zweifellos um Johann Rudolf DRACH, der mit Maria Elisabetha... verheiratet war. Das Ehepaar war in Mutterstadt eine Tochter Elisabeth taufen. OBERBECK, der im Jahre 1732 mit Frau und Kindern nach Amerika ausgewandert ist.
- KIN = Johannes (Joannes)
HEIM (W) Willem: Wilhelm HEIM stammt aus Mutterstadt und war bei dem Ältesten Sohn des Philip GROSSKOST (vgl.), Auswanderer auf dem gleichen Schiff, Taufzeuge.

Sein Geburtseintrag ist im Kirchenbuch der reformierten Gemeinde Mutterstadt nicht zu finden. Das Kirchenbuch weist für den in Frage kommenden Zeitraum nur wenige Namen auf. Es darf angenommen werden, dass Wilhelm HEIM ein Bruder zu Anna Margaretha HEIM, Ehefrau des Hans Philipp GROSSKOST, ist. Ausserdem liegt es nahe, dass er auch ein Bruder zu Hans Paul HEIM ist, der bei Jeronias HESS genannt wurde. Letzterer ist mit seinem am 10. 7. 1712 in Mutterstadt geborenen Sohn Johannes oder Hans und weiteren Familienangehörigen auf dem Schiff „James Goodwill“ am 27. 9. 1727 in Philadelphia angekommen. Hat er den Verwandten die Anregung zur Auswanderung gegeben?

- BITMAN (BITMAN) = Loudwick
SCHULT (SMITH) Johan Henrich (Hendrick): (? Dannstadt)
ZINN (ZIN) Gerhart (Gerard)
AWEINBRANTT (ANGUBRANT) Christoph (Cristoph)
FORTINAX (FORTNE) = Jean Henri (Hanri, Hendrick)
MINNIG (MINIGH) = Hans: (? Dannstadt)
BERWANGER (B) Peter
REIMER (REINER) Friedrich (Friederich, Frik): Friedrich REIMER (REYMER) kaufte am 22. 1. 1731 hundert Acker Land von Henry PANNEBAKER und dessen Frau Eva... in Frederick Township. Aus seinem am 9. 5. 1755 angefertigten Testament geht hervor, dass seine Frau den Vornamen Elisabeth trug und dass sein Sohn John Peter REIMER als Testamentvollstrecker eingesetzt war. Friedrich REIMER hatte eine Tochter Elisabeth, die durch ihre Eheschliessung mit Francis SHUNK von Providence Township Grossmutter des späteren Gouverneurs Francis R. SHUNK wurde.
1740 gehörte Friedrich REIMER wie Johannes DUNKEL (vgl.) zu den Kirchenältesten der Falkner Schwan Reformierten Kirche (Falkner Swamp, Montgomery County, Pa.).

In der „Geschichte des Dorfes Mutterstadt“ von Heinrich Eyslein, die als Heft 3 der Beihefte zu den Saarpfälzischen Abhandlungen zur Landes- und Volksforschung im Jahre 1958 veröffentlicht wurde, werden verschiedene Namensträger Reimer als Auswanderer nach Amerika in der ersten Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts genannt. Da die Auswanderer des Schiffes „Thistle of Glasgow“ zum grössten Teil aus den Gemeinden um Ludwigshafen ausgewandert sind, lag es nahe, den Auswanderer Friedrich REIMER im Kirchenbuch der reformierten Gemeinde Mutterstadt zu suchen. Tatsächlich konnte dort Friederich REIMER, verschiedentlich auch Dionysius Friedrich REIMER, verheiratet am 1. 10. 1715 in Mutterstadt mit Elisabeth WEYNACHT aus Mutterstadt, gefunden werden. Der Vornamen der Frau Elisabeth und die Namen der in Amerika im Testament genannten Kinder Elisabeth und Johann Peter decken sich mit den Eintragungen im Kirchenbuch von Mutterstadt.

Kinder, zu Mutterstadt geboren:

1. Elisabetha, ~ 24. 12. 1716,
2. Susanna Elisabetha, ~ 16. 7. 1721,
3. Anna Barbara, ~ 2. 1. 1724,

4. Johanna Maria, * 30. 5. 1726,
 5. Johann Peter, * 30. 11. 1728.
- FISER * Nickel(1), in den USA u. a. FUISSE, FEEZER und FOESER:
Johann Nikolaus FÜSSER, ein Sohn des Christoph FÜSSER, heiratete
am 7. 4. 1722 zu Hassloch Juliana Sophia HAUZT, Tochter des
Johann Wendel HAUZT und der Anna Katharina Sie ist eine
Schwester zu Philip HAUZT/HAUTZ (vgl.), der auf dem gleichen
Schiff ausgewandert ist. Der Bruder des Johann Nikolaus FÜSSER,
Johann Wendel FÜSSER, ist am 20. 9. 1738 auf dem Schiff „Friend-
ship“ in Philadelphia angekommen.
Das Ehepaar Johann Nikolaus FÜSSER, dem vor der Auswanderung im
Hassloch 5 und später in Pennsylvania weitere Kinder geboren
wurden, erwarb u. a. am 12. 10. 1737 in Lancaster County, Pa.,
200 Acker Land.
Kinder, 1-5 zu Hassloch, 6-9 in Amerika geboren:
 1. Maria Catharina, * 26. 12. 1722,
 2. Philipp Jacob, * 3. 5. 1724,
 3. Anna Catharina, * 26. 12. 1725,
 4. Johann Jacob, * 16. 4. 1728,
 5. Philipp Peter, * 5. 4. 1730; Pate war Johann Peter GHLER
(vgl.) aus Meckenheim, der ebenfalls auf dem Schiff
„Thistle of Glasgow“ ausgewandert ist. Philipp Peter
FÜSSER hatte in Amerika Catharina ... geheiratet; er
ist am 12. 12. 1791 gestorben. Unter seinen Kindern
waren Christina, Margaretha und Maria Elisabeth. Eine
der Töchter war mit Jacob OBERLE verheiratet.
 6. Maria Margarete, * 10. 5. 1735; * Lancaster County, Pa.,
am 16. 4. 1754 mit Philipp Lorenz GRÜNEWALD, der am 10.
6. 1722 in 8881 als Sohn des Joh. Mathes GRÜNEWALD und
der Maria Catharina ... geboren wurde und als Passa-
phie angekommen war.
 7. Susanna; * mit Andreas RHUM (RUEN?),
 8. (? Peter),
 9. (? George).

NAGEL (NAGOLL) Jacob
SCHMIDT (SMITH) Johan Casper (Jan)
ZWINGER Johan
WIMMER Geo.
SCHIERER (SHERER) Ulrich (Ulrich)
GROSSCOST (O) Philipp: Der Auswanderer Hans Philipp GROSSCOST
(GROSSKASTEN) war mit Anna Margaretha HEIM verheiratet. Zwischen
1715 und 1721 wurden dem Ehepaar in Mutterstadt 4 Kinder geboren.
Pate des Ältesten Sohnes Wilhelm war Wilhelm HEIM (vgl.), eben-
falls Auswanderer auf diesem Schiff. Charles A. GROSSCOST, ein
Nachkomme in Amerika, ist von der Reformierten Kirche zu den Mor-
monen Übergetreten und lebt in Toole im Staat Utah. Auch in
Pennsylvania und Ohio leben noch Nachfahren.

Kinder, zu Mutterstadt geboren:

1. Wilhelm, * 10. 5. 1715, Pate: Wilhelm HEIM, ledig, und
Anna Margarethe REISIGER, ledig.
 2. Christoph, * 14. 2. 1717; * Mutterstadt 15. 2. 1735 mit
Johanna STEIGER, T. d. Schultheissen zu Mutterstadt
Johann Theobald STEIGER. Bei der Eheschließung ist im
Kirchenbuch vermerkt, dass der Vater „Bürger in Penn-
sylvanien“ ist.
 3. Anna Elisabeth, * 19. 3. 1719.
 4. Philipp Daniel, * 8. 11. 1721, Pate: Philipp Daniel
SAAR und dessen Frau Elisabetha ...
- BÜTTNER (K) Casper: Caspar BÜTTNER stammt aus Maudach; seine Frau
Maria Elisabeth wurde am 13. 8. 1703 in Dannstadt als Tochter
des Hans MÜNCH und der Johanna ... getauft. Das Ehepaar BÜTTNER
lebte im Dannstadt, wo ihm noch vor der Auswanderung am 11. 4.
1729 ein Sohn Johann Heinrich geboren wurde.
DÜDENHÖFFER (DITTENHÖFFER, TITENHAVER) Johan Paulus: Er wurde am
3. 10. 1706 als Sohn des Schreiners Hans Georg DÜDENHÖFFER (DIE-
DENHÖFFER) und der Maria MUNIER zu Hassloch getauft. Die Munier
stammen aus der Schweiz. Eine Eheschließung des Auswanderers
ist im Kirchenbuch Hassloch nicht enthalten; er hat offenbar in
der Nachbarschaft von Hassloch Anna Maria ... geheiratet.
Kind, zu Hassloch geboren:
Johann Christoph, * 3. 8. 1729.
SCHERRER (SHERER) Johannes (Joannes): 1734 gehörte er in Philadel-
phia, Pa., der gleichen Kirchengemeinde an wie Bernhardt SIGMUND
(vgl.), ebenfalls Passagier auf diesem Schiff.
SCHERRER (SCHERRER, SHERER) Johan Augustus (Justice)
KÜNTZER (KINSER) Nickel: Johann Nickel KÜNTZER gehörte der refor-
mierten Kirchengemeinde Wolfersweiler an; unter dem 15. 11. 1715
ist seine Taufe dort eingetragen. Die Eltern, Hans Bernhard
KÜNTZER und Anna Catharina SEUBERT (SEIBERT), lebten zu diesem
Zeitpunkt vermutlich in dem benachbarten Hirstein. Johann Nickel
KÜNTZER lebte als Hufschmied in Tulpehocken, Berks County, Pa.
Er heiratete am 3. 1. 1742 in 1. Ehe Anna Catharina RÜSTER, in
II. Ehe am 29. 10. 1743 Julianna SCHNEIDER. Am 20. 1. 1794 starb
er in Tulpehocken und wurde bei der Host Kirche begraben.
Aus II. Ehe wurden ihm 5 Kinder geboren:
 1. Julianna, * 1747,
 2. Anna Catharine, * 1749,
 3. John Jacob, * 1750,
 4. Anna Elisabeth, * 1752,
 5. Mary Margaret, * 1755.

HOFFMANN (HOFMAN) * Hans George (Geo., Gorg)
HOFFMAN (HOFMAN, HOUF[MAN]) (H) Joannes
HAUTS * Philip: Johann Philipp HAUZT wurde am 28. 10. 1708 als
Sohn des Johann Wendel HAUZT und der Anna Katharina ... in Hass-
loch getauft. Taufzeuge war Joh. Philipp DIETZ aus Hassloch.
Eine Schwester von Johann Philipp HAUZT, Juliane Sophia, hatte
1722 Nickel FISER/FÜSSER (vgl.) verheiratet, der mit seiner Fami-
lie ebenfalls auf dem Schiff „Thistle of Glasgow“ ausgewanderte.

Johann Philipp HAUTZ heiratete in Amerika Anna Margaret ROYER, Tochter des aus Bohl stammenden und um 1726/27 nach Amerika ausgewanderten Sebastian ROYER und der Anges FLOCKERTH, die am 1. 6. 1713 in Hassloch geboren war.

Johann Philipp HAUTZ lebte nach seiner Ankunft in Amerika zunächst in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pa., 1738 war er in Bethel Township, Berks County (heute Lebanon County), Pa., wo er 1766 gestorben ist. Von ihm leben zahlreiche Nachkommen in USA.

Dem Ehepaar wurden in Amerika 10 Kinder geboren:

1. Wendel, * um 1737, + 1797/98; er heiratete am 20. 5. 1760 Catharina Elisabeth RIEGEL und übersiedelte nach Edinburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
2. Magdalena, * um 1738; + am 22. 3. 1757 (in Cocalico Township) mit Joh. Jacob WERNIS, S. d. Conrad WERNIS.
3. Elisabeth, * um 1739; + I. am 15. 5. 1759 (in Cocalico Township) mit Johannes WEBER; + II. mit George SIMON.
4. Philipp Lorentz, * um 18. 12. 1740 in der Alten Swatara Reformierter Kirche in der Nähe des jetzigen Jonestown, Pa., Vater: Philipp Lorentz HAUTZ und seine Frau (? Eva WALBORN, T. des Christian WALBORN, der um 1709 nach New York ausgewandert war). Philipp Lorentz ist im Dezember 1796 gestorben. Er heiratete in I. Ehe am 7. 3. 1764 Anna Maria MUELLER, Tochter des Christopher MUELLER, in II. Ehe heiratete er um 1779 Anna Catherina DAUB, Tochter des Johann DAUB und der Anna Catherina
5. Julianna, * um 1743, + 1784; sie heiratete am 2. 5. 1770 Johann Jacob LAUBSCHER, der am 3. 4. 1735 als Sohn des Conrad LAUBSCHER von Morschbacherhof und der Anna Margaretha REHBERGER in Obermehlingen geboren wurde. Johann Jacob LAUBSCHER war am 3. 11. 1750 mit seinem Vater Conrad LAUBSCHER auf dem Schiff „Brotherhood“ in Philadelphia angekommen und ist 1784 in Lebanon Township, Lancaster County, Pa., gestorben, wo er im Jahr mentseröffnung seines am 15. 10. 1783 verfassten Testaments erfolgte am 22. 4. 1784. Die Familie Laubscher stammt aus der Schweiz, 1682 hat sich Hanns LAUBSCHER aus Meinsberg im Berner Gebiet mit seiner Familie auf 11. 1670 konnte der Laufeintrag seines Sohnes Abraham werden. Abraham ist der Vater des genannten Conrad LAUBSCHER.
6. Henry, * 1. 10. 1745, + 30. 9. 1796; er heiratete am 12. Bethel Township, Pa.
7. George, * um 1747, + im Februar oder März 1782; + vor

1772 mit Mary Elizabeth CONRAD.

8. Christopher, * 29. 1. 1753, + 1842.
9. Eva, * um 1754, + vor 1850; sie war mit George GILBERT verheiratet.
10. Anna Maria, * um 1760; sie heiratete am 5. 6. 1781 Christopher KNEBLE.

HOFF (POST) Lorentz (Laurence), in den USA HUFF: Der aus der Pfalz stammende Auswanderer hat sich in Warwick Township, Lancaster County, Pa., niedergelassen, und lebte dort bis etwa 1760.

TRANSU Abraham: Der Auswanderer Abraham TRANSU (TRANSUE, TRANSOL, in Kirchenbuch Mutterstadt: TRENTSOLS und TRANTSOLS) heiratete in I. Ehe am 4. 2. 1721 in Mutterstadt Elisabeth MUSCHLER und kurze Zeit nach deren Tod in II. Ehe ebenfalls in Mutterstadt am 22. 7. 1727 Anna Margaretha MÜLLER aus (?) Obersietzheim. Er wanderte mit seiner Frau und 2 Kindern aus und liess sich in Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, Pa., nieder; er ist um 1770 gestorben. Aus seiner I. Ehe sind 2 von den 3 Kindern mit ihm nach Amerika gezogen; sein in II. Ehe geborener Sohn Isaak ist noch vor der Auswanderung gestorben: in Pennsylvania wurden ihm 3 weitere Kinder geboren.

Kinder aus I. Ehe, zu Mutterstadt geboren:

1. Anna Katharina, * 15. 3. 1722, + 26. 6. 1799 in Emmaus, Pa.; sie heiratete am 1. 1. 1741 Sebastian Henrich KNAUSS, * 6. 10. 1714 in Dödelshelm in Oberhessen, der mit seinen Eltern nach Amerika ausgewandert war und am 26. 2. 1777 in Emmaus an Lungenerkrankung starb. Sebastian Henrich KNAUSS trat 1742 als Reformierter zur Moravian Church über und wird als der Gründer des Ortes Emmaus in Pennsylvania genannt (1761).
 2. Johann Philipp, * 1. 11. 1724; er ging mit seiner Frau nach Bethabara in North Carolina.
 3. Anthon, * 22. 12. 1726, + in Mutterstadt.
- Kinder aus II. Ehe:
4. Isaak, * 31. 7. 1729 in Mutterstadt, + vor der Auswanderung.
 5. Johann Abraham, * 6. 6. 1731 in Salisbury Township; + um 1755 mit Anna Magdalena LONG, Tochter des Elias LONG (LANG).
 6. Johann Jacob, * 28. 7. 1734.
 7. Elisabeth, * 20. 6. 1736.

HARTMAN (H) Casper: Karl Kreuter weiss in der Ortsgeschichte „Maudach in Wandel der Zeiten“ zu berichten, dass Kaspar HARTMANN aus Maudach bereits 1725 mit seiner Frau Anna Regina KLUMB und deren ledigen Schwester Anna Maria KLUMB „in das neue Land“ ziehen wollte. Damals wurden ein Hausanteil und ein Krutgarten um den Preis von 180 Gulden abgegeben. Den Kaufvertrag von 1726 über drei Morgen Ackerland um den Preis von 56 Gulden hat der Gemeindegemeinderat später die Bemerkung angefügt: „Dieses ist alles bezahlt worden, und der Verkäufer ist mit Weib und Kindern,

Sack und Pack, in das neue Land Anno 1730 gereist". Noch kurz vor der Abreise hatte Kaspar HARTMANN sein eigenes Wohnhaus, 2 Morgan Acker und vier kleine Gärten für 240 Gulden veräußert.

HAMMAN (HAMMON) Thomas (Thos.)
 SHAM (K) Christian (Cristian)
 STIFFEL (STERFELL) Jacob
 ANDREAS (ANDRES) Rudolph (Rudolf)
 PEIFER (PF) Frederick (Frédrick)
 KÖPPLINGER (CAPPLINGER) Leonhart (Leonard)
 KEPLINGER (KEPLINGER, CAPPLINGER) Johannes (Johanes, Joannes)
 SPERGER (A) Wolfer
 BYLEMAN (MEIDELMAN, MEIDELMAN) Felden (Feld., Velde)
 BEITELMAN (BEIDELMAN, BYDELMAN) Dettrich (Tittrick)
 BEIDELMAN (BYDELMAN, MEIDELMAN) Elias (Elias): Die drei genannten Auswanderer BEIDELMAN stammen aus Assenheim. Velten BEIDELMAN ist Vater des Elias und Onkel des Johann Dieterich BEIDELMAN, letzterer hat sich vermutlich als Neffe der Familie des Velten BEIDELMAN angeschlossen.
 Johann Dieterich wurde am 12. 6. 1706 als Sohn des Hans Marti (oder Marx) BEIDELMAN getauft. Bei dem Taufeintrag im Kirchenbuch ist die Mutter nicht angegeben; bei Geschwistern heisst sie Anna Catharina oder auch Maria Catharina (? BAURIN). Es sind keine Anzeichen da, dass Geschwister mit ihm ausgewandert sind, da einige in Dammstadt bzw. Schauerheim geheiratet haben. Anders ist es mit den Geschwistern des Elias. Sie sind sicherlich mit den Eltern nach Amerika gezogen, da die jüngsten erst 10 und 13 Jahre alt waren. In den Schiffs- und Eideslisten sind nur die über 16 Jahre alten Söhne eingetragen; so ist nur der 22 Jahre alte Elias in den Listen zu finden.
 Velten BEIDELMAN war mit Anna Clara BIERMANN verheiratet.
 Kinder, zu Assenheim geboren:
 1. Maria Elisabeth, * 22. 2. 1706.
 2. Elias, * 25. 9. 1707, Paten: Elias BRAND von Wachenheim und Sibylla CHRISTMANN.
 3. Elisabeth, * 5. 12. 1709.
 4. Johann Leonhard, * 3. 10. 1716.
 5. Johann Jacob, * 7. 1. 1720.
 AMMAN (H) Jacob: Es handelt sich vermutlich um eine ausgewanderte Schweizer Familie mit dem Namen AMMAN.
 STEYNER (STYNER) * Ulrich (Ulirick)
 HESS Thos. (Dommes, Dommes)
 HESS Henrich (Hendrick)
 LÜKENBILL (LÜKENBOURG) * Johan Ekel (Joan)
 MEI Hans Simon (In der Schiffsliste: James MORCE). Es kann nicht geklärt werden, ob die verschiedenen Namensträger personengleich sind.
 LÜKENBILL (LÜKENBILL, LÜKENBILL) Henrich (Hendrick): Der Name LÜKENBILL (LÜKENBIL, LÜKENBIL) kommt in der fraglichen Zeit in der Umgebung von Landau sowie bei Zweibrücken und bei Otterweil

vor. Es handelt sich um eingewanderte Schweizer aus den Berner Gebieten.
 GRIT * Hendrick
 KRIGER (GRIGER, Caspar (Casper)
 TRAWENER (TRAVINGER) Peter: Er dürfte aus Mutterstadt oder aus der Umgebung von Mutterstadt stammen.
 RENN (REN) Bernhard (Bernard)
 ROBER (COVER) Dieterich (Tittrick)
 MOHLER (MOLER, MAHLER) Ludwig (Loudwick): Der Auswanderer soll nach Angaben eines Nachkommen, der den Abstammungsort seines Vorfahren sucht, am 4. 4. 1696 geboren sein. Nach seinen Angaben soll der Auswanderer mit Anna (?) geboren am 22. 5. 1698, verheiratet gewesen und mit Frau und 3 Kindern nach Amerika gezogen sein, wo er sich in Ephrata, Pa., niederliess und ein Mitglied der Brethren Church wurde.
 Kinder:
 1. Heinrich, * 20. 1. (od. 4) 1728.
 2. Jacob,
 3. Georg Adam.
 HERTZEL (HURTZELL) Ludwig (Loudwick)
 HERTZEL (HURTZELL) Geo. (Jerg, Yorg)
 FEDEROLF (FEDEROLPH) Peter, in den USA auch FETHEROLF und PETEROLF: Der Auswanderer stammt aus Wachbach bei Bad Mergentheim. Mit seiner Familie hat er sich in Macungie, Lehigh County, Pa., niedergelassen, wo er 150 Acker Land erworben hat. Von ihm sind folgende Lebensdaten bekannt:
 Am 20. 3. 1699 wurde er zu Wachbach als Sohn des Johann Jakob FEDEROLF geboren; noch vor der Auswanderung hat er 1729 Anna MARIA ROTHERMEL aus dem gleichen Ort geheiratet. Sie war das älteste Kind des nachfolgend genannten Auswanderers Johann ROTHERMEL und der Sybilla ZIMMERMANN und im Februar 1712 zu Wachbach geboren. Peter FEDEROLF ist am 15. 8. 1784 in Pennsylvania gestorben und wurde wie seine Frau auf dem privaten Friedhof auf der eigenen Farm, die vermutlich zu Hereford Township, Berks County, gehörte, begraben. Einer seiner Söhne, Jakob FETHEROLF, wurde am 16. 2. 1742 in Hereford Township, Berks County, geboren.
 ROTHERMEL Johann: Er wird in keiner der drei Listen genannt; das ist verständlich, denn er ist nach den Aufzeichnungen der Familie Federolf während der Überfahrt gestorben und auf hoher See bestattet worden.
 Unter den Nachkommen des Auswanderers war lange Zeit die Meinung vertreten, dass der Herkunftsort Wachbach in Holland zu suchen sei, bis Abraham ROTHERMEL auf zwei Europareisen in den Jahren 1908 und 1910 aufklären konnte, dass es sich um Wachbach bei Bad Mergentheim handelt. Er wollte 1910 selbst in Wachbach und hat im Dezember 1911 vor der Historical Society von Berks County über den Erfolg seiner Nachforschungen berichtet. Über Johann ROTHERMEL und seine Nachkommen liegen mehrere Veröffentlichungen vor. Eine alte Familienbibel ist 1880 leider durch einen Brand in Philadelphia vernichtet worden.

Johann ROTHERMEL aus Wachbach bei Bad Mergentheim war 1688 geboren und hatte 1708 Sybilla ZIMMERMANN geheiratet. Von den sechs zu Wachbach geborenen Kindern sind folgende Daten bekannt:

1. Anna Maria, * Februar 1712; * 1729 mit dem vorgenannten Peter FEDEROLF.
2. Lorenz, * 1740 mit einer Tochter von David KUHN. Er liess sich in Windsor Township, Berks County, nieder und kaufte dort 1738 150 Acker Land. 2 Kinder: Leonard und Maria.
3. Paul, * 1747 mit Catharine MAURER. Er kaufte 250 Acker Land in Maidencreek Township, Berks County, wo er bis zu seinem Tod lebte. 6 Kinder: Peter, Leonard, Paul, John, Jacob und Barbara.
4. Peter, * mit Magdalena DREIBELBIS, Tochter von Jakob DREIBELBIS. Der Auswanderer Johann Jakob DREIBELBIS wurde am 10. 4. 1709 in Hassloch geboren und ist ledig am 26. 9. 1732 auf dem Schiff „Mary“ in Philadelphia angekommen. Peter ROTHERMEL siedelte sich in Richmond Township, Berks County, an, wo er innerhalb von sechs Jahren 450 Acker Land erworben hat. 4 Kinder: Daniel, Peter, Margareth und Abraham.
5. John, * 1722, * 1785; * mit Mary SIEGFRIED, dem ersten weissen Kind, das in Maxatawny Township, Pa., geboren wurde. 4 Kinder: Abraham, Jacob, Daniel und John.
6. Christian, auch er war verheiratet und Vater von 6 Kindern: Margaret, Sybilla, Magdalena, Amanda, Peter und John. 1742 kaufte er 250 Acker in Maidencreek Township und vereinte seine Farm mit der seines Bruders Paul.

HOOGENDOOP (HOOGININK) Leonard (Länhart)

MÜLLER (MÜLLER) Peter, in den USA MILLER: Sein Vater war der am 26. 4. 1676 geborene Johannes Müller, Pfarrer in Rothselberg, Aisenhorn und Altenkirchen-Miesau. Johann Peter wurde am 25. 12. 1709 in dem Zweikirchen bei Wolfstein getauft. Am 29. 12. 1725 liess er sich als Theologiestudent in Heidelberg immatrikulieren. Johann Peter MÜLLER gehört zu den auffallendsten Persönlichkeiten unter den aus der Pfalz ausgewanderten Geistlichen. Schon bald nach seiner Ankunft in Philadelphia hat ihn Pastor Jedediah Andrews in einem Brief vom 14. 10. 1730 folgendermassen charakterisiert: „Es ist kürzlich ein theologischer Candidat herübergekommen aus der Pfalz, der auf seiner Anmeldung bei der Synode zur Ordination an Tenant, Andrews und Boyd verwiesen wurde. Er ist eine ausserordentliche Persönlichkeit, was Verstand und Gelehrsamkeit anbetrifft. Wir legten ihm eine Frage bezüglich der gezeichnet beantwortete. Sein Name ist John Peter Müller und er spricht Latein so flüssig wie wir unsere Muttersprache.“ Der tüchtige Führer der Seventh Day Baptisten (Dunker), gehörte dem Kloster Ephrata an, wurde 1768 Mitglied der American Philosophical

Society und war wegen seiner aussergewöhnlichen geistigen Fähigkeiten und vielseitigen Verdienste sehr geachtet. Über theologische Themen führte er einen regen Briefwechsel, im Kloster Ephrata übersetzte er Tieleman van Braghts „Blutiger Schauplatz oder Märtyrer-Spiegel“ aus dem Holländischen ins Deutsche und überwachte den Druck und die Herstellung des Werkes, das 1748 fertig wurde und mit 1514 grossformatigen Seiten als Glatzstück der Buchdruckerkunst des 18. Jahrhunderts in Amerika gewertet wird.

Am 25. September 1796 starb Johann Peter MÜLLER, seine Gebeine ruhen auf dem Klosterfriedhof zu Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Der Verfasser hatte Gelegenheit, die Wirkungsstätte des Johann Peter MÜLLER in Ephrata aufzusuchen.

Der Grabstein des Johann Peter MÜLLER enthält folgende Inschrift:

Hier Liegt Begraben

PETER MILLER

Gebuertig im Oberamt
Lautern in Chur Pfalz
kam als Reformierter
Prediger nach Amerika
im Jahr 1730. Wurde
(Un)ter die Gemeinde in
Ephrata getauft im
Jahr 1735 und genant
Bruder Jaebe — Auch ward
Er nachmals ihr Lehrer
Bis an sein Ende. Entschlief
Den 25ten September 1796
Alter 86 Jahr und 9 Monat

LÜNBERGER (LIENENBERGER, LENKENBERGER) Friedrich (Fredrick)

MICHAELS (MICHELL) Carle Vallenthien (Valantine)

REINERICH (HENDRICK) Christofer (Christoph)

THEISS Johann Matheus (Mattheis): Johann Mattheis THEISS stammt wie Johann Nickel KINTZER aus Hirstein krs. St. Wendel. Noch vor der Auswanderung verheiratete er sich im Jahr 1726. Er siedelte sich westlich von Tulpehocken, Berks County, Pa., an und starb bereits 1748.

LUQUETENBERG Geo.

THOMAS Christian

THOMAS (THOMAS) Michel (erkrankt): Der an letzter Stelle in der Eidesliste genannte Auswanderer Johann Michel THOMAS wurde 1688 als Sohn des am 24. 2. 1708 in Klein-Schifferstadt begrabenen Christian THOMAS und der Anna Margaretha ... geboren. Er hatte in Klein-Schifferstadt am 10. 1. 1713 Anna Veronica LANG, Tochter des Peter LANG aus Flandern (* Klein-Schifferstadt 25. 1. 1719, 70 Jahre alt), und der Barbara ... (* Klein-Schifferstadt 13. 7. 1719, 65 Jahre alt), geheiratet. Dem Ehepaar wurden vor der Aus-

wanderung 11 Kinder, darunter 9 Söhne, geboren. Mit 7 Söhnen und einer Tochter haben die Eltern den Weg in die „neue Welt“ angetreten.

Kinder, zu Klein-Schifferstadt geboren:

1. Christian, * 1. 1. 1714; = 1745 mit Magdalena
2. Philipp Heinrich, * 12. 9. 1715,
3. Maria Catharina, * 2. 2. 1718, + 7. 5. 1724,
4. Hans Michel, * 3. 10. 1719; = 1744 mit Barbara
5. Gabriel, * 9. 6. 1721, + 18. 1. 1794; = 1744 mit Anna Margaret
6. Johannes, * 10. 3. 1723, + 14. 3. 1724.
7. Johann Valentin, * 28. 9. 1724, + 27. 8. 1796; = 1751 mit Margaret
8. Anna Catharina, * 29. 5. 1726,
9. Johann Christoph, * 20. 6. 1728, + 6. 9. 1728, Zwilling zu
10. Johannes, * 20. 6. 1728; = 1753 mit Catharine
11. Christoph, * 2. 10. 1729; = entsprechend dem Eintrag in dem Kirchenbuch der reformierten Gemeinde Frederick, Md., am 13. 12. 1757 mit Susan Margaret WEISS.

In einer der Bildeslisten hat der Vater selbst unterschrieben, während sich in der Schiffsliste auch der Älteste Sohn Christian eingetragen hat.

Mit seiner Familie zählt Johann Michel THOMAS zu den ersten Siedlern in Frederick County, Maryland, wo er 1742 nachgewiesen werden kann. Vorher muss er auf dem Weg zwischen Philadelphia und Frederick gewohnt haben. In der weiten Ebene der Verfasser eine Reihe prächiger Farmen besuchen, die auch heute noch in den Händen von Thomas-Nachkommen aus Klein-Schifferstadt sind. George Leicester THOMAS, Verfasser und Herausgeber von drei Bänden „Genealogy of Thomas Family“, hat bei Adamstown eine aus 150 Weibern bestehende Goldfischzucht, bedeutenden Seerosenzucht erweitert worden ist.

Auf dem alten Familienfriedhof nordöstlich von Adamstown erinnern die Grabsteine der beiden Söhne Gabriel und Johann Valentin THOMAS an den Herkunftsort in der Pfalz:

HIER RUHET
IM HERN GABRIEL
THOMAS GEBOR
DEN 20 KLEIN
SCHIFFERSTADT
IN DEUTSCHLAND
IN DER PALTZ
DEN 12 JUNE 1721
GESTORBEN DEN
28 JANUARI 1794
IST ALT WORTEN 72
JAR 7 MONAT UND
6 TAG

HIER RUHET
IM HERN
VALLENTIN
THOMAS GEBOR
DEN 20 KLEIN
SCHIFFERSTADT
IN DEUTSCHLAND
IN DER PALTZ
IM JAHR 1724 DEN
30 SEPTEMBER
UND IST GESTORBEN
IM JAHR 1796 DEN
27 AUGUST

Benutzte Quellen:

- Bell, The Seibert Family, Washington, Pa., 1959.
Crull, Annals of the Oley Valley in Berks County, Pa., Reading, Pa., 1926.
Dechant, Down Oley Valley, Kutztown, Pa., 1953.
Eyslein, Geschichte des Dorfes Mutterstadt, Mutterstadt 1938.
Fisher, Early Pennsylvania Births (1675-1875), Selinsgrove, Pa., 1947.
Heimatstelle Pfalz, Kaiserslautern, Auswandererartikel.
Hinke, Life and Letters of the Rev. John Philip Boehm, Founder of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, 1683-1749, Philadelphia, Pa., 1916.
Hinke, Ministers of the German Reformed Congregations in Pennsylvania and other Colonies in the Eighteenth Century, Lancaster, Pa., 1951.
King, Knauss Genealogy. Lukas Knauss (1633-1713) of Diddelheim, Germany, and his American Descendants, Bethlehem, Pa., 1930.
Kirchenbücher Assenheim, Dannstadt, Hassloch, Iggeheim, Mutterstadt und Rheingönheim.
Knittle, Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration, Philadelphia, Pa., 1937.
Kreuter, Maudach im Wandel der Zeiten, Ludwigshafen 1955.
Laubacher Familien-Nachrichten, 1957 Heft 3, 1959 Heft 5.
Martin, The Philip Hantz Family of Pennsylvania in The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Vol. XX No. 1, Fall 1956.
Weynen, Bibliographie des Deutschstums der kolonialzeitlichen Einwanderung in Nordamerika (1683-1953), Leipzig 1957.
Prot. Landeskirchenarchiv, Speyer.
Rothermel, The Pioneer Rothermel Family of Berks County, Beitrag in Transactions of the Historical Society of Berks County, Vol. III, Reading, Pa., 1925.
Staatsarchiv, Speyer.
Strassburger und Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, 3 Bände, Norristown, Pa., 1934.
The Pennsylvania Dutchman, Vol. 8 No. 1 S. 61.
Thomas, Genealogy of Thomas Family, Adamstown, Md., 1951-1954.
Transue, Genealogy of Transue Family, Bethlehem, Pa., 1938 [date hard to read in copy].

"Passengers from the Rhineland to Pennsylvania," Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 14 (1942), 79 [Lancour No. 149].

The Pennsylvania Gazette of March 22, 1732-3, thus called the attention of fifteen derelict passengers to the stern rule of life and the sea, in German as well as English: "Those Palatines who

came Passengers from Rotterdam, in the Ship John and William, Constable Tymberton, Commander, and have not yet paid their Passages, nor given Security, are hereby required to make speedy Payment, or to give good Security to Mr. George McColl, Merchant in Philadelphia; otherwise they may expect to be prosecuted as the Law directs. Their names are as follows: Hans Emich, Stephen Matts, Brechtill, Philip Melchoir, Nicholas Pashon, George Adam Stees, Abraham Diebo, Matthais Manser, Hans Riel, Caspar Willaar, Philip Melchoir Meyer, John George Wahnsoedel." In those days, according to an old opera, No Song, No Supper.—H. E. G.

Friedrich Krebs. "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts," *Senftenegger Monatsblatt für Genealogie und Heraldik*, 5 (1960-1963), 79-82 (Lancour No. 150).

HS = "Pennsylvania German Pioneers" by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, edited by William John Hinke, Norristown, Pa., 1954. Die nach HS folgende Zahl zeigt die Liste an, in welcher der betreffende Einwanderer verzeichnet ist, das folgende Datum den Zeitpunkt der Landung in Philadelphia.

Aus der Stadt Wachenheim an der Weinstrasse, Pfalz.
Quelle: Familienakten des Stadtarchivs Wachenheim.

Bergthold, Isaac, S. d. Mennoniten Jacob B., aus 1. Ehe mit Susanna Hirsch (Hirsch) (+ 1. IV. 1771), war laut einem Inventar Amerika verstorben. Laut Inventar nach Susanna B. von 4. XII. 1771 war Isaac damals 39 Jahre alt. Laut "Hausbuch" hatte er 1772 als Vorantstahlung auf sein Erbe und Reisegeld nach Amerika 83 fl 14 kr empfangen (HS 296, Isaac Bergthold, 16. X. 1772).

Hirsche (Hirsch), Isaac, S. d. Mennoniten u. Beisassen Hans H. vanden befänglich gemant wird. (Ann. d. Red.: Vgl. "Pennsylvania German Society", Vol. XXV, 1924, S. 161 f. "Hershey".)

Nagel, Witwe des Johann Jacob A., durfte mit ihren jüngeren Kindern abziehen, gegen Errichtung des 10. Pfennigs, lt. kurfälz. Verordnung d. Mannheim S. XI. 1750. Inventar zwischen ihr und den daheim bleibenden Kindern, vom 5. XII. u. 11. XII. 1750 (Ann. d. Red.: Vielleicht HS 176, 16. X. 1751).

Steinmetz, Philipp Jacob, S. d. Jacob St. (+ 15. I. 1784) u. d. Maria Barbara (+ 17. I. 1784), welcher vor ungefähr 11 Jahren in bohmern Hahlgln eine Tochter namens Maria Cleophe hinterlassen".

Stempel, Nicklaus der Alte, Bürger u. Schreiner, zog mit seinem Sohne aus 1. Ehe Johann Jacob St., Bürger u. Schreiner, und dessen

Hefrau Anna Elisabeth, in "Engelland" (Amerika), laut Vermögensstellung zwischen den Abziehenden und seinem zurückbleibenden Sohne aus 2. Ehe Johann Nicolaus St., reform. Schuldner zu Mussbach, vom 12. III. 1752. (HS 25, 26. IX. 1752).

Simmern, Friedrich Wilhelm, S. d. Johann Peter S. u. d. Luise, war lt. Inventar v. 7. IV. 1777(?) u. Testament v. 5. VII. 1777 damals in "Neuengland, Carolinam" wohnhaft.

Aus der Pflege Hassloch, Pfalz[:]
Quelle: Gemeindegarchiv Hassloch, Bestand 4 (Pflege), R 1, A 46; Bestand 2, R 2.

Die Pflege Hassloch bestand aus den Orten Hassloch, Böhrl und Iggelheim, und zwar zwischen Kurfürst und Leininger gemeinschaftlich, doch besass Kurfürst auch über den Leininger Anteil gewisse Oberhoheit.

In den Rechnungen der Pflege Hassloch sind 1749 für nachstehende Personen Abzugsgelder eingetragen. Soweit sie identifizierbar sind finden wir sie bei HS 133 als Passagiere des Schiffes "Phoenix" bezeichnet, das am 15. IX. 1749 in Philadelphia landete.

Reyer, (Georg) Christoph, * Böhrl, S. d. Samuel R., zog von Hassloch mit seiner Schwester Maria Catharina in das "neue Land". Er hatte von 450 fl., sie von 50 fl. den 10. Pfennig zu entrichten.

Mit ihnen zogen Conrad Wohlfahrt und Michael Schäffer, beide von Hassloch, Hermann Latur (Latar), Franz Sehl, u. Johann Marx Brendel, alle aus Böhrl. Sie hatten von 451 fl., bzw. von 88 fl. 31 kr. und 749 fl. 33 kr. Vermögen das Abzugsgeld zu entrichten. Brendel

ist nach den Akten bestimmt mit Weib und Kind nach Pennsylvania ausgewandert, denn 1750 kam er von dort auf kurzen Besuch zurück, um sein elterliches Erbe zu beheben, und gleichzeitig auch das Erbe der Kinder des Samuel Reyher in Böhrl, wozu er beider Vollmachten aufwies. (Ann. d. Red.: Möglicherweise identisch mit "Marx

x Springel" der Liste 133, der nur sein Handelszeichen machte, wegen der Name dazugeschrieben wurde). Aus dem Akte (Gemeindegarchiv Hassloch, Bestand 4, A 46) geht hervor, dass Maria Catharina Reyher an den Schmied Georg Meyer in Pennsylvania verheiratet war.

Bentz, Georg, aus Iggelheim zahlte Abzugsgeld von einem Kapital von 131 fl. 16 kr. und Christ, Christian, aus Iggelheim von einem Kapital von 61 fl. 16 kr.

Aus Kütz, Kries Simmern[:]
Quelle: Landeschreibereirechnung Simmern 1750, Staatsarchiv Koblentz, Aktenst. 4 (Kurfürst) Nr. 3316, 3310.

Cuntz, Heinrich, zog mit Weib und 5 Kindern in "das Neue Land" und zahlte 130 fl für den 10. Pfennig und 150 fl für die Manumission. (HS 151, 21. VII. 1750).

Friedrich Krebs. "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 6 (June 1954), 40; (September 1954), 37; (Winter 1954-1955) 39; (Spring 1955), 37-38; 7 (Winter 1956), 38-39; (Spring

1956), 38-39; 8 (Summer 1956), 57-59 [translated by Don Yoder] [Lancour No. 151].

The names of the following emigrants were culled from the collections of the State Archives of Coblenz. The names have been checked against Hinke's *Pennsylvania German Pioneers*.

From Niederbronnbach (Kreis Birkenfeld)

1. Pontius, Johann David, born March 3, 1738, and Johann Philipp, sons of Andreas Pontius of Niederbronnbach and his wife Anna Marie. Both brothers "emigrated to America around 1767-68." [David Pontius, *Pennsylvania Packet*, Oct. 3, 1768.]
2. Apel, Jonas of Niederbronnbach went to America in 1768 after he had purchased freedom from serfdom. His wife and three children at first remained in Germany but followed in 1771. [Jonas Apel, *Pennsylvania Packet*, Oct. 3, 1768.]

From Birkenfeld

3. Wart, Bernhard, born Feb. 21, 1718 in Birkenfeld, tailor. "Is said to have gone to America in or about 1738." [Bern Wart, *Loyal Judith*, Sept. 3, 1739.]

From Ellenberg (Kreis Birkenfeld)

4. Brenner, Peter from Ellenberg emigrated in the year 1768 as a widower with his children to America and nothing was ever heard from him. [Franz Peter Brenner, *Pennsylvania Packet*, Oct. 3, 1768.]

5. Maus, Georg Jacob and Franz Carl from Ellenberg set out for America around 1767. [Jacob Maus, *Pennsylvania Packet*, Oct. 10, 1768.]

From Bohren (Landkreis Zell, Mosel)

6. Albertthal, Franz Nicolaus and Johann Nicolaus, sons of Balthasar Albertthal and his wife Elisabeth Catharina, emigrated to New England, the former around 1765 and the latter around 1768. Since they left without manumission their property was seized and later church, for the poor, and the rest divided among relatives. [Nickellias Albertthal, *Tryal*, Dec. 12, 1764 and Johann Nickel Albertthal, Nicolaus Albertthal, tailor, according to documentation, lived in Hanover Township, Lancaster County.]

From Bockenau (Kreis Kreuznach)

7. Geib, Conrad from Bockenau left with his wife and three children for the new land. [Johann Conrad Geib, Two Brothers, Oct. 13, 1747.]—*Kreuznach Official Records* 1751.

From Weinsheim (Kreis Kreuznach)

8. Ruppert, Johann Leonhard from Weinsheim in 1752 applied for manumission from Pennsylvania where he married; granted after payment of fees in 1754. [Leonhard Ruppert, *Sandwich*, Nov. 30, 1750.]

From Ruedesheim (Kreis Kreuznach)

9. Suess, Cyriacus from Ruedesheim, according to Kreuznach official records of 1751, left for the New World.

From Buechenbeuren (Landkreis Zell, Mosel)

10. Maeurer, Philipp (Jacob) from Buechenbeuren around 1750 left as a "Schuhknecht" for the New World. [Philipp Jacob Maeurer, *Patience*, Aug. 11, 1750.]

From Engelstadt (Kreis Bingen)

11. Graffert, Christoph, Philipp Peter and Johann Gerhard, sons of Philipp Peter Graffert and his wife Anna Eva Finkenauer from Engelstadt left for the New World around 1749. [Christoffel Graffert, *Loyal Judith*, Sept. 2, 1743, and Philipp Peter Graffert, *Phoenix*, Oct. 20, 1744.]

The names of the following immigrants are from two sources: 1) *Oberamtsprotokolle* (bailiff minutes) of the city of Heidelberg, for 1741 and 1742, and 2) Lutheran Church Records of Koerstadt. The names have been checked against Hinke's *Pennsylvania German Pioneers*.

From the Heidelberg Area

1. Zweisig, Valentine, from Mauer (Kreis Heidelberg) who has requested freedom from serfdom and permission to emigrate is set free, with wife and four children, upon payment of 3 Fl. and 30 Kr. Source: *Oberamtsprotokolle* of Heidelberg, 1741. [Valdin Zweisig, *Ship Kelly*, Oct. 17, 1741.]

2. Geiser, Christoph, from Eschelbronn (Kreis Sinsheim, Baden) who wishes to emigrate is freed from serfdom. Source: *Oberamtsprotokolle* of Heidelberg, 1742. [Christof Geiser, *Ship Francis* and *Elizabeth*, Sept. 9, 1742.]

3. Danner, Michel and Dieter, from Walldorf who wish to emigrate are relieved of migration fees because the sum realized from the sale of their properties was insufficient to cover their debts. Source: *Oberamtsprotokolle* of Heidelberg, 1742. [Michel Danner, *Dietrich Danner*, *Ship Robert* and *Alice*, Sept. 24, 1742.]

From Koerstadt (Kreis Alzey)

4. Christian, Philip Jacob. "In 1743 Philip Jacob Christian, carpenter, and Elizabeth Margaretha, daughter of Joerg Emich Messerschmidt, cooper, were engaged on Easter Sunday; and their proclamation was read the following two Sundays. Several days later, however, the young man secretly left and finally went to England, from where he expects to sail to Pennsylvania. Whether he arrived there is not known as of this moment." [Philip Christian, *Ship Loyal Judith*, Sept. 2, 1743.]

5. Baussman, Michel; Weisskopff, Esaias; and Becker, Jacob. "In 1748 Michel Baussmann and Esaias Weisskopff, both of them shoemakers and Protestants, and Jacob Becker, a Catholic, left with their families for Pennsylvania. They arrived safely according to reports from there." [Johann Michel Baussmann, *Johan Esaias Weiskob*, *Jacob Becker*, *Ship Judith*, Sept. 15, 1748.]

6. Senderling, Johann Nicolaus; Stump, Johann Michel; Kraemer, Johann Peter; Steimbrecker, Johann Valentin; Klein, Johann Heinrich; Cramer, Johann Friedrich; Schedia, Johann Christian. "On May

22. 1749, Johann Nicolaus Senderling, Johann Michel Stump, Johann Peter Kraemer, Johann Valentin Steinbrecher, Johann Heinrich Klein, Schedla, single son of tailor Johann Heinrich Schedla, left for Pennsylvania, the former accompanied by their wives and children, [Johann Friedrich Cremer, Johann Valentin Steinbrech, Johann Heinrich Klein, Johann Nickel Stump, Johann Nicolas Senderling, Ship Isaac, Sept. 9, 1749, Johann Peter Kraemer, Ship Saint Andrew, Sept. 9, 1749.]

23. Schedla, Johann Heinrich; Gerhardt, Johann Dietrich; Reuter, Johann Lorentz; Koch, Johann Christian. "In 1754 the following Schedla with family, Johann Dietrich Gerhardt with wife and child, Koch with wife and children, along with others, in part single young men and women, approximately 40 in number. They had the misfortune of having to spend time in Cologne because the King of Prussia at first refused to grant them permission to pass through. This took a considerable period of time. The group consumed much of their little wealth and finally they had to travel by land to Rotterdam at great cost. I trust that the rest of the local citizenry remaining behind have lost the taste of the New World." [Dieter Gerhardt, Lorentz Ruyter, Heinrich Schedler, Christian Koch, Ship Phoenix, Oct. 1, 1754.]

The following listings of Palatine emigrants to America in the eighteenth century are derived from several manuscript sources in German archives. Those from the Electoral Oberamt of Simmern, representing villages in the Hunsrück area, come from the Census Archives of Coblenz (Abt. 4, Nr. 3319); those from Hueffelsheim from the Lutheran Church Register of Hueffelsheim; the remainder from various official acts in the Palatine State Archives at Speyer. The names have been checked against Strassburger and Hinkle's *Pennsylvania German Pioneers*.

From the Electoral Oberamt of Simmern

1. Jungker, Johann Nicklas—of Moerschbach (Kreis Simmern), "who has gone to the Island of Pennsylvania," pays in taxes two florins for the tithe.
2. Muehlissen, Johann Jacob—of Fleizenhausen (Kreis Simmern), "intends to go with wife and child to the New Land." He is, with his wife and child, freed from vassalage on payment of a manumission tax of 10 florins and a further tax of 15 florins for the tithe. [Jacob Muehlissen, Ship Patience, August 11, 1750.]
3. Stiehl, Abraham—of Steinbach (Kreis Simmern), "has made up his mind to go to Pennsylvania"; is, with wife and four children, freed from vassalage on payment of 32 florins for manumission and 29 florins for the tithe. [Johann Abraham Stiehl, Ship Patience, August 11, 1750.]

4. Doerter (Dorten), Johann Anton—of Laubach (Kreis Simmern), "who has gone to the Island of Pennsylvania," pays, with wife and six children, 59 florins for manumission and 53 florins tithe.
5. Brach, Nickel—of Ravensbeuren (Kreis Zell, Mosel), "who went to Pennsylvania," pays 20 florins for the tithe.
6. Cuntz, Nickel—of Unenberg (Kreis Simmern), "who has gone to the Island of Pennsylvania," pays 100 florins for the tithe. [Johann Nickel Cuntz, Ship Patience, August 11, 1750.]

From Hueffelsheim (Kreis Kreuznach)

7. Wolffskeh, Anna Margaretha—born 11-18-1735 at Hueffelsheim, daughter of Johannes Wolffskeh and wife Anna Maria, "went with her father to the New Land." Elisabetha Wolffskeh, born 12-28-1735 at Hueffelsheim to the same parents, "went with her father in 1742 to the New Land." Maria Agnes Wolffskeh, born 1-27-1738 of the same parents, "went with her father to the New Land." [Johannes Wolffskeh, Ship Loyal Judith, September 3, 1742.]
8. Reitzel, Maria Wilhelmina—born 9-2-1734 at Hueffelsheim, daughter of the shoemaker Johann Georg Reitzel and wife Sybilla, "went with her father to the New Land in 1741." Johann Peter Reitzel, born at Hueffelsheim 10-28-1737 to the same parents, "went with his parents to the New Land in 1741." [Johann Georg Reitzel, Ship Molly, 10-17-1741.]

From Eisenbach (Kreis Kusel)

9. Pfaff, Theobald—"who disappeared eight years ago from Eisenbach and emigrated to America, leaving nine children behind, of whom three are at present housed in the prince's orphanage at Hornburg" (Document dated 1-29-1777). [Theobald Pfaff, Ship Ietsy, 10-26-1768.]

From Hornbach (Kreis Zweibrücken)

10. Striebeck, Johann Georg und Christian—sons of Conrad Striebeck, citizen and woolspinner at Hornbach from his first marriage with Elisabetha Schaeffer, "who both after their mother's death went to the New Land in 1735 with their grandmother Elisabetha Schaeffer and their mother's brother, with the knowledge and permission of the most gracious authorities, and since the grandparents were still alive [and] said children consequently had nothing yet of their maternal inheritance, they have taken the grandmother's inheritance along." [Elizabeth Schaeffer, Jerich Strebeck, Christian Strebeck, Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, September 18, 1735.]
11. Bley, Philipp—son of the citizen and master cooper, Werner Bley of Hornbach, "who married here (i.e., Hornbach), but ten years ago went to the District of Kleeburg in Alsace and later on, with the permission of the most gracious authorities, went to America." (The emigration to America took place around 1748-9.) Werner Bley's wife was Elisabetha Beyer.
12. Maus, Samuel—son of Friderich Maus, councillor of Hornbach and his wife Susanna Mueller, "went to America" around 1754. [Samuel Maus, Ship Edinburg, 9-14-1755.]

13. Henge, Catharina—daughter of Samuel Mueller, citizen and tanner at Hornbach, and his wife Maria Margaretha Maus, "who was divorced on the grounds of adultery from her husband Georg Henge, to whom she had a son named Philipp, and afterwards went to America, where, according to a letter which reached here, she married a man named Fischer." (The emigration took place around 1766.) According to another document her son is also said to have gone to America.

14. Leiner, Ludwig—of Hornbach, "went abroad as woolenweaver," and "is reported in 1784 to have died in America."

15. Zutter, Daniel and Balthasar—sons of Benedict Baltzer Zutter, woolspinner at Hornbach, "secretly disappeared and went away to America" (Document dated 6-7-1763). [Daniel Zutter, Balthazar Zutter, Ship Chance, 12-1-1763.]

From Brunschweilerbach (Kreis Homburg, Saar)

16. Hochstrasser, Paul—son of Samuel Hochstrasser of Brunschweilerbach and his wife Elisabetha, "who has now established himself as master tailor in Philadelphia" (Document dated 4-18-1761). But according to a Letter of Attorney dated 1-23-1764, Paul Hochstrasser, breeches maker, with his sister Catharina, was resident in the city of Albany, province of New York. [Paulus Hochstrasser, Ship Edinburg, 9-14-1763.] The Jacob Hochstrasser who emigrated in 1767 was perhaps a brother of Paul's since the latter had a brother by that name.

From Walsheim on the Blies (Kreis Homburg, Saar)

17. Schunk, Johannes, Catharina, Elisabetha, Maria and Simon—children of Wilhelm Schunk of Walsheim and wife Catharina Schwarz, "have been for nine or ten years in America" (Document dated 10-18-1781).

Albisheim (Kreis Kirchheimbolanden)

1. Johann Engel Morgenstern, born at Albisheim September 20, 1726—son of Johann Philipp Morgenstern and wife Maria Rosina—residing in Pennsylvania. [Johann Engelbert Morgenstern, Ship St. Andrew, September 9, 1749.]

2. Abraham Brubacher—son of Jacob Brubacher from his first marriage—"in Pennsylvania" (Document dated 1763). The Brubacher family, of Mennonite background, was in the 18th century located in the region of Albisheim, also in the Mennonite settlement of Ibersheim, near Worms.

Altenkirchen (Kreis Kusel)

3. Jacob Berg—son of Jacob Berg of Altenkirchen and wife Anna Margaretha Wagner—blacksmith by trade, went to Pennsylvania without manumission, along with Johann Theobald Schramm—son of George them, namely an inheritance which came to them later, was on that account confiscated by the Government of the Duchy of Zweibrücken, since they no longer intended to return to their homeland. Jacob Berg was referred to in the documents as a blacksmith at Middle-

town, near Frederick, Maryland, while of Theobald Schramm is known only that after his arrival in America he worked as a hostler in Philadelphia. [Jacob Berg, Theobald Schramm, Ship Minerva, October 13, 1769.]

Appenhofen (Kreis Bergzabern)

4. Margretha and Sibilla Wintz—daughters of Georg Wintz of Appenhofen—"who are by this time living in the New Land" (Document dated February 10, 1752). One of them was married to Thomas Schley of Frederick, Maryland.

5. Margretha Kuhn—daughter of Nicklaus Kuhn, citizen of Appenhofen, and his wife Elisabetha Nickler—was, according to official declarations, married at Billigheim to Friedrich Wuerthsbacher (or Wirthsbacher), who was a physician born in the region of Heilbronn (Württemberg), and went with him to America in 1764. [Friedrich Wurtzbacher, Ship Hero, October 27, 1764.]

6. Georg Michel Banz, tailor by trade, and his sister Catharina Banz, both from Appenhofen, the former single, the latter married to Peter Brunner of Klingingen, went to Pennsylvania without issue about 1748. A letter still extant in the Speyer Archives describes Georg Michel Banz as settled in Frederick County, Maryland. Johann Peter Brunner in the neighborhood of the town of Frederick. [Peter Brunner, Ship Albany, September 2, 1749.]

Assenheim (Kreis Ludwigshafen)

7. Franz Balthasar Schalter—son of Johann Georg Schalter (died 1754) of Assenheim and his wife Elisabetha—went to Pennsylvania shortly after his father's death, in order to inherit here the property of a brother of his father, who had already been a long time resident of Pennsylvania. After the death of his uncle he stayed in Pennsylvania. On November 16, 1767, he wrote from Alsace Township, Berks County, to his relatives, that he renounced his share of the inheritance, which he would have had a claim on from home, and wishes only that a clock and a Bible be sent over to him. With him went Johann Georg Boerstler, likewise from Assenheim, to America, but later returned home again. [Franz Balthasar Schalter, Jorg Boerstler, Ship Edinburg, September 30, 1754.]

8. Jacob Neff—son of the Anabaptist (Mennonite) Peter Neff of Assenheim and his wife Veronika Roesch—"absent in America" (Document dated May 27, 1789). [Jacob Neff, Brig Betsy, October 15, 1785.]

Billigheim (Kreis Bergzabern)

9. Bernhard Kney—son of Philipp Kney of Billigheim and his wife Maria Margaretha Hutmacher—"who has gone to the so-called New Land" (Document dated May 10, 1755).

10. Anna Margaretha Degreiff—daughter of the councilor Jacob Degreiff of Billigheim—"is married in the New Land" (Document dated May 12, 1755).

Boeckweiler (Kreis Homburg, Saar)

11. Johannes Keller—son of Daniel Keller, of Boeckweiler—"established and married in the New Land" (Document dated October

19. 1776.)

12. Henrich Kunz—son of the deceased citizen of the same name of Boeckweiler and wife Maria Margaretha Hock—removed himself from this country in 1764 and according to report that has reached here went to America without permission, contrary to the present governmental order" (*Frankfurter Kaiserl. Reichs-Ober-Amtes-Postzeitung*, 2-13-1787). According to the documents Henrich Kunz was a cartwright and from a letter dated August 21, 1768 we learn that he was living with Jonathan Huger in Canageschick in Maryland.

Breilfurt (Kreis Homburg, Saar)

13. Jacob Welker—son of Wilhelm Welker of Breilfurt—"who according to report, has gone to America" (Document dated December 4, 1777). [Either Jacob Welker, Ship Minerva, September 17, 1771, or Jacob Welker, Ship Crawford, October 26, 1768.]

14. Anna Appolonia Vogelgesang—daughter of Nickel Gentes, magistrate and citizen of Breilfurt—"married to Georg Vogelgesang, Jr. (evidently also from Breilfurt), resident in America" (Document dated May 6, 1765). [Georg Vogelgesang, Ship Squirrel, October 21, 1761.]

15. Matheiss and Georg Schmidt—children of Abraham Schmidt, citizen and magistrate of Breilfurt—"in America" (Document dated October 7, 1760).

16. Joseph Neu—son of Georg Neu, resident of Breilfurt and his wife Christina Margaretha Gentes—"went to America" around 1740. His brother Peter Neu, "went to America" around 1753.

17. Johann Otto Neu—son of Wilhelm Neu of Breilfurt and his wife Anna Margaretha—"now residing in the New Land" (Document of May 19, 1767). His brother Johann Simon Neu, "also residing in the New Land" (Document of May 19, 1767).

Dannstadt (Kreis Ludwigshafen)

18. About the year 1745 Rudolph Drach and his sister Anna Maria Fried and had children. In the year 1768 they requested, through a friend of attorney, the surrender of their property on payment of the tithe. Their property was, however, not surrendered, but confiscated according to the Emigration Edict of the Electoral Palatinate.

Edenkoben

19. Philipp Carl Haas—son of Johann Georg Haas—intended in the year 1748, to go, with his wife and five children, to the New Land "on account of a better fortune." [Philipp Carl Haas, Ship Patience, September 16, 1748.]

20. Anna Elisabeth Seyffert—daughter of Johann Gottfried Seyffert of Edenkoben—"married to David Delater, who went to Pennsylvania" (about 1740). [David Delater, Ship St. Andrew, October 2, 1741.]

21. Anna Catharina Gleich—daughter of the master miller Henrich Gleich of Edenkoben—"went to Pennsylvania" (about 1756).

22. Johann Georg Croissant and his sister Anna Catharina Crois-

sant—children of Jacob Croissant of Edenkoben—"who went to Pennsylvania." (about 1756).

Ellerstadt (Kreis Neustadt)

23. In a Property Inventory of Ellerstadt from the year 1781 it is reported of Johann Caspar Huber—son of Michael Huber of Ellerstadt and his wife Anna Barbara—"living in Philadelphia and 44 years old; he has been absent from here 18 years." [Casper Huber, Ship Chance, November 1, 1763.]

Elischbach (Kreis Kusel)

24. Johann Georg Jung—son of Hermann Jung of Elischbach and his wife Anna Margaretha—"living in the New Land" (Document dated 1754).

Freckenfeld (Kreis Gormersheim)

25. Johann Hahn—son of Jacob Hahn of Freckenfeld and his wife Ottilia Eichenlaub—"went to the New Land." Conrad Hahn, brother of the preceding, single, "to the New Land." Johann Jacob Hahn, brother of the two preceding emigrants, "in the New Land." The latter was baptized at Freckenfeld February 9, 1727. An inventory of September 11, 1754, lists all three persons as emigrated before that date.

26. Georg Dierwaechter, baptized at Freckenfeld, February 13, 1724, and Johann Erhard Dierwaechter—sons of Peter Dierwaechter of Freckenfeld and his wife Anna Catharina Hummel—"who both went to the so-called New Land or Pennsylvania" (about 1751). [Ehrhardt Dierwaechter, Ship Janit, October 7, 1751.]

27. Margaretha Apfel—daughter of Georg Apfel of Freckenfeld and his wife Anna Catharina Gruber—"wife of Michael Herrman, former citizen at Candel, who went to the New Land" (Document dated 1755). [Presumably Michel Hermann, Ship Richard & Mary, September 30, 1754.]

28. Georg Baur—son of the citizen and headle Jacob Baur of Freckenfeld and his wife Anna Catharina Klein—"who went to the New Land" (Document dated June 10, 1761).

Freinsheim (Kreis Neustadt)

29. Michel Rezer—son of the cooper Theobald Rezer of Freinsheim and his wife Anna Maria Held—"who went away in the year 1756 to Pennsylvania."

30. Johann Nicolaus Bach—son of Sebastian Bach, who died at Freinsheim in 1753—"who is now, however, in Pennsylvania" (Document dated June 25, 1768). Nicolaus Bach was a resident of the city of New York, as appears from a letter written from there. [Possibly Nickel Bach, Ship Adventure, September 25, 1754.]

31. Johann Peter Weibrenner—son of Georg Daniel Weibrenner, citizen and master butcher at Freinsheim and his wife Catharina Hüb—"went to America in 1753 and settled at Boucherville near Montreal. In a document dated at Montreal, June 12, 1781, he renounced his share of the property that had fallen to him, in favor of his brothers and sisters. At the same time there was in Montreal Johann Jacob Maurer, born at Kriegsfield in the Palatinate,

Captain of the Second Battalion of the King's Royal Regiment, of New York. In a letter of his brother, from Heidelberg, he is "described as overseer of the Royal British ships in Canada."

Freibach (Kreis Gernersheim)

32. Johann Thomas Kern, baptized at Freibach, September 19, 1700, son of Peter Kern of Freibach—"went to Pennsylvania"—married at Freibach, February 17, 1733, Maria Margaretha, daughter of Christoph, born January 23, 1736—"to Pennsylvania." 2. Anna Elisabeth, born November 20, 1735—"to Pennsylvania." [Johann Thomas Kern, Ship Samuel, August 30, 1737.]

33. Jacob Peter Muench, born at Freibach June 28, 1733, son of Peter Muench and wife Christina—"to Pennsylvania." Johann Georg Muench, born at Freibach September 27, 1731, son of the same parents—"to Pennsylvania." Philipp Simon Muench, born August 25, 1728 at Freibach, son of the same parents—"to Pennsylvania." [Presumably Hans Georg Muench, Ship Jacob, October 2, 1749; Simon Minch, Ship Brotherhood, November 3, 1750.]

Grossbundenbach (Kreis Zweibrücken)

34. Georg Deller, son of Georg Deller of Grossbundenbach—"who went to the New Land" (Document dated April 4, 1761). [Johann Georg Deller, Ship Dragon, September 26, 1749.]

35. Peter Lugenbuehl, son of Kilian Lugenbuehl of Grossbundenbach—"who emigrated to America in the year 1750." [Peter Lugenbuehl, Ship Brotherhood, November 3, 1750.]

36. Georg Peter Eckel, son of Michael Eckel of Grossbundenbach and his wife Anna Catharina Keller—"in America" (Document dated March 22, 1764). [Georg Peter Eckel, Ship Richard & Mary, September 26, 1752.]

37. Juliana Bach, daughter of Albrecht Bach, Sr., of Altsstadt—"who was married to Johann Georg Eckel at Grossbundenbach, who went to the New Land" (Inventory of 1750).

Hassloch (Kreis Neustadt)

Jacob Treibelbiss from Hassloch, "went away to the New Land some thirty years ago" (Inventory of 1764). Johann Jacob Treibelbiss was born April 10, 1709, at Hassloch, son of the carpenter Jacob Treibelbiss and his wife Anna Margaretha. [Johann Jacob Treibelbiss, Ship Mary of London, September 26, 1732.]

Hessheim (Kreis Frankenthal)

Carl Ludwig Bardier—son of Adam Bardier of Hessheim and his wife Sibilla—"at present in Pennsylvania" (Document dated June 26, 1772).

Heuchelheim (Kreis Bergzabern)

Anna Barbara Decker, daughter of Philipp Strohschneider of Heuchelheim and his wife Anna Barbara, wife of Georg Decker from Woll—"now in the New Land" (Document dated March 11, 1754). [Johann Joerg Decker, Ship Two Brothers, September 21, 1751.]

Michael Roehmel ("in the New Land") and Georg Roehmel ("there too"), sons of Martin Roehmel of Heuchelheim and his wife Catha-

rina Ulrich (Document dated June 12, 1756). [G. Michael and Hans George Rommigh, Ship Two Brothers, September 24, 1759.]

Georg Jacob Kaeufer, son of Johannes Kaeufer of Heuchelheim and his wife Catharina Elisabetha, "in Pennsylvania" (Document dated May 4, 1757). Cf. the Weiss family, under Muehlhofen.

Horbruch (Kreis Bernkastel)

According to a report of the Village-Mayor of Irmenach, dated March 11, 1746, to the Government of Trarbach, Johann Peter Hehn (or Henni), son of Nicol Hehn of Horbruch, had "gone away in the year 1741 to the so-called New Land."

Hornbach (near Zweibrücken)

Samuel Maus, son of the councilor Friedrich Maus of Hornbach and his wife Susanna Mueller, "former citizen of Zweibrücken, but went ten years ago to America" (Inventory of 1763). [Samuel Maus, Ship Edinburgh, September 14, 1753.] See Dutman, Winter 1954.

Hueffelsheim (Kreis Kreuznach)

Anna Maria Reutzele, born at Hueffelsheim August 2, 1729, daughter of the shoemaker Johann Georg Reutzele and wife Anna Sybilla, "this child of the parish has gone to the New Land."

Johann Jacob Viel, born at Hueffelsheim November 22, 1718, son of Theobald Viel, "went on May 17, 1767, to the New Land."

Maria Wolffskohl, born at Hueffelsheim February 28, 1711, daughter of Theobald Viel and wife Anna Margaretha, married, at Hueffelsheim, November 19, 1730, Johannes Wolffskohl, and "went to the New Land in 1742."

Johann Michel Rech, born at Hueffelsheim March 1, 1751, son of Johann Conrad Rech and wife Anna Margaretha, "parents and children went to the New Land."

Hundsbach (Kreis Kreuznach)

Elisabetha Catharina Heyl, born at Hundsbach January 4, 1735, daughter of Johann Peter Heyl, citizen at Hundsbach and wife Susanna Catharina, "this child's father has gone to Pennsylvania" (Reference in Lutheran church book of Hundsbach).

Ilbesheim (Kreis Landau)

Catharina Medart, daughter of Johann Adam Medart of Ilbesheim and his wife Margaretha Kuntz, widow of Georg Clementz of Ilbesheim, "who (the widow) went to the so-called New Land" (about 1733).

Who (the widow) went to the so-called New Land" (about 1733). [Valentin Medart, her brother, "who also (about this same time) went to America"; Valentin Medart, brother of the two preceding, "who also went to the New Land" (Document dated May 19, 1758).]

Johann Valentin Clementz, son of Sebastian Clementz of Ilbesheim (died 1760), "who went to the so-called New Land" (about 1754).

[Valentine Clementz, Ship Neptune, September 30, 1754.] Bernhard and Johann Adam Wuertenbecher, son of Johannes Wuertenbecher of Ilbesheim and his wife Anna Maria, "went to the so-called New Land" in May, 1753.

Hans Georg Kast, son of Hans Georg Kast of Ilbesheim and his wife Margaretha Doerner, "who traveled to America already in the year 1753." The Manuscript Protocols of the Duchy of Zweibrücken

give the year of emigration as 1749. However, the emigrant is presumably Hans Jerg Kast, Ship Edinburgh, September 16, 1751.

Anna Barbara Klund, daughter of Johann Adam Klund, master shoemaker at Implingen, "who went to the New Land" (about 1753). Adam Hahn, linenweaver, "who already in the year 1753 went to the so-called New Land." He was the son of Johann Nicolaus Hahn and his wife Anna Catharina Heß.

Juliana Clementz, daughter of Johann Adam Clementz of Ilbesheim and his wife Anna Maria Knoll, and wife of Valentin Zahneissen, "who went to the so-called New Land" (about 1754). According to the ship lists her husband came along: Valentin Zahneichel, Ship Barclay, September 14, 1754.

Maria Catharine Doerner, daughter Bernhard Doerner, citizen and master shoemaker of Ilbesheim and his wife Catharina Pfuster, "who was married to Nicolaus Fass and is in the New Land." [Nickel Fass, Ship Royal Union, August 15, 1750.] Jacob Doerner, her brother, "who likewise went to the so-called New Land." [Jacob Doerner, Ship Phoenix, November 2, 1752.]

Peter Fruttsch, of Ilbesheim, after the death of his wife Anna Regina Obert, went, with his daughter Elisabeth (born at Ilbesheim April 11, 1747), "secretly, and contrary to the governmental prohibition, to the New Land." [Johann Peter Fruttsch, Ship Neptune, October 7, 1755.]

Wilhelm Michael, master shoemaker of Ilbesheim, "went to the so-called New Land" (about 1754).

Sebastian Doerr, son of Jacob Doerr of Ilbesheim and his wife Maria Catharina, "who learned the cooper trade and became a journeyman in the year 1749 and from here traveled to America."

Impflingen (Kreis Landau)
Margaretha Bossert, daughter of Johannes Bossert of Impflingen and his wife Margaretha, "who went from here (Impflingen) to America" (Document dated February 19, 1755).

Kandel (Kreis Germersheim)
Ludwig Einsel, baker, born at Kandel June 28, 1726, "at this time established in America, in the Province of New York, at Rhinebeck." [Johann Ludwig Einsel, Ship Duke of Bedford, September 14, 1751.]

Johann Diether Beyerle, son of the blacksmith Simon Beyerle of Kandel and his wife Anna Catharina Einsel, "who has been now for some years in America" (Document of 1782). [Dieter Beyerle, Ship Crawford, October 14, 1769.]

Georg Leonard Zoller, son of Leonard Zoller, citizen of Kandel and his wife Maria Odilia Weiss, "now 19 years absent and in America" (Property Inventory of 1784). [Geo. Leonard Zoller, Ship Hamilton, October 6, 1767.]

Friedrich Beyerle, son of Johannes Beyerle of Kandel and his wife known. "This is presumably Frederick Beyerle, Ship Union, September 30, 1774.

Anna Elisabeth Faubell, daughter of Nicolaus Bald, citizen of

Kandel, and his wife Anna Maria Jooss, "wife of Johannes Faubell, former citizen here (at Kandel), who went together to the New Land" (Document dated May 17, 1756).

Johann Dieter Roedel, son of Georg Simon Roedel of Kandel and his wife Anna Apollonia, "now in America" (Document dated 1789). His brother Georg Friedrich Roedel was "also in America."

Of the six children of Jacob Burg, shoemaker at Kandel and his wife Apollonia Einsel, a document dated August 8, 1792, reports them all "absent in America." Their names were Philipp Jacob Burg, Elisabetha Margaretha Burg, Maria Elisabetha Burg, Johann Georg Burg, Maria Catharina Burg, and Maria Margaretha Burg.

Kleinbundenbach (Kreis Zweibrücken)
Maria Catharina Gerlinger, daughter of Philipp Jacob Gerlinger of Kleinbundenbach and his wife Agnes Kaercher, married to Andreas Greiner (born at Dieneringen in Alsace), emigrated (before 1752) to America. Both were living in Whitemarsh Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. [Andreas Greiner, Ship Phoenix, September 12, 1749.]

Nickel Kaercher of Kleinbundenbach, "has gone to America now many years ago" (Document dated 1796). Presumably John Nicklas Kargher, Ship Richard & Mary, September 26, 1752.

Kleinich (Kreis Bernkastel)
Johann Nickel Beyer, son of Matthias Beyer of Kleinich, along with Johann Georg Baertges, son of Matthias Baertges from the same place, are permitted by the Sponheim Government of Trarbach, April 27, 1748, to go away to Pennsylvania, "in order to perfect themselves in their chosen trade." Yet in case they do not return within three years, they must buy themselves free of vassalage, toward which end their coming inheritance is sequestered. Under the same conditions, with a permit dated May 14, 1748, Michael Baertges, brother of the above Georg Baertges, tanner by trade, was able to emigrate to Pennsylvania. [Michael Baertges, Ship Two Brothers, September 15, 1748.]

On the same proviso, with permit dated March 18, 1748, Johann Nickel Neu, son of Christoffel Neu of Kleinich, weaver by trade; likewise Johann Peter Velten (Fehlten), son of Conrad Velten of Kleinich, shoemaker by trade, were permitted to emigrate to America. [Peter Felte, Ship Two Brothers, September 15, 1748.]

According to a permit from the Trarbach Government, dated April 26, 1741, Johann Conrad Lahn, tailor, son of the turner Peter Lahn of Kleinich; likewise the linenweaver Johann Michel Neu, son of Philip Neu from the same place; and Johann Matthias Beyer, son of the mason Matthias Beyer of Kleinich, were permitted to emigrate to Pennsylvania. Yet in case they did not return in two years, their manumission had to be paid (cf. above). The emigration of all three persons is documented in the official records. Matthias Beyer and Johann Michel Neu are said, however, to have died soon after their arrival in America. [Johann Konrad Lahn, Ship Europa, November 20, 1741.]

Klingen (Kreis Bergzabern)

Andreas Frohnhauser, son of Mathes Frohnhauser and his wife Maria Catharina Altschuh, "who has been in the New Land 25 years" (Inventory of 1774).

Michel Stuebinger, son of Andreas Stuebinger of Klingen, is "now in the so-called New Land" (Document dated September 15, 1756).

Georg Fischer, son of Philipp Fischer of Klingen and wife Anna Barbara Paul, "is in the New Land" (Document dated July 15, 1786).

Kuebelberg (Kreis Kusel)

Johann Adam Wagner, son of Theobald Wagner of Kuebelberg and wife Barbara, "married at Schmittweiler," is "in the New Land" (Document dated 1758).

Lachen (Kreis Neustadt)

Jacob Trueb, son of David Trueb of Lachen and his wife Catharina Elisabetha Hammann, "residing in Pennsylvania" (Document dated September 29, 1772).

Anna Barbara Trueb, sister of Jacob, "likewise residing in Pennsylvania" (Document dated September 29, 1772).

Maria Catharina Theobald of Lachen, daughter of Johannes Theobald of Lachen, widow of Peter Hammann, went to Pennsylvania in 1764 with her second husband Jacob Sauerheber from Hassloch and the children of her first marriage.

Johann Jacob Sauerheber was a resident of Maiden Creek Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. [Jacob Sauerheber, Ship Hero, October 27, 1764.]

Maria Elisabetha Schuster, of Lachen, left her homeland unmarried at the age of 20 years, "now for thirty or more years away from Lachen and gone to America" (Property Inventory of 1784).

Andreas Jaeger went from Lachen to America in the year 1764 and took his niece Catharina Kircher (or Kercher) with him. The latter married in America Johannes Brunner of Passyunk near Philadelphia.

Andreas Jaeger lived in Upper Paxtang, Lancaster County. [Andreas Jaeger, Ship Britannia, September 26, 1764.]

Lamborn (Kreis Zweibruecken)

Maria Eva Trautmann (married) and Georg Trautmann, children of Henrich Trautmann of Lamborn and his wife Susanna Heinz of Langwiden, "have gone to the New Land" (Document dated April 9, 1749).

[Hans George Trautman, Ship Princess Augusta, September 16, 1736.]

Lambheim (Kreis Frankenthal)

Jacob Hoenich of Lambheim, former resident (not non-citizen) of Lambheim, who wants to go to Pennsylvania or to the New Land, is, on account of his meagre property, manumitted gratis, likewise his stepdaughter Anna Maria Hauck, yet the latter must pay 12 florins to buy herself out of vassalage and 10 florins for the tithe (Pro-Hero, October 27, 1764).

[Jacob Hoenich, Ship Hero, October 27, 1764.]

Limbach (Kreis Homburg, Saar)

Jacob Leibrock, son of Johann George Leibrock of Limbach, "who had resided at Bischweiler (Alsace), but has now gone to Pennsylvania" (Document dated March 13, 1752).

[Jacob Leibrock, Ship Patience, September 9, 1751.]

Philipp Carl Koch, son of the Reformed pastor Georg Friedrich Koch of Limbach, "who has learned the bookbinder's trade and has been about 14 years in America" (Inventory of 1790, which places his emigration therefore about 1776).

Johann Henrich Oberkircher, son of Wilhelm Oberkircher of Limbach and his wife Maria Margaretha Keller, "who about 12 years ago left his wife and children behind and secretly escaped from here" (Inventory of 1783). [Presumably Henrich Oberkircher, Ship Sally, October 31, 1774.]

Loetzbeuren (Kreis Zell, Mosel)

Catharina Elisabetha Schnee, born at Loetzbeuren August 27, 1730, daughter of Johannes Schnee and wife Maria Margaretha, "went away to Pennsylvania in 1751." (Reference in Lutheran Church Book of Loetzbeuren).

Anna Margretha Dieterich, born at Loetzbeuren October 4, 1730, daughter of Johann Nicol Dieterich and wife Susanna Elisabetha, "this person has gone to Pennsylvania with her husband" (*Ibid.*).

Maria Catharina Hoff, born at Loetzbeuren May 26, 1732, daughter of Franz Hoff and wife Anna Elisabetha, "went to Pennsylvania" (*Ibid.*).

Johann Wilhelm Luetz, born at Loetzbeuren September 12, 1732, son of Matthes Luetz and wife Elisabetha Catharina, "went away to Pennsylvania in 1751" (*Ibid.*).

Anna Elisabetha Frantz, born at Loetzbeuren March 25, 1735, daughter of Johann Nicol Frantz and wife Maria Elisabetha, "went to Pennsylvania in 1751" (*Ibid.*).

Mannweiler (Kreis Rockenhausen)

Valentin Froellich, son of Johann Henrich Froellich of Mannweiler and wife Anna Margaretha, "now absent and with his wife Apollonia Rapp as well as two children gone away to the New Land" (Document dated May 22, 1723).

Mausbach (Kreis Zweibruecken)

Daniel, Georg and Jacob Weber, sons of Philipp Weber of Mausbach, "went to America" around the year 1750, "without previously being manumitted from vassalage by our most gracious authorities," [Possibly Johann Daniel Weber, Ship Isaac, September 27, 1749.]

Minderslachen (Kreis Kandel)

Anna Barbara Bohlender, daughter of Georg Beyerle, citizen of Minderslachen, and his wife Anna Catharina Roth, married to Johann Adam Bohlender of Minderslachen, "who went together to the New Land" (about 1755). [Johannes Bohlender, Ship Good Intent, October 5, 1754.]

Joseph Fetsch, son of Christian Fetsch of Minderslachen and his wife Barbara Himmier, "who is said actually to be residing in Philadelphia" (about 1774). [Joseph Foetsch, Ship Union, September 30, 1774.]

Minfeld (Kreis Garmersheim)

Georg Michael Gross, unmarried, and Anna Maria Gross, children of Franz Gross of Minfeld, "went to the New Land" (about 1751).

Hans Erhard Fosselmann, son of Ludwig Fosselmann of Minfeld and wife Maria Margaretha Schaeffer, "who now thirty years ago went to the so-called New Land" (Inventory of 1762). (Hans Erhard Fosselmann, Ship John and William, October 17, 1732.)

Maria Elisabetha Kauffmann, sister of Erhard Fosselmann, married to the mason Johannes Kauffmann, "who (about 1750) went to Zweibrücken and (about 1756) to America."

Maria Koenig and Abraham Koenig, children of Frantz Koenig, farm-steward of the cloister at Minfeld, "went to the New Land" about 1752.

Rachell Bouquet, daughter of the citizen and farm-steward of the cloister at Minfeld, "who went off single to the West Indies." Rosina Bouquet, sister of Rachell, wife of Hanss Georg Hoffman, "who likewise went to America." Mathes Bouquet, brother of the two preceding, "who likewise went away, single, and in common with the above mentioned, to America." The emigration of all three is posited in a document dated February 26, 1762.

Jacob Haen of Minfeld, "went to the New Land" (Document dated 1761). [Jacob Haen, Snow Betty, October 16, 1752.]

Nicolaus Ott, son of Michael Ott of Minfeld and wife Maria Margaretha Fosselmann, "in New England or America" (emigration about 1754). [Presumably Johann Nikolaus Ott, Ship Phoenix, November 2, 1752.]

Moersbach (Kreis Zweibrücken)

Michael Binckle (Benckle), son of Hanss Binckle of Moersbach, "went to America" (about 1734). The family was of Swiss origin—the official papers mention an aunt of the emigrant who died in Canton Berne. [Hans Michel Bingley, Ship Oliver, August 26, 1735.]

Johann Adam Traub and Jacob Traub, sons of Heinrich Traub of Muehlhofen and his wife Maria Catharina Koeller, "who both went to Traub, Ship Barclay, September 14, 1754." [J. Adam Traub, Jacob Traub, Ship Barclay, September 14, 1754.]

Valentin Jung, son of Peter Jung, citizen resident at Muehlhofen and his wife Magdalena Fine, "who went to the so-called New Land" (about 1736). [Valentine Young, Ship Charming Nancy, October 8, 1737.] Johann Jacob Jung, brother of Valentin, "who also went there" (about 1749). Maria Catharina Jung, their sister, "married Caspar Ber, and afterwards went there (i.e., America) with Jung, brother of the preceding, October 9, 1742." [Johann Adam Jung, dated September 15, 1756.] [Johann Adam Jung, Ship Two Brothers, September 14, 1749.]

Benedict Forster, son of the citizen and master miller Ludwig Forster of Muehlhofen and his wife Anna Juditha Reuther, "to the New Land" (after 1746). [Benedict Forster, Ship Neptune, September 30, 1754.]

Frantz Weiss, Abraham Weiss, Hanss Peter Weiss, and Daniel Weiss, son of Jacob Weiss of Muehlhofen and his wife Margaretha Kessler, "which four children went one after the other to America; news of

them received now and then" (Property Inventory of March 16, 1763). According to official declarations of the end of April, 1750, Abraham Weiss is said to have gone with wife and children to America, from Moersbach, where he was working as a farmer. Frantz Weiss "is reported to have gone away, a single man, with his brother Abraham Weiss, to America." According to the Acts he was born April 9, 1705, at Barbelroth in the Palatinate. For Hanss Peter Weiss (born May 5, 1712, at Barbelroth) the same emigration data apply as for his brother Frantz. [Johann Peter Weiss, Ship Anderson, August 21, 1750.] Daniel Weiss (born October 6, 1715, at Muehlhofen), "went to America from here (Muehlhofen) with his wife and four children in the year 1754." [Daniel Weiss, Ship Barclay, September 14, 1754.] Margaretha Weiss, daughter of Mathes Mans of Muehlhofen and his wife Eva, "wife of Daniel Weiss, who went off the beginning of 1754 to New England." [Daniel Weiss's wife, who left Muehlhofen in the year 1754 and went to America] (cf. Daniel Weiss). Catharina Weiss (born October 10, 1709, at Barbelroth), "went to America with her husband (Kaeufer of Heuchelheim, q.v.) and Frantz and Abraham Weiss to America."

Barbara Hauswirth, daughter of Adam Zimpelmann, assistant judge of Muehlhofen, "wife of Christian Hauswirth from here (Muehlhofen), who went with her husband to America in the year 1753." [Christian Hauswirth, Ship John and Elizabeth, November 7, 1754.]

Johann Jacob Koehler, son of the assistant judge and citizen Andreas Koehler at Muehlhofen and his wife Anna Catharine Zimmer, "who now over fourteen years ago traveled to the so-called New Land" (Property Inventory of 1763). [Jacob Koehler, Ship Phoenix, September 25, 1751.]

Anna Elisabetha Meister, daughter of Peter Meister of Muehlhofen and his wife Anna Maria Kessler, "went away single from Muehlhofen to America" (Document dated June 18, 1754).

Mutterstadt (Kreis Ludwigshafen)

Balthasar Keymer of Mutterstadt is permitted to go to the New Land with wife and children, but must pay the tithe on his property that he is taking out of the country (Protocols of the Oberamt of Neustadt, 1753). [Balthasar Reimer, Ship Brothers, September 30, 1754.]

Niederlustadt (Kreis Germersheim)

Peter Roch, son of the blacksmith Peter Roch of Niederlustadt and his wife Maria Barbara Stadler, "who went to Pennsylvania in the year 1753 and left in this neighborhood at Offenbach his wife, Margaret nee Lutz, besides a little son, Friedrich Koch, aged eight years." [Johann Peter Roch, Ship Rowand, September 19, 1753.]

Andreas Ott, son of Georg Ott of Niederlustadt and his wife Catharina Groh, "went to the New Land" (about 1750).

Niedermiesau (today Miesau, Kreis Kusel)

Gertrud Franck, daughter of Johannes Franck of Niedermiesau and his wife Anna Catharina Rheinberger of Otterberg, "married to Heinrich Kohl in the New Land"; her sister Anna Maria was "married to

Valentin Hoffmann in the New Land" (Document dated April 1, 1762).
Oberkleinich (Kreis Bernkastel)

According to a report of the Village-Mayor of Kleinich to the Government of Trarbach, dated May 8, 1741, Maria Catharina and to the New Land." [Johann Nicklaus Lahm, Ship Lydia, September 29, 1741.] In a report to the Sponheim Government, dated May 12, 1741, the Village-Mayor of Irmenach wrote: "I wish herewith to report that in the past year, as I recently learned, two young apprentices have gone to the so-called New Land under the pretense of completing their apprenticeship. One of them, by the name of Johann Peter Lorentz, was born in the village of Hoschidt (=Hochscheidt), the other, Johan Petter Lahm, was a native of Oberkleinich." According to an entry of the Government of Trarbach, dated 1740, they were both described as actually emigrated "to the New Land". [Peter Lorentz, Peter Laas, Ship Lydia, September 27, 1740.]

Oberlustadt (Kreis Gormersheim)
Daniel Hoffmann, son of Jacob Hoffman of Oberlustadt and Christina Brueckner, his second wife, "who went to the New Land" (Document dated August 30, 1758). [Either Daniel Hoffman, Ship Neptune, September 30, 1753, or Daniel Hoffman, Ship Robert and Alice, September 3, 1739.]

Johann Jakob Fauth, son of Bernhard Fauth of Oberlustadt and wife Katharina Haf, "went to America" (about 1765). [Jacob Faut, Ship Polly, August 24, 1765.] See next entry.
Catharina Heintz, daughter of Johann Adam Theiss of Oberlustadt (Rhodt u. Rietburg, Kreis Landau) and went with him to Pennsylvania. [Louis, her sister, "married Jacob Fauth from here and likewise went to Pennsylvania."]

Georg Adam Horter, son of Jacob Horter of Oberlustadt and Agnes Sonland his wife, "who now 12 years ago went to Pennsylvania" (Property Inventory of 1768, which places the date of emigration about 1756).

Basic to genealogical research in this country are the eighteenth century immigrant lists being assembled by scholars abroad. Dr. Friedrich Krebs, one of the principal researchers in Germany today, here concludes an article which was begun two issues back. The source materials are the state and municipal archives covering the areas from which so many thousands emigrated two centuries ago.

Oberlustadt (Kreis Gormersheim)
Barbara Horter, "widow of Georg Horter, deceased citizen at Oberlustadt, left here about a year ago for the so-called New England name of Georg Jacob Horter who went to the above-mentioned New Land several years ago" (Inventory of 1765). [Johann Valtin Horter, Ship Britannia, September 26, 1764.]
Georg Adam Jahraus, son of Andreas Jahraus of Oberlustadt and his

wife Margaretha Schmid, "residing in America" (Document dated October 30, 1786).

Anna Elisabetha Schmitt, daughter of Andreas Schmitt of Oberlustadt and his wife Catharina Jahraus, "wife of Friedrich Doll, inhabitant of Pennsylvania" (Document dated March 30, 1770).

Anna Apollonia Sigrist, daughter of Martin Sigrist of Oberlustadt and wife Catharina Boehn, "went to Pennsylvania" (about 1744).

Obermiesau (today Miesau, Kreis Kusel)
Nickel Lang, son of Johannes Lang of Obermiesau and wife Anna Catharina, "went to the New Land" (about 1735) with wife and children, from Waldmohr, where he was then residing. His step-sister Eva Rosina Jacobi, daughter of Martin Jacobi of Obermiesau, went to America at the same time, presumably with her brother, and was there married to Friedrich Steffinger. Her sister Catharina Jacobi went "to the New Land" with her, along with her husband Valentin Neu. [Hallenidin Neu, Nickel Lang, Ship Harle, September 1, 1736.]
Christian Hammel, son of Bernhard Hammel of Obermiesau, "went to the New Land in 1734 as an apprentice butcher."

Obersuelzen (Kreis Frankenthal)
Paul Fried, son of the Anabaptist (Mennonite) Peter Fried of Obersuelzen, "went to the New Land" (Document dated June 8, 1747).

Johann Jacob Fuchs, son of Georg Heinrich Fuchs of Obersuelzen, "who is in the New Land" (Document dated June 17, 1758).
Lorentz Beck, of Obersuelzen, "in the New Land" (Document dated 1771). [Johan Loretz Beck, Ship Hero, November 27, 1764.]

Ottersheim (Kreis Kirchheimbolanden)
Henrich Lebkuecher, son of Johann Adam Lebkuecher of Ottersheim, "last summer (1753) for the second time went to the New Land, without paying the tithe." [Henrich Lebkuecher, Ship Lydia, September 20, 1743.]

Ottersheim (Kreis Gormersheim)
Conrad Doll, son of Georg Doll of Ottersheim and wife Anna Margaretha Weinheimer, "this man is in America" (Document dated March 21, 1753).

Georg Kuhn, son of Valentin Kuhn of Ottersheim, "is said to reside in the New Land, according to a letter written April 26, 1747 from 'Carlsdamm' (Charleston) in South Carolina."

Rohrbach (Kreis Bergzabern)
Philipp and Andreas Boudmond, sons of Philipp Boudmond, citizen of Rohrbach (died 1762), "who both are in the New Land for the 12th year" (Inventory of 1762). [Andre Baudemont, Ship Osgood, September 29, 1750.]

Peter Dorst, son of Peter Dorst of Rohrbach and his wife Maria Catharina, "who is in the New Land" (Document dated May 12, 1762).
Hans Georg Hoffmann, son of Georg Bernhardt Hoffmann of Rohrbach and his wife Maria Elisabetha, "married in the New Land" (Document dated January 14, 1765).

Adam Beckenhab, son of Jacob Beckenhab of Rohrbach and wife Anna, "who went about 15 years ago to the New Land" (Property

Inventory of 1766). [Hans Adam Beckenhaus, Ship Neptune, September 30, 1754.]

Hans Peter Hoffmann, son of Hans Georg Hoffmann of Rohrbach and wife Margaretha, "who has now been living in the New Land over nine years" (Inventory of 1742). [Presumably Johann Peter Hoffmann, Ship Dragon, September 30, 1752.]

Rumbach (Kreis Pirmasens)

Margaretha Catharina Bley, daughter of Jacob Neuhaard, assistant judge at Rumbach and his wife Anna Barbara, "married to Adam Bley, citizen here (at Rumbach) and in the Spring (1753) emigrated to America with her husband Adam Bley."

Georg Michael Schaeffer, son of Heinrich Schaeffer, citizen at Rumbach and his wife Anna Maria Schneider, "who has been a citizen here at Rumbach and emigrated secretly to America in the year 1766."

Susanna Catharina Schaub, Heinrich Schaub, Maria Dorothea Schaub, children of Balthasar Schaub of Rumbach, "emigrated to America" (document dated June 23, 1770). [Henry Schaub, Ship Sally, November 10, 1767.] Of Susanna Catharina Schaub the records report, "now married to Jacob Neuhaard the blacksmith, citizen at Rumbach, and several years ago emigrated to America (document dated 1770). Of Maria Dorothea: "Now married to Georg Michael Schaeffer, citizen here and likewise gone to America with the above mentioned."

St. Julian (Kreis Kusel)

Johann Heinrich Allmann, mason, son of Heinrich Allmann of Sienhachbach, married at St. Julian, January 18, 1746, to Maria Barbara Soffel, born at St. Julian October 5, 1725, daughter of Bernhardt Soffel of St. Julian and wife Maria Engel, "both emigrated to Pennsylvania with six children May 15, 1764." Children, born at St. Julian: 1. Maria Sara, born July 6, 1747. 2. Anna Margaretha, born November 20, 1749 ("died on the way to America in 1764"). 3. Maria Elisabetha, born August 14, 1752. 4. Maria Catharina, born December 11, 1754. 5. Johann Nicol, born March 3, 1764 ("died on the way to America in the same year"). 6. Anna Elisabetha, born August 27, 1760. All references from the Lutheran Church Book of St. Julian.

Johann Friedrich Hirschfeld(t), born at St. Julian October 12, 1728, son of Johann Philipp Hirschfeld and wife Maria Margaretha, "turned by trade—emigrated to Pennsylvania with wife and three children [May 15,] 1764" (Reference in Lutheran Church Book of St. Julian). Friedrich Hirschfeld married at St. Julian, February 10, 1756, Maria Margaretha Neu, born at Obereisenbach (Kreis Kusel), Elisabetha. Children, born at St. Julian: 1. Maria Elisabetha, born December 22, 1756. 2. Johann Heinrich, born June 13, 1759. 3. Maria Margaretha, born August 14, 1762. [Heinrich Allman, Friedrich Hirschfeld, Ship Richmond, October 20, 1764.]

Johann Jacob Jeckel, born at St. Julian April 5, 1722, son of Johann Christoph Jeckel and wife Anna Maria, "emigrated to Pennsyl-

ania April 24, 1752" (Reference in Lutheran Church Book of St. Julian).

Georg Abraham Jacob, blacksmith by trade, born at Eschenau (Kreis Kusel) December 31, 1723, son of Johann Peter Jacob of Eschenau and wife Anna Margaretha, married at St. Julian, June 16, 1750, to Maria Dorothea Grill, born at St. Julian February 22, 1751, daughter of Johann Georg Grill of St. Julian, "both emigrated to Pennsylvania with five [four] children, May 15, 1764" (Reference in Lutheran Church Book of St. Julian). Children, born at St. Julian: 1. Johann Georg, born March 11, 1760. 2. Maria Magdalena Elisabetha, born November 25, 1762. 3. Johann Peter, born November 19, 1757. [Abraham Jacob, Ship Richmond, October 20, 1764.]

Johann Nicol Grimm, widower, married (1st) at St. Julian November 27, 1756, to Anna Elisabetha, widow of Adam Jeckel; married (2d) at St. Julian May 25, 1751, to Maria Magdalena, daughter of Johannes Nickes of Saumholder, "both migrated to Pennsylvania with [—] children, May 15, 1764" (Reference in Lutheran Church Book of St. Julian). Children, born at St. Julian: 1. Friderich Jacob, born November 2, 1758, "died at Portsmouth in England on the way to America, 1764." 2. Maria Dorothea, born February 17, 1756.

Steinweiler (Kreis Germersheim)

Johannes Lingenfelder, son of the master baker Peter Lingenfelder of Steinweiler, "who is staying in the so-called New Land" (emigrated about 1753).

Stetten (Kreis Kirchheimbolanden)

Michel Niederauer, son of Jost Fritz Niederauer of Stetten, "who is in the New Land" (document dated 1752). [Michel Niederauer, Ship Two Brothers, October 13, 1747.]

Waldmohr (Kreis Kusel)

Johannes Heill, son of Michael Heill, resident and citizen at Waldmohr and his wife Maria Catharina Schaeffer, "went to the New Land" (document dated March 10, 1745).

Philipp Nickel Balbierer, son of Heinrich Balbierer of Waldmohr and his wife Maria Barbara, baptized March 22, 1712, at Kleinottweiler, went to America in 1750 with the family of Franz Kunz. [Philipp Nickel Balbierer, Ship Edinburgh, August 13, 1750.] [Philipp Nickel Balbierer, blacksmith, "by trade a nailsmith, in the New Land," likewise his sister Eva Elisabetha, who was married to Nickel Lang (q.v.) of Waldmohr. Emigration about 1736.

Walshausen (Kreis Zweibrücken)

Heinrich Haller, son of the citizen and master tailor Jacob Haller of Walshausen, from his first marriage with Elisabetha Moser, "deserted from the old Ducal Body Guard and emigrated to Pennsylvania." This emigration took place around 1748. His property, specifically an inheritance which later fell to him, a sum of 102 florins 11 batzen and 6 pfennig, was therefore confiscated by the Zweibrücken authorities, since his emigration took place without manumission. [Heinrich Haller, Ship St. Andrew, August 18, 1750.]

Weingarten (Kreis Germersheim)

Paul Bauersachs, born September 29, 1744, at Weingarten, son of David Bauersachs, citizen of Weingarten and wife Anna Maria Damian Freishach, "who in the beginning settled himself as a citizen of Freishach, but from there went away to America" (Document dated August 5, 1784). [Paulus Bauersachs, 8rig Betsey, December 4, 1771.]

Peter Brunnemer, baptized at Weingarten April 28, 1726, son of Johannes Brunnemer and wife Anna Margaretha, "went away to Pennsylvania without previous permission" about 1749. According to a power of attorney authorized by him, dated August 15, 1766, Peter Brunnemer was settled in Augusta County in the Province of Virginia.

Weisenheim am Sand (Kreis Neustadt)

Anna Barbara Reitenbach, daughter of Jacob Reitenbach of Weisenheim am Sand and his wife Gertraud Keller, was taken along to America in the year 1764 by the brother of her father Michel Reidenbach of Weisenheim. In America she married Michel Lauer. Michel Reidenbach's first emigration took place about 1744. In the year 1764 he returned to Weisenheim, to receive an inheritance for the two children of his brother Johann Nicolaus Reidenbach who had died in Pennsylvania. [Johann Nickel Reidenbach, Johann Michel Reidenbach, Ship Lydia, September 29, 1743; Michel Reidenbach, Ship Richmond, October 29, 1764.]

Lorentz and Johann Christian Lauffer, from Weisenheim am Sand, "went to the New Land" about 1728. Johannes Quast of Weisenheim am Sand, "vassal, staying in Pennsylvania" (Document dated 1775). [Joh. Quast, Ship Crawford, October 16, 1772.]

Westheim (Kreis Germersheim)

Valentin Battenberger, son of Peter Battenberger of Westheim and wife Maria Eva, "absent, staying in America" (Document dated 1777). [Johann Valentin Battenberger, Ship Minerva, October 29, 1767.] Georg Adam Schwab, son of Andreas Schwab of Westheim and wife Rosina Barbara, "residing in Pennsylvania" (Document dated March 17, 1765).

Wolfersheim (Kreis St. Ingbert, Saar)

Christian Brengel, son of Kilian Brengel of Wolfersheim and wife Juliana, "having signified with the princely authorities his intention of returning, went to Maryland" (about 1754). His brother Jacob Brengel, "went under the same provision to America." [Christian Brengel, Jacob Brengel, Ship Phoenix, October 1, 1754.] Brothers Christian and Jacob Brengel to America" (about 1764). Georg Brengel, brother of the above mentioned persons, "married in America, whether he went (about 1764) as an apprentice linen-weaver."

Wolfstein (Kreis Kusel)

Maria Margaretha Fuchs, daughter of Friedrich Fuchs of Wolfstein

and wife Anna Maria, "wife of Peter Doerr of Rossbach (Kreis Kusel), who went with her husband to America" (Document dated 1781). [Peter Doerr, Ship Prince of Wales, November 5, 1764.]

Johann Jacob Schmidt, son of the master blacksmith Sebastian Schmidt of Wolfstein, went to America (before 1744). In a letter written October 17, 1753, from Bethel Township on the Little Swatara, in Berks County, Pennsylvania, he mentions that Dehlt Werner from Wolfstein (emigrated 1744) and Wilhelm Dauber from Baumholder [Wilhelm Dauber, Ship (—), October 20, 1747] brought letters for him to America. His brother Johann Henrich Schmitt went to America in 1754. From him there is a letter from Philadelphia, received November 21, 1754, which describes the sea voyage and trip across to America.

Wollmesheim (Kreis Landau)

Johann Michel Ungerer, son of Stephan Ungerer of Wollmesheim and wife Anna Maria Sahner "living in the New Land" (Document dated October 26, 1759). [Johann Michel Ungerer, Ship Beulah, September 10, 1753.]

Zeiskam (Kreis Germersheim)

Philipp Jacob Geiss, farrier at Zeiskam, son of Henrich Geiss of Zeiskam, married at Zeiskam, May 4, 1745, to Anna Apollonia Guenter, daughter of Andreas Guenter of Zeiskam, widow of the farrier Conrad Maylander of Zeiskam. Children, born at Zeiskam: 1. Agatha Geiss, born September 29, 1747. 2. Johann Georg Geiss, born December 27, 1748. 3. Maria Barbara, born October 5, 1750. According to official records the family went to America about 1751 and according to a power of attorney of Philipp Jacob Geiss, dated May 28, 1763, was settled in Bern Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. [Philipp Jacob Geiss, Ship Phoenix, September 25, 1751.]

Andreas Eberhardt, born at Zeiskam June 4, 1733, son of Friederich Eberhardt, master weaver, and his wife Elisabetha, at Zeiskam, "who has gone away to America" (Document dated June 22, 1772). [Presumably Andreas Eberhardt, Ship Bannister, October 21, 1754.]

Lorentz Schmitt, surgeon and barber, son of Mathes Schmitt, citizen at Billigheim, married at Zeiskam, May 14, 1748, Maria Helena Guth, daughter of Johannes Guth of Zeiskam. After his marriage Lorentz Schmitt was surgeon and barber at Zeiskam. Children, born at Zeiskam: 1. Johann Jacob, born May 23, 1749, "has gone to the New Land". 2. Philipp Peter, born September 22, 1750. Source: Reformed Church Book of Zeiskam. According to governmental records dated 1757 they had "gone away to America about six years ago." [Lorentz Schmitt, Ship Phoenix, September 25, 1751.] Johann Peter Zwicker, citizen at Zeiskam, married at Zeiskam August 9, 1753, Maria Magdalena Haffner. Children, all born at Zeiskam: 1. Johann Peter, baptized May 24, 1756, "went to the New Land with his father and mother". 2. Magdalena, baptized August 4,

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[162]

1739, same reference. 3. Georg Melchior, born November 9, 1743, same reference. 4. Johann Georg, born June 27, 1747, same reference. 5. Maria Barbara, born October 23, 1750, same reference. Source: Reformed Church Book of Zeiskam. Samuel Sinn, master baker at Zeiskam, son of Peter Sinn, master baker at Zeiskam, married (at Zeiskam) January 31, 1747, Anna Barbara Trauth, daughter of Johann Georg Trauth of Offembach (Palatine). Of their son, Johann Friedrich, born at Zeiskam, November 23, 1751, the Reformed Church Book of Zeiskam reports, "went with his father to the New Land."

Friedrich Krebs. "Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus der Heutigen Pfalz und der Nahe- und Hunsrückgegend," *Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer (Beilage zu Pfälzische Familien- und Wappenkunde)*, folge 11-12 (1954), 62-66 [Lancour No. 152].

An English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, above.

"Early Swiss Settlers," *Notes and Queries Historical, Biographical and Genealogical Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania*, Annual Volume 1900 (1901), 121-122 [Lancour No. 153].

This article contains the name of 48 Swiss emigrants who left Zürich in October 1734, and arrived in Philadelphia on board the ship *Mercury*, May 29, 1735. A complete list of these passengers and others on board the *Mercury* may be found in Lancour Nos. 144 and 145. The original source, found in the Swiss Archives, was a pamphlet entitled *Der Hinkende Post von Carolina*, by Ludwig Weber of Wallisellen (Zürich, 1735).

Ernst Steinsmann, editor. "A List of Eighteenth-Century Emigrants from the Canton of Schaffhausen to the American Colonies, 1734-1752. With an introduction by Dr. Don Yoder," *The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society Yearbook*, 16 (1951), 185-196 [Lancour No. 154].

The Genealogical Publishing Company will reprint this article in a volume of works previously published by The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society.

PHILADELPHIA ARRIVALS, 1738

167

[157]

John W. Jordan. "Moravian Immigration to Pennsylvania, 1734-1765," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 33 (1909), 228-248 [Lancour No. 155].

This article has been reprinted together with others from the same journal in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819*, published in 1927 by the Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore.

Friedrich Krebs. "Die Amerikauswanderung aus dem Kurpfälzischen Oberamt Heidelberg in den Jahren 1737, 1738, 1751, 1753 und 1754," *Badische Heimat*, 38 (1958), 303-304 [Lancour No. 156].

The English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, above.

Harold E. Gillingham. "Philadelphia Arrivals, 1738," *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, 12 (1954), 150 [Lancour No. 157].

In the Reynell Papers, recently acquired by The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, is an Invoice of goods shipped from London, July, 1738, on board the *Elizabeth*, Edward Kervell Master, for account of Daniel Flaxney and consigned to John Reynell, a Philadelphia merchant, the following indentured passengers: Listed as "7 servants"—

Jno. Cox, a Boy, 5 years
John Richards, Gardner, 4 years
Edw. Hancock, Butcher, 4 years
Nth. Manton, Surgeon, 4 years
Geo. Goodman, Butcher, 4 years
Jno. West, Wool-comber, 4 years
Jno. Lamb, Shoemaker, 4 years.

The passages, at £5. each, were charged on invoice at £35.0.0 and the "Clothes &c." at £3. each, or £21.0.0, making a total of £56.

This is the first instance which has come to my attention where servants were entered on an invoice; and I have examined hundreds of such papers for the early eighteenth century.

Hugo Froehlich. "Pioneers from Staudernheim," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 8 (Fall-Winter 1956-1957), 43-46 [Lancour No. 158].

The following article was translated from the original German by Dr. Don Yoder.

The Lutheran Church Register of the village of Staudernheim, in the Nahe Valley near Bad Kreuznach in the Northern Palatinate, belongs in the rare category of Palatine church books which contain a notable number of references to 18th century emigrants.

In the case of emigration, the minister—in the classical Latin of the clergy and the university—added a note to the record of his lost parishioner's baptism—"Americanus factus"—"became an American."

Emigration from 18th century Staudernheim involved three destinations—America, Prussia, and Poland. Some ninety persons left the village for America in the years 1738-1750, with the high point coming in the years 1739 and 1741, when entire families left together for Pennsylvania.

But there was also emigration into Prussia, sponsored by the Hohenzollerns in their attempt to build up Brandenburg and Pomerania. This movement (30 persons) took place in 1747 and 1748 and other unlisted years, and the pastor designated his loss with the Latin phrase "*Borussus factus*"—"became a Prussian"; for this emigration see Otto Gebhard, *Friedericianische Pfälzerkolonien in Brandenburg und Pommern* (Stettin, 1939).

Emigration to Poland (Galicia), involving fifteen persons from Staudernheim, took place around 1783 and 1784. It is significant that there are in this list some cases of one member of a family heading westward across the Atlantic to Pennsylvania, another turning up later in the German-speaking settlements of Eastern Europe.

The Latin and German phrases given in parentheses are quotations from the original church register; the materials in brackets giving arrivals in Philadelphia are, as usual in our emigrant lists, from the colonial ship-lists as published in Strassburger and Hinkle, *Pennsylvania German Pioneers* (Norristown, Pennsylvania: The Pennsylvania German Society, 1934) [Readers should note also that the emigrants are arranged by family, and that in not every case did the head of a family emigrate].

The materials have been translated from Hugo Fröhlich, "Auswanderer im lutherischen Kirchenbuch von Staudernheim an der Nahe," which appeared in *Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer*, edited by Dr. Fritz Braun of the Heimatstelle Pfalz, Kaiserslautern, and published as a supplement to *Pfälzische Familien- und Wappenkunde*, 1954, to whose editorial board we are grateful for the privilege of reprinting these unusual materials.

Barth, Johann Nikolaus, tailor, buried at Staudernheim, March 17, 1729, married at Staudernheim, January 23, 1714, Anna Maria Seiss, daughter of Michael Seiss and widow of Friedrich Lautenbach. The following children, born at Staudernheim, emigrated:

1. Anna Christina Barth, baptized March 19, 1718; emigrated to Prussia with her illegitimate son, born at Staudernheim, Johann Nikolaus, baptized January 6, 1746 (*Borussiana cum filio facta*).

2. Johann Nikolaus Barth, baptized August 11, 1720 (*Americanus factus*).
3. Johannes Barth, baptized October 22, 1724 (*Americanus factus*). [Perhaps Johannes Barth, who arrived Philadelphia on the ship *Lydia*, October 19, 1749.]

Beier, Johann Friedrich, son of Johann Wilhelm Beier, married Anna Elisabeth Ebert, daughter of Johann George Ebert. The following children, born at Staudernheim, emigrated to America [in 1741]:

1. Johann Kasimir Beier, baptized January 4, 1730 (*anno 1741 Americana*).
2. Johann Nikolaus Beier, baptized January 4, 1730 (*anno 1741 Americana*).
3. Johann Friedrich Beier, baptized December 15, 1732...
4. Anna Maria Beier, baptized January 27, 1737...
5. Johann Andreas Beier, baptized February 6, 1739...

Christian, Johann Peter, son of Johann Valentin Christian, linen-weaver, noted as dead at the confirmation of his son Philipp Jakob at Easter 1732, married at Staudernheim April 20, 1706, Maria Elisabeth Dorth, daughter of Johann Jakob Dorth at Pfälzisch-Weierbach. Children, born at Staudernheim, emigrated:

1. Johann Georg Christian, baptized April 11, 1707 [to Prussia with wife and children given in article].
2. Philipp Jakob Christian, baptized May 13, 1717 (*Americanus factus*).

Conradt, Johann Nikolaus, buried at Staudernheim June 1, 1736, married Anna Maria Wagner, daughter of Johann Sebastian Wagner at Gebroth; the widow married H. Simon Jakob Fey (q.v.). Child, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Konrad Conradt, baptized October 21, 1728 (*Americanus factus*). [Perhaps Conrad Conradt, who arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Neptune*, October 25, 1746.]

Cron, Simon Jakob, baptized October 18, 1692, son of David Cron, married 1. at Staudernheim, August 30, 1718, Anna Magdalena Rollauer, daughter of Ludwig Rollauer and widow of Johannes Schmidt, buried at Staudernheim September 11, 1734; married 11. at Staudernheim, January 17, 1736, Susanna Martha Sponheimer, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Sponheimer at Waldböckelheim. Children born at Staudernheim—Nos. 1-4 of the first marriage, 5-6 of the second marriage [all emigrated to America in 1741]:

1. Johann Konrad Cron, baptized February 5, 1722...
2. Johann Philipp Cron, baptized November 19, 1723...
3. Anna Christina Cron, baptized December 12, 1725...
4. Anna Maria Cron, baptized September 14, 1730...
5. Johann David Cron, baptized December 6, 1736...
6. Anna Margarethe Cron, baptized August 16, 1739... [Simon Jacob Cron (Croon), 48 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Friendship*, October 12, 1741.]

Dietz, Johann Michel, son of Nikolaus Dietz, cartwright, buried February 9, 1727, married at Staudernheim, October 16, 1725, Maria Dorothea, daughter of Philipp Heinrich Cless, who possibly became the second wife of Johann Philipp Tesch (q.v.). Child, born at Staudernheim [emigrated to America in 1741]:

1. Johann Jakob Dietz, baptized October 19, 1726... [Possibly Johann Jacob Dietz (Ditts), 19 years old, who arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Marlborough*, September 23, 1741.]

Ehrhard, Johann Peter, son of Johannes Ehrhard, married at Staudernheim, February 3, 1708, Anna Margarethe Becker, daughter of Nikolaus Becker. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Heinrich Ehrhard, baptized November 19, 1713; according to the records arrived in America in 1739.
2. Maria Elisabeth Ehrhard, baptized November 30, 1716 (*Americana facta*).
3. Maria Christina Ehrhard, baptized August 17, 1721 (*anno 1741 Americana facta*).

[Johann Heinrich Ehrhard (Erhart, Gerhard), 23 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Samuel*, August 27, 1739.]

Ehrhard, Johann Philipp, son of Johannes Ehrhard, married at Staudernheim November 30, 1717, Elisabeth Dorothea Jung, daughter of Johannes Jung at Hufelsheim. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Anna Margarethe Ehrhard, baptized October 16, 1718 (*anno 1741 Americana facta*).
2. Johannes Ehrhard, baptized August 11, 1720 (*anno 1741 Americana factus*).
3. Anna Barbara Ehrhard, baptized April 29, 1723 (*anno 1741 Americana facta*).
4. Anna Maria Ehrhard, baptized May 9, 1726 (*anno 1741 Americana facta*).

[Johannes Ehrhard (Erhardt, Erhart), 21 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Friendship*, October 12, 1741; with him in the same ship list is Wilhelm Erhard, 20 years old.]

Fey, Johann Ludwig, son of Johannes Fey, buried at Staudernheim September 9, 1759, married I. Anna Barbara, buried at Staudernheim January 26, 1735; married II. at Staudernheim, January 8, 1737, Anna Katharina Graff, daughter of Kaspar Graff at Hufelsheim, buried at Staudernheim November 25, 1787. Children of the first marriage, born at Staudernheim:

1. Simon Jakob Fey, baptized January 22, 1708, buried at Staudernheim, March 22, 1787; married I. Staudernheim, November 13, 1756, Anna Maria, widow of Johann Nikolaus Conradt (q.v.); married II. Staudernheim, December 27, 1743, Maria Christina Kratzmann, daughter of Johann Nikolaus Kratzmann. His son Johann Peter Fey, of the second marriage, born 1755, married 1784 to Maria Magdalena Spiess, settled in

Bornfeld, Galic[i]a, Poland; the emigrant's son Peter Fey was a schoolmaster at Reichenbach in Bornfeld.

2. Johann Tobias Fey, baptized July 6, 1724 (*Americanus factus* 1750). [Tobias Fey arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Dragon*, September 26, 1749.]

Fey, Johann Wilhelm, son of Johann Nikolaus Fey, cooper, baptized January 9, 1687 (*Americanus factus*), married at Staudernheim, November 26, 1715, Maria Barbara Dietz, daughter of Nikolaus Dietz. Children, born at Staudernheim [all to America in 1741]:

1. Anna Katharina Fey, baptized January 15, 1723...
2. Anna Margarethe Fey, baptized January 31, 1725...
3. Johann Michael Fey, baptized January 6, 1727...
4. Johann Simon Fey, baptized September 28, 1730...
5. Susanna Barbara Fey, baptized September 23, 1734...
6. Johann Nikolaus Fey, baptized September 17, 1734... [Johann Wilhelm Fey, 53 years old, and Johann Michel Fey, 17 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Mollu*, October 26, 1741.]

Finck, Hans Georg, son of Heinrich Finck, died at Staudernheim September 15, 1742, married I. Anna Maria, died at Staudernheim September 17, 1700; married II. at Staudernheim, April 5, 1701, Anna Maria Hoffmann, daughter of Konrad Hoffmann at Abweiler. Child of the second marriage, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Nikolaus Finck, baptized February 13, 1707 (*anno 1738 Americanus factus*). [Possibly Johann Nickel Finck, 33 years old, who arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Samuel*, August 30, 1737.]

Fuchs, Johann Peter, hired man on the Klosterhof, married Anna Margarethe; children, born at Staudernheim [all to America, 1741]:

1. Elisabeth Katharina Fuchs, baptized March 16, 1752...
2. Maria Magdalena Fuchs, baptized February 28, 1734...
3. Maria Margarethe Fuchs, baptized May 16, 1736...
4. Johann Nikolaus Fuchs, baptized September 28, 1738...
5. Anna Katharina Fuchs, baptized July 22, 1740...
6. Johann Jacob Fuchs, baptized July 22, 1740...

Grimm, Johann Philipp, son of Johann Peter Grimm, married at Staudernheim, May 7, 1720, Anna Margarethe Weber, daughter of Sebastian Jakob Weber.

- Children, born at Staudernheim [all to America in 1739]:
1. Maria Elisabeth Grimm, baptized March 11, 1721...
2. Johann Peter Grimm, baptized May 14, 1723...
3. Johann Jakob Grimm, baptized August 23, 1726...
4. Anna Margarethe Grimm, baptized October 9, 1729...
5. Johann David Grimm, baptized August 28, 1737...

Haspelhorn, Johann Peter, son of Hans Michael Haspelhorn, buried at Staudernheim February 10, 1762, married 1. Sabina Katherina, buried at Staudernheim, September 25, 1748, Anna Barbara Janson, daughter of Johann Michael Janson at Neubamberg [sic—has something been omitted?]. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Ludwig Haspelhorn, baptized February 4, 1726 (*Americanus factus*).
 2. Anna Sara Haspelhorn, baptized September 1, 1738; went to Poland in March of 1784.
- [Ludwig Haspelhorn arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Dragon*, September 26, 1749.]

Heblich, Christmann, from Ebernburg, buried at Staudernheim, July 19, 1750, married at Staudernheim, November, 1708, Anna Christina, buried at Staudernheim, January 9, 1743. Children, born at Staudernheim [both emigrated to America]:

1. Anna Margarethe Heblich, baptized September 24, 1713...
2. Anna Elisabeth Heblich, baptized February 16, 1716...; married Johann Peter Kistner (q.v.).

Kistner, Johann Peter, son of Johann Simon Kistner at Ueberhochstetten, buried at Staudernheim, January 25, 1740, Anna Elisabeth Heblich (see above), who went to America with her son, born at Staudernheim: Simon Jakob Kistner, baptized January 27, 1743 (*cum patre Americanus factus*).

Klein, Johann Georg, cabinet-maker, from Borstadt on the other side of the Rhine in the territory of Idstein, buried at Staudernheim, July 20, 1770, married 1. at Staudernheim, February 15, 1715, Maria Margarethe Schappert, daughter of Johannes Schappert, buried October 15, 1726; married II, at Staudernheim, after proclamation on the 20th, 21st, and 22nd Sundays after Trinity 1727, N.N.; married III, at Staudernheim around 1730 Anna Magdalena, buried at Staudernheim January 20, 1739; married IV, at Staudernheim, June 2, 1739, Anna Maria Kaul, daughter of Johann Peter Kaul at Waldböckelheim, buried September 25, 1781. (The marriage of 1739 is expressly designated as the fourth marriage. It is possible that the second and third marriages above are identical; in that case the first marriage would have taken place before 1715.) Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Jakob Klein, baptized May 4, 1721 (*anno 1741 Americanus factus*).
2. Johann Peter Klein, baptized July 25, 1745 emigrated to Poland (*den 25. August 1784 Polonius factus*); cabinet-maker, married at Staudernheim, February 8, 1774, Anna Margarethe, widow of Philipp Freund at Kreuznach. Only one child appears to have been born at Staudernheim, Johann David Klein, born November 1, 1774, died September 11, 1781....

[158] [Jacob Klein (Kleyn), 20 years old, arrived at Philadelphia, on the ship *St. Andrew*, October 2, 1741.]

Lautenbach, Johannes, buried at Staudernheim May 16, 1736, married at Staudernheim, January 12, 1706, Anna Margarethe Gratzmann, daughter of Peter Gratzmann, buried at Staudernheim, February 27, 1746. Children born in Staudernheim:

1. Maria Katharina Lautenbach, baptized December 4, 1712, emigrated to Pomerania with her husband...; married at Staudernheim, November 19, 1737, Johann Nikolaus Holzappel, son of Johann Martin Holzappel at Kirm, shoemaker.
2. Johann David Lautenbach, baptized January 25, 1717 (*anno 1739 Americanus factus*).
3. Johannes Lautenbach, baptized February 17, 1724 (*Americanus factus*).

[Johann David Lautenbach (Laudenback, Loudinback), 23 years old, arrived at Philadelphia, on the ship *Samuel*, August 27, 1739.]

Litzenburger, Theobald, son of Philipp Litzenburger, married at Staudernheim, May 10, 1718, Maria Barbara Seiberlein, daughter of Hans Konrad Seiberlein, School porter (*Schuldienner*) at Henweiler. Child, born at Staudernheim: Maria Christina, baptized July 28, 1720 (*Americana facta*).

Maurer, Johann Jakob, son of Paul Maurer at Sobernheim, married Anna Elisabeth. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Katharina Barbara Maurer, baptized December 6, 1730 (*Americana cum patre*).
 2. Anna Eva Maurer, baptized October 29, 1736 (*Americana cum patre*).
- [Jacob Maurer (Mower), 32 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Samuel*, December 3, 1740.]

Otto, Johann Friedrich, son of the village mayor (*Schultheiss*), dead before 1742, married at Staudernheim, February 23, 1706, Anna Katharina Schmidt, daughter of Johann Thielmann Schmidt, buried at Staudernheim, November 18, 1759. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Maria Katharina Otto, baptized March 7, 1709; lived at Sobernheim, married Johannes Melchior and both came to America (*Americani facti*).
 2. Johann Tobias Otto, baptized June 8, 1726 (*anno 1742 Americanus factus*).
- [Johannes Melchior (Melchier), 28 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Friendship*, October 12, 1741.]

Ritter, Johann Peter, Village Mayor (*Schultheiss*), son of Matthias Ritter, married Maria Elisabeth. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Heinrich Ritter, baptized July 27, 1732 (*Americanus cum patre factus*).

2. Johann Michael Ritter, baptized September 8, 1734 (anno 1741 *Americanus factus*).
3. Johannes Ritter, baptized March 7, 1737 (anno 1741 *Americanus factus*).

Rollard, Johann Peter, son of Ludwig Rollard, buried at Staudernheim, March 4, 1733, married at Staudernheim, April 26, 1718, Anna Christina Muhlberger, daughter of George Muhlberger at Oberhausen, Oberamt Meisenheim; the widow married II, at Staudernheim, December 8, 1733, Matthias Wirth, son of Johann Philipp Wirth of Weiden, Child, born at Staudernheim: Johann Peter Rollard, baptized May 29, 1730 (*Americanus factus*).

[Johann Peter Roller (Rollard), arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Richard and Mary*, September 26, 1752.]

Schappert, Johann Michael, son of Johannes Schappert, buried at Staudernheim, January 28, 1753, married I, at Kirschroth (Church Register Staudernheim), January 25, 1707, Anna Katharina Gutheil, daughter of Konrad Gutheil at Kirschroth, buried at Staudernheim, March 22, 1721; married II, at Staudernheim, February 3, 1722, Anna Katharina Grimm, daughter of Johann Simon Grimm, buried at Staudernheim, December 22, 1725; married III, at Staudernheim, January 8, 1732, Anna Barbara Seiss, daughter of Johannes Seiss. Children, born at Staudernheim:

1. Anna Barbara Schappert, baptized November 28, 1725, emigrated to Prussia (*Russiana facta*).
2. Johann Nikolaus Schappert, baptized September 21, 1746, was married in Switzerland, at Bern, and went from Switzerland to America (*Ist in der Schweiz zu Bern verheiratet, aus der Schweiz in Amerika*).

[Nikolaus Schappert arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Chanco*, November 1, 1763. Before his name in the ship's list there appears the name of "Fib Schabert". Possibly this was the brother of Johann Nikolaus Schappert, Johann Philipp Schappert, baptized at Staudernheim, February 25, 1739.]

Schneider, Johann Karl, stone-mason, son of Heinrich Schneider at "Fremersheim," married at Staudernheim, May 31, 1740, Anna Margarethe Ehrhard (d.v.). Twins, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johannes Schneider.
2. Anna Barbara Schneider, baptized March 3, 1741 (*cum parentibus Americani facti*).

[Carl Schneider (Snyder), 23 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Friendship*, October 12, 1741.]

Seiss, Johann Jakob, son of Matthias Seiss, musician, buried at Staudernheim, November 3, 1744, married I, Johanna; married II, Maria Barbara, buried at Staudernheim, October 20, 1785. Child of the first marriage, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Andreas Seiss, baptized December 15, 1720 (*Americanus factus*). [Joh. Andreas Seysen arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Edinburgh*, August 13, 1750.]

Seiss, Johannes, son of Antonius Seiss, buried at Staudernheim, May 8, 1728, married I, Anna Elisabeth, died at Staudernheim, August 19, 1700; married II, at Staudernheim, June 7, 1701, Sabine Cron, daughter of Hans Simon Cron and widow of Johann Nikolaus Fey, buried at Staudernheim, June 4, 1751. Child of the second marriage, born at Staudernheim: Johann Adam Seiss, baptized August 18, 1710 (anno 1740 *Americanus factus*). [Possibly Johann Adam Syce (Seysen), 25 years old, who arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Friendship*, October 12, 1741.]

Sponheimer, Johann Peter, son of Johann Wilhelm Sponheimer, buried at Staudernheim, January 11, 1759, married I, at Staudernheim, May 14, 1706, Anna Christina Baumgen, daughter of Christian Dangen at Sobernheim, buried at Staudernheim November 26, 1710; married II, at Staudernheim, November 17, 1711, Anna Maria Fey, daughter of Johannes Fey. Children, of the first and second marriages, born at Staudernheim:

1. Anna Margarethe Sponheimer, baptized October 23, 1707 (anno 1741 *Americana facta*).
2. Johann Nikolaus Sponheimer, baptized September 4, 1712; served in Potsdam among King Frederick William's Giant Guards and was married there (*dieser ist in Potsdam unter den grossen Granadiereen und auch verheiratet*).

Tesch, Johann Philipp, son of Paul Tesch, married I, at Staudernheim, April 30, 1726, Anna Christina Schappert, daughter of Johannes Schappert, buried at Staudernheim, January 4, 1735; married II, at Staudernheim, April 15, 1733, Maria Dorothea, widow. Children of the first and second marriages, born at Staudernheim:

1. Johann Michael Tesch, baptized May 31, 1751 (anno 1741 *Americanus factus*).
2. Johann Peter Tesch, baptized December 20, 1753 (anno 1741 *Americanus factus*).
3. Simon Philipp Tesch, baptized July 25, 1737 (anno 1741 *Americanus factus*).

[Johann Philipp Tesch (Tash), 40 years old, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Molly*, October 26, 1741.]

Textor, Hieronymus, gunsmith, married Anna Margarethe. Child, born at Staudernheim: Christina Elisabeth Textor, baptized August 8, 1748 (anno 1751 *Americana cum parentibus facta*). [Hieronymus Textur arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Edinburgh*, September 16, 1751.]

Wander, Simon Jakob, son of Johann Philipp Wander, died at Staudernheim, October 25, 1742 (reference in Baptismal Register), mar-

ried Anna Maria. Child, born at Staudernheim: Anna Christina Wander, baptized October 29, 1717 (anno 1742 Americana facta).

Wander, Johann Tobias, son of Heinrich Wander, buried at Staudernheim, September 22, 1735, married at Staudernheim, September 17, 1720, Anna Eva Seiss, daughter of Michel Seiss; the widow married 11. at Staudernheim, April 5, 1736, Johann Nikolaus Lang. Child, born at Staudernheim: Johann Heinrich Wander, baptized October 28, 1723 (Americana factus).

Friedrich Krebs. "Auswanderer nach den Nordamerikanischen Kolonien im lutherischen Kirchenbuch von Thaleischweiler," *Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer* (Beilage zu Pfälzische Familien- und Wappenkunde), folge 3-4 (1952), 21-24 [Lancour No. 159].

Vorliegende kurze Zusammenstellung gibt ein Verzeichnis der Auswanderer nach Nordamerika (Pennsylvanien) an Hand der Einträge und Marginalien im lutherischen Kirchenbuch von Thaleischweiler.

Solche Auswanderungsvermerke sind besonders wertvoll, weil sie in den Kirchenbüchern nur selten anzutreffen sind, jedoch eine sehr wesentliche Quelle für die Erfassung der Auswanderung des 18. Jahrhunderts bilden. Die betr. Kirchenbücher enthalten sowohl im Heiratsregister gerade für die wichtigen Jahre 1751/53 eine Lücke auf. Die Kinder der Auswanderer wurden versuchsweise auch mit Aufdatum nachgewiesen werden konnte. Wie in den Veröffentlichungen Gerbers über die Auswanderung aus Württemberg aus Kirchenbüchern des 18. Jahrhunderts stellen auch hier die Handwerker einen erheblichen Prozentsatz der Auswanderer, da diese in Amerika in jener Zeit sehr gesucht waren. Dass Eheleute wegen verführter Konkubination oder Mütter mit unehelichen Kindern auswanderten, ist ebenfalls nicht selten. (Vgl. auch Gerber: "Beiträge z. Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert". Stuttg. 1928 S. 4).

was die zeitliche Gliederung der Auswanderung betrifft, so kann man eine kleine Wanderung um 1738/39 und zwei grössere um 1749/50 und 1765/66 (dies die Hauptauswanderung) unterscheiden. Die Angabe der Ankunftszeit in Philadelphia und der betr. Schiffe erfolgte an Hand von Strassburger-Listen. "Pennsylvania German pioneers" Norristown 1934. Für einzelne Auskünfte bin ich Herrn Prof. Bindo, dem Geschichtsschreiber Thaleischweilers zu Danke verpflichtet.

Allenbach, Friedr., Schütze zu Thaleischweiler, Sohn von Andreas Allenbach, Schirmsverwandten zu Thaleischweiler, * 30. 1. 1742 zu Thaleischweiler Eva Catharina Heili, Tochter des Matthäus Heili

aus der Schweiz. (sind in Pennsylvan. gezogen 1750).

Kinder zu Th. geboren:

1. Anna Maria, * 10. 3. 1744.

2. Elisabetha Catharina, * 27. 11. 1746.

[Friedrich Almbach, 18. August 1750, Schiff: "St. Andrew".] Allenbach, Anna Maria, * 29. 3. 1726 zu Th. als Tochter des Andreas Allenbach und seiner Gattin Anna Barbara (ist in Pennsylvaniam gezogen 1752 den 20ten Maj).

Alspach, Reinhardt von Fröschen, * 29. 3. 1737 zu Th. Anna Magdalena Brandstätter, "musste nach der Copulation das Land räumen. Er ward wieder angenommen, zog aber in Pennsylvan.". [Reinhardt Altsbach 11. Sept. 1738, Schiff: "Robert und Alice".] Reinhardt A. scheint wieder in die Heimat zurückgekehrt zu sein; denn ab 1760 erscheinen wieder Taufen seiner Kinder in den Kirchenbüchern von Thaleischweiler.

Alspach, Johannes, * 12. 2. 1748 zu Oberfröschen (Höhrfröschen) als Sohn des Johannes Alspach und der Anna Ottilia. Eintrag bei der Geburt; (ging in Pennsylv. 1763). Von denselben Eltern stammen Johann David Alspach, * 22. 9. 1735 zu (Ober)fröschen (ist in Pennsylvanien gangen), sowie Georg Heinrich Alspach, * 24. 3. 1746 zu Oberfröschen (Höhrfröschen), (ist in Pennsylv. 1763) und Anna Barbara Alspach, * 25. 9. 1737 (ist in Pennsylv. 1763) [Henrich Alsbach, 1. November 1763, Schiff: "Chance"]. Möglicherweise zogen auch die Eltern dieser 3 Söhne nach Pennsylvanien. Bockrickert, Israel, Schmied, Sohn des Hanss Leonhardt Bockrickert, 1745 zu Th. mit Anna Margaretha Dauenhauer, Tochter des Andreas Dauenhauer von Thaleischweiler (zog mit Frau und 2 Kindern in Penns. 1765 den 7ten Maj).

Kinder zu Th. geboren:

1. Anna Maria, * 10. 5. 1748.

2. Israel, * 18. 11. 1761.

[Israel Bockreiker, 9. September 1765, Schiff: "Chance".]

Balsel, Peter, Bürger zu Th., * (11.) zu Th. 12. 5. 1744 Anna

Maria Dorn, Tochter des Theodor Dorn von Mühlbach (Höhmühlbach,

Krs. Pirmasens, Pfalz), (sind a Pennsylv. gezogen 1750).

Kinder zu Th. geboren:

1. Johann Jacob, * 10. 9. 1745.

2. Elisabetha Barbara, * 24. 9. 1748.

[Peter Balsam, 18. 8. 1750, Schiff: "St. Andrew".]

Brandstetter, Johann Friedrich, Grenadier zu Pirmasens, * 23. 11.

1724 zu Fröschen als der Sohn des Zimmermanns Michael Brandstet-

ter und der Maria Catharina. * 18. 2. 1749 zu Th. Anna Barbara

Mag. Tochter des Peter Nag von Krickenbach. (diese zogen in Penn-

sylv. 1764 den 14. Maj).

Kinder zu Fröschen geboren:

1. Anna Esther, * 2. 2. 1754.

2. Johann Friedrich, * 18. 10. 1755.

3. Dorothea Barbara, * 26. 3. 1757.

4. Johann Michael, * 26. 4. 1759.
 5. Johannes, * 19. 9. 1761.
 6. Maria Elisabetha, * 27. 7. 1763.
- [Friedrich Brandstetter, 20. Sept. 1764, Schiff: „Sarah“.]
Brandstatter, Matthias, Sohn des Andreas Brandstatter von Aachen, Markgrafschaft Ansbach, was sich schwer bestimmen lässt. (Nach einer Mitteilung von Prof. Dr. Biundo ist er von Meierdorf im Mittelfranken. Im Kirchenbuch ist vielleicht ein Zettel verloren gegangen). * 7. 11. 1741 zu Thalfröschchen Marie Magdalene Schaar, Tochter des Konrad Schaar von Fröschchen. (sind ins Neuland gezogen 1749 den 1ten Maji).
Kinder zu Oberfröschchen (Höhrfröschchen) geboren:
1. Anna Barbara, * 19. 12. 1744.
2. Andreas, * 15. 8. 1747.
 - Bruder, Johann Heinrich, * 18. 6. 1750 zu Oberfröschchen (Höhrfröschchen), als Sohn des Michael Bruder und der Anna Eva (ist in Pennsylvanien gegangen anno 1749 den 1ten Maji).
 - Daude, Johann Heinrich, wagner, Sohn des Heinrich Daude, Wagner zu Fröschchen, * 8. 5. 1742 zu Thalfröschchen Anna Elisabeth Brandstetter, Tochter des Michael Brandstetter, (gieng mit Frau und Kindern und des Tochtermann, auch dessen Frau und Kindern in Pennsylv. 1765 den 1ten Maji).
Kinder zu Fröschchen geboren:
1. Marie Magdalena, * 8. 8. 1742 (zog mit ihren Eltern, Mann und Kindern in Pennsylv. 1765 den 7ten Maji).
2. Anna Catharina, * 14. 8. 1748.
3. Anna Elisabetha, * 15. 12. 1751.
4. Elisabetha Margaretha, * 22. 9. 1756.

Fischer, Hans Adam, Blind, * 27. 10. 1720 zu Fröschchen als der Sohn des Johann Diebold Fischer und der Maria Elisabeth (ist ins neue Land gezogen), * 9. 2. 1745 zu Th. Maria Barbara Brenner, Tochter des Andreas Brenner, Hirten von der Mühlmühle (sind in Pennsylv. gezogen 1745).
Kinder: Johann Jacob, * 22. 5. 1747 zu Th.
Gänssel, Johann Adam, * 23. 7. 1758 zu Fröschchen als der Sohn von Johann Valentin Gänssel und der Catharina (ist mit 5. Eltern in Pennsylvan. 1763 im Maji). Johann Valentin G., der Sohn von Jacob G., Hintersassen zu Fröschchen, hatte 15. 2. 1758 zu Th. Maria Catharina Tochter des Ludwig Petri von Krikkenbach (Krs. Kaiserslautern) geh. [Valentin Gänssel, 1. November 1763, Schiff: „Chance“].
Grob, Maria Catharina, Tochter des Matthias Bayritsch von Th., * 19. 1. 1734 zu Th. Nicolaus Grob, Sohn des Heinrich Grob von Heltersberg. Nach dem Tode ihres Gatten (+ 5. 8. 1764 zu Th.) zog seine Witwe mit ihrem Bruder Peter Bayritsch und ihren Kindern nach Pennsylvanien (Diese Witwe zog mit ihrem Bruder Peter Bayritsch und ihren Kindern in Pennsylvanien 1765). [Peter Bayritsch, 9. Sept. 1765, Schiff: „Chance“].
Kinder zu Th. geboren:

1. Anna Elisabetha, * 29. 4. 1737 (gieng in Penns. 1765 mit ihrem Mann, ihrer Mutter, dem Bayritsch u. ihren 3 Kindern und ihren Geschwistern).
 2. Anna Susanna, * 27. 8. 1739.
 3. Maria Ottilia, * 15. 5. 1742 (gieng in Pennsylvan. 1764).
 4. Israel, * 27. 3. 1745 (gieng in Pennsylvan. 1764).
 5. Maria Catharina, * 2. 10. 1747.
 6. Johann Peter, * 7. 6. 1751.
 7. Anna Maria, * 23. 1. 1754.
 8. Johann Michael, * 24. 9. 1757.
 9. Anna Margaretha, * 19. 11. 1760.
- [Israel Grob, 20. Sept. 1764, Schiff: „Sarah“].
Herd (Hirt), Georg, Sohn des katholischen Wassenmeisters von Th., * 24. 11. 1738 zu Th. Maria Magdalena, Tochter des Bernhard Dreher, Schuhmachers zu Th. (sind in Pennsylvanien gezogen).
Kinder: Johann Nicolaus, * 26. 7. 1739 zu Th.
[Jurgen Hert, 12. Okt. 1741, Schiff: „Friendship“].
Ilgis (Ilges), Paul, Küfer und Hintersass auf dem Meisenbacher Hof, * 11. 2. 1745 zu Th. 25. 2. 1745 Maria Catharina, Tochter des Nicolaus Blau, eines Friesen (Friesen bedeutet hier einen Handwerksnamen [Grübler], nicht Angehörigen des Volksstammes der Friesen). (sind in Pennsylv. gezogen 1750).
Kinder aus der ersten Ehe mit Anna Margaretha:
1. Anna Elisabetha, * 29. 6. 1751.
2. Maria Ottilia, * 30. 7. 1756.
3. Anna Catharina, * 4. 8. 1741 auf dem Meisenbacher Hof.
Kinder der zweiten Ehe auf dem Meisenbacher Hof geboren:
1. Johann Georg, * 23. 11. 1745.
2. Maria Barbara, * 27. 10. 1747.

[Johann Paul Ilges, 18. August 1750, Schiff: „St. Andrew“].
Ilgis, Johann Paul, * 19. 7. 1749 zu Malsbach (Meisenbacher Hof) als der uneheliche Sohn der Christina Margaretha, Tochter des Paul Ilges von Meisenbacher Hof, und des Hans Adam Seidler, Müllers, gebürtig von Herschberg als der Sohn des Johann Seidler, (sind miteinander in Pennsylv. gezogen 1750) [Hans Adam Seydler, 18. August 1750, Schiff: „St. Andrew“].
Kastner, Christian, Weber, Sohn des Zimmermanns und Holzhauers Christian Kastner zu Neuförschen (Höhrfröschchen), aber gebürtig von Lauf b. Nürnberg und seines Weibes Ottilia (Ottilia), * 3. 12. 1748 zu Th. mit Susanna, Tochter des Georg Mattinger, Bürgers von Neuförschen (Höhrfröschchen), (sind in Pennsylvan. gezogen 1750).
Kinder: Maria Barbara, * 4. 11. 1749 zu Fröschchen. (ist von seinen Eltern in Pennsylv. mitgenommen worden 1750).
Kastner, Philipp Peter, Kuhhirt zu Unterfröschchen (Thalfröschchen), * 9. 4. 1732 als der Sohn des Zimmermanns Christian Kastner und der A. Ottilia, also Bruder von Vorstehendem, (zog in Pennsylvan. den 1ten Maji 1763). Philipp Peter K. war zweimal verheiratet:
1. * 30. 10. 1759 zu Th. Catharina Elisabetha Klein, Tochter des Hans Adam Klein, Fattaschebrenners zu Burgalben.

- Kind: Johann Jacob, * 1. 8. 1760 zu Fröschen.
 II. * 27. 4. 1762 zu Th. Anna Catharina Roth, Tochter des Hirten
 Friedrich Roth zu Hsheimöd.
 Kind: Eva Elisabetha, * 5. 2. 1763 zu Fröschen. (sind beyde in
 Pennsylv. gezogen 1763). [Philipp Casner, 1. November 1763,
 Schiff: „Chance“].
 Kieffer, Heinrich, Schneider, Sohn des Johannes K. von Herschberg,
 * 20. 8. 1737 zu Th. Maria Catharina, Tochter des Bartholomäus
 Jesrang von Th. und dessen Ehefrau Anna Maria (sind mit den
 Eltern in Pennsylvanien gezogen).
 Kind: Catharina Elisabetha, * 18. 9. 1738 zu Th.
 [Bartholome Jesran, Henrick Kifer, 3 Sept. 1739, Schiff: „Loyal
 Judith“].
 Krieger, Jacob, Weber zu Fröschen, Sohn des Schuhmachers Gottlieb
 Krieger, * 10. 8. 1745 zu Th. Maria (Anna) Barbara, * 21. 3. 1723
 zu Fröschen als Tochter des Michael Brandstetter, Zimmermanns zu
 Fröschen und seines Weibes Maria Catharina (ist mit Frau und Kin-
 dern in Pennsylv. gezogen 1765 den 7ten Maji).
 Kinder zu Fröschen geboren:
 1. Heinrich Jacob, * 7. 11. 1745.
 2. Johann Georg, * 9. 12. 1751.
 3. Eva Catharina, * 16. 6. 1757.
 4. Hanss Theobald, * 31. 1. 1762.
 5. Johann Michael, * 31. 1. 1762.
 6. Anna Margaretha, * 15. 1. 1764.
 [Jacob Krieger, 9. Sept. 1765, Schiff: „Chance“].
 Lambert, Johann Heinrich, Wagner von Otterberg, Sohn des Johann
 Nicolaus Lambert von Otterberg, * 6. 12. 1760 zu Th. Maria Magda-
 lena Laude, Tochter des Heinrich Daude, Wagners zu Fröschen (ist
 mit Frau und Kindern in Pennsylv. gezogen 1763 den 7ten Maji).
 Kinder zu Fröschen geboren:
 1. Maria Catharina, * 5. 12. 1760 (unehelich).
 2. Maria Charlotta, * 23. 10. 1763.
 [Henrich Lambert, 9. Sept. 1765, Schiff: „Chance“].
 Ludi, Johann Nicolaus, Schuhmacher, Sohn des Daniel Ludi von Th., *
 30. 11. 1756 zu Th. Anna Elisabetha, Tochter des Nicolaus Grob
 von Th. (ziehen in Penns. 1765).
 Kinder zu Th. geboren:
 1. Philipp Jacob, * 10. 5. 1760.
 2. Nicolaus Peter, * 22. 8. 1762.
 3. Jacob Peter, * 8. 5. 1765.
 [Nicklaus Ludi, 9. Sept. 1765, Schiff: „Chance“].
 Ludi, Johann Peter, Sohn des Müllers Hanss Peter Ludi von Th., *
 (1.) 21. 8. 1731 zu Th. Maria Apollonia Heyd, Tochter des Rudolph
 Heyd von Riesweiler, * (11.) 29. 7. 1732 zu Th. Anna Apollonia,
 [vermählt: Johann Peter Locke (Lough), 3. 9. 1751, Schiff:
 „Loyal Judith“].
 Mang, Gottfried, Weber von Trippstadt, Sohn des Webers Theobald

- [161]
 Mang von Trippstadt, * 18. 1. 1735 zu Th. Maria Barbara, Tochter
 des Bartholomäus Jessrang von Th. (ist in Pennsylv. gezogen).
 [Gothrid Mang, 3. Sept. 1739, Schiff: „Loyal Judith“].
 Ollinger, Johann Georg, Weber, Sohn des Hanss Georg
 Ollinger, * 4. 4. 1741 zu Th. Maria Barbara Dauenhauer, Tochter
 des Hanss Georg Dauenhauer zu Fröschen und der Anna Magdalena
 (sind gleich in Pennsylvan. gezogen).
 [Hans Jorg Ollinger, 12. Oktober 1741, Schiff: „Friendship“].
 Schultz, Valentin, zu Fröschen und Ehetrau Kunigunde,
 Kinder zu Fröschen geboren:
 1. Johann Peter, get. 24. 6. 1729.
 2. Georg Henrich, * 6. 3. 1727.
 3. Anna Barbara, * 7. 1. 1732.
 4. Anna Magdalena, * 11. 1. 1737.
 [Die Eltern sind in Pennsylvan. gezogen]. [Valentine Schults,
 11. Sept. 1738, Schiff: „Robert and Alice“].
 Veigkt, Georg Jacob, * 18. 12. 1741 zu Fröschen als Sohn des
 Thomas V. und der Anna Ottilia (gieng in Pennsylvanien 1764 im
 Maji). [Joh. Thomas Veyock, Sohn von Peter Veyock, Einwehners zu
 Weidesthal, * 27. 1. 1739 zu Th. Anna Ottilia Schwab, Tochter des
 Johannes Schwab, Bürgers zu Fröschen.] [Jacob Feleck, 20. Sept.
 1764, Schiff: „Sarah“].
 Zaan, Joh. Martin, Schuhmacher zu Th., Sohn des Schuhmachers Hanss
 Jacob Zaan von Monnerheim (vermählt Monnerheim, Rheinhessen,
 Kr. Oppenheim), * 2. 10. 1736 zu Th. Susanna Margaretha, Witwe
 des Peter Siber (sind in Pennsylvan. gezogen).
 Kinder: Peter Jacob, * 26. 5. 1737 zu Th.

Louis F. Middlebrook. "The Ship Mary of Philadelphia, 1740," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 58 (1934), 127-151 [Lancour No. 160].

This is a general account of the building and early history of the ship *Mary*. Page 150 of the article contains one passenger list pertaining to the Hagenbuck, Rebsamen, Rueg, Epprecht and Angst families arriving in Philadelphia in 1740. This list has been reprinted on page 262 of *Emigrants to Pennsylvania* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1977).

"Persons Naturalized in the Province of Pennsylvania," *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, 2 (1876), 293-415 [Lancour No. 161].

This list is omitted here because it is widely available in libraries, particularly those of universities, because it is book length, and because it is slightly more complete and more time-

inclusive, in the words of Lancour, than Giuseppe's *Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants* [Lancour No. 19], reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company.

Friedrich Krebs. "Zur Amerikaauswanderung aus dem Kurpfälzischen Oberamt Heidelberg 1741-1748," *Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Oberrheins*, 106 (neue folge 67) (1958), 485-486 [Lancour No. 162].

The English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, reprinted above.

Friedrich Krebs. "Amerika-Auswanderer aus dem Oberamt Oppenheim 1742-49," *Hessische Familienkunde*, 3 (1954-1956), 342-343 [Lancour No. 163].

The English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, reprinted above.

John W. Jordan. "A Register of Members of the Moravian Church Who Emigrated to Pennsylvania, 1742-1767," *Notes and Queries: Historical, Biographical and Genealogical: Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania*, 4th series, 1 (1893), 162-163, 167-168, 169-170, 174-175, 208-211, 303-304; 2 (1895), 1-3 [Lancour No. 164].

These lists of Moravian arrivals at Philadelphia and New York, from which most migrated to Bethlehem and a few to North Carolina, are readily available in many libraries in the original edition. A twelve volume reprint, plus an index volume, is available from the Genealogical Publishing Company.

George W. Neible. "Servants and Apprentices Bound and Assigned before James Hamilton Mayor of Philadelphia, 1745," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 30 (1906), 348-352, 427-436; 31 (1907), 83-102, 195-206, 351-367, 461-473; 32 (1908), 88-105, 237-249, 351-370 [Lancour No. 165].

This article has been reprinted in full in pages 54 to 179 of *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1977).

"List of Servants Who Sailed from Dublin February 25th 1746/7 on the Euryal, and Arrived at Philadelphia April 11th." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 26 (1902), 287 [Lancour No. 166].

This list of twenty women, giving only their names, has been reprinted on page 262 of *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1977).

Friedrich Krebs. "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts," *Senftenegger Monatsblatt für Genealogie und Heraldik*, 4 (1956-1959), 195-198 [Lancour No. 167].

The English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, reprinted above.

Friedrich Krebs. "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts," *Senftenegger Monatsblatt für Genealogie und Heraldik*, 5 (1960-1963), 123-126 [Lancour No. 168].

The English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, reprinted above.

Friedrich Krebs. "Pennsylvania Pioneers from the Neckar Valley, 1749-1750," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 5 (June 1953), 13 [Lancour No. 169].

Again we turn to the local government records of Germany for information on eighteenth-century emigrants to Pennsylvania. The source of the present emigrant list is the Protocols of the Districts (*Oberämter*) of Heidelberg and Moshach, which in the eighteenth century were part of the dominions of the Electors of the Palatinate, but today form part of the state of Württemberg-Baden. These emigrants from the Electoral Palatinate had to pay a fee for their manumission from vassalage, besides the additional tax of the "Tenth Penny" or Tithe, (*Zehnten Pfennig*)—the tenth part of their property. Those without property were however manumitted gratis.

We have included in this list persons whose destination was not expressly stated as "America," if their names could be found in the Pennsylvania Ship Lists of the particular year involved. As far as

the names of the emigrants could be identified in these Ship Lists—the Strassburger-Hinke *Pennsylvania German Pioneers* (Norristown, Pa.: The Pennsylvania German Society, 1934)—they have been added in brackets. The List has been published in German in *Badische Heimat* (Freiburg, May, 1953).

District of Heidelberg (1749)

Johannes Euler, citizen and master blacksmith at Hohensachsen (Kr. Mannheim), is manumitted upon payment of 10 florins (gulden) for the Tenth Penny. [Johannes Eulers, *Ship Patience*, September 19, 1749.]

Leuchthard Eberle, of Eiterbach (Kr. Heidelberg), may go to the "New Land", with his wife and three children, with the permission of the Electoral government, upon payment of 4 florins to buy himself out of vassalage, and 40 florins for the additional tax.

Jacob Krauss [Krauss], inhabitant of Dalsbach (Kr. Sinsheim), is, on account of his poverty and propertyless state, manumitted gratis in order to go to the New Land with his wife and children. [Jacob Krauss, *Ship Dragon*, September 26, 1749.]

Philipp Georg Mueller, of Meckesheim (Kr. Heidelberg), is permitted to go to the New Land with wife and two children, upon payment of 10 florins for the additional tax. [Pips Georg Müller, *Ship Chesterfield*, September 2, 1749.]

Johann Michael Mueller, of Meckesheim (Kr. Heidelberg), leaving behind the Tenth Penny on his Property, may go to Pennsylvania in the hope of better luck.... [Johann Michael Müller, *Ship Speedwell*, September 26, 1749.]

Jacob Frey, of Wieblingen (today part of Heidelberg), may go free upon payment of the Tenth Penny. [Jacob Frey, *Ship Dragon*, September 26, 1749.]

George Linz, Philipp Brenner, and Georg Kumpff, from Asbach (Kr. Mosbach), receive permission to emigrate to the New Land, upon payment of the Tenth Penny. Georg Linz must also pay 10 florins for his manumission. [Jerg Linz, Hans Philipp Brenner, *Ship Patience*, September 19, 1749.]

District of Mosbach (1749)

Wilhelm Besch, from Mittelschefflenz (Kr. Mosbach) may go to Pennsylvania.

Jacob Behr and Martin Treibel, from Eberbach (Kr. Heidelberg), may go to [New] England upon payment of the Tenth Penny. [Johann Jacob Behr, Martin Treibel, *Ship Jacob*, October 2, 1749.]

Peter Ehret, from Mittelschefflenz, may emigrate to New England upon payment of the Tenth Penny.

Adam Ludwig and Jacob Bender, from Burcken (Neckarburken), receive permission to emigrate to New England. [Hans Adam Ludwig, *Ship Patience*, September 19, 1749.]

Peter Spohn, from Schollbrunn (Schollbrunn, Kr. Mosbach), may go to New England upon payment of 14 florins for manumission from vas-

salage and 14 florins for the Tenth Penny. [Petter Spohn, *Ship Patience*, September 19, 1749.]

Michel Zilling, from Mittelschefflenz, wants to emigrate to New England. [Michel Zilling, *Ship Patience*, September 19, 1749.]

District of Heidelberg (1750)

Johann Battenfeld, from Michelbach (Kr. Mosbach), receives permission to go with his wife, two sons and three daughters, to the New Land, upon payment of the Tenth Penny at 30 florins. [Johannes Battenfeld, *Ship Two Brothers*, August 26, 1750.]

Johann Adam Eberle, from Eiterbach (Kr. Heidelberg), is manumitted upon payment of 10 florins for manumission and 9 florins additional tax. [Adam Eberle, *Ship Brothers*, August 24, 1750.]

Johann Georg Gansshorn, from Bammental (Kr. Heidelberg), baker, may emigrate gratis. [Hans Jörg Gansshorn, *Ship Two Brothers*, August 24, 1750.]

Johann Mathias Gerner, of Helmsstadt (Kr. Sinsheim) wants to go to the so-called New Land. [Johan Matthes Gerner, *Ship Two Brothers*, August 28, 1750.]

Johann Georg Koberstein and Johann Georg Ludwig, of Lutzenhausen (Kr. Sinsheim), are permitted to go to the so-called New Land with their wives, Anna Catharina and Maria Margaretha; yet the former must pay 3 florins, the latter 2 florins 36 kreuzer manumission tax. [Hans Georg Koberstein, Johan George Ludwig, *Ship Osgood*, September 29, 1750.]

Johann Friedrich Mueller, of Meckesheim (Kr. Heidelberg), is permitted to go to the so-called New Land, upon payment of 2 florins on his property of 20 florins.

Johann Adam Wollfarth, an orphaned citizen's son from Spechbach (Kr. Heidelberg), is released from vassalage upon payment of 20 florins and granted the right of emigration on payment of 18 florins additional tax. [Johann Adam Wolfart, *Ship Brothers*, August 24, 1750.]

Friedrich Krebs. "Einige Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus Württemberg," *Südwestdeutsche Blätter für Familien- und Wapenkunde*, 9 (1957), 442-443 [Lancour No. 170].

The English translation of this article is included in Lancour No. 141, reprinted above.

Friedrich Krebs. "Emigrants from Baden-Durlach to Pennsylvania, 1749-1755," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 45 (1957), 30-31 [Lancour No. 171].

During the years 1749-1755, emigration from southwestern Germany was at its height, as is evident from the number of ships which arrived in the harbor of Philadelphia (see Hinke-Strassburger: "Pennsylvania Pioneers," vol. 1, p. xxix). A considerable number of persons must have migrated to the "New Land" at this time from the tiny district of Baden-Durlach, judging by the great number of petitions for permits to depart that are preserved in the court archives. These petitions were first taken up by the Court Council, then passed on to the Revenue Office, which made a formal proclamation of the manumission of the parties concerned and fixed the amount of tax to be paid. The council and revenue records of Baden-Durlach are, for this reason, the chief source for research into the emigration from the region at that time.

In the list below, whenever the emigrant can be identified in the Hinke-Strassburger ship lists from the port of Philadelphia, this is indicated in a following parenthesis.

Hunold, Matthäus, Reformed, charcoal-burner, from Weiler bei Pforzheim, permitted to go to Pennsylvania with wife and child (Ship *Two Brothers*, Sept. 21, 1751).
 Loble, Georg, aged 70, from Wössingen, permitted to travel with his wife to join his four children already settled in Pennsylvania.
 Winther, Samuel, also from Wössingen, to Pennsylvania with wife and children.
 Schickie, Georg, the younger, from Bauschlott, with wife and four children.
 Rossie, Gabriel, from Wössingen, with wife and three children (Ship *Shirley*, Sept. 5, 1751).
 Durr, Johann Georg, from Nöttingen, cooper, unmarried (Duke of Württemberg, Oct. 16, 1751).
 Schaezle, Rudolph, from Oeremutschelbach.
 Wildemann, Jacob, also from Oeremutschelbach.
 Meyer, Hans Jerg, from Oeremutschelbach, with wife and four children (the last two on Duke of Württemberg, Oct. 16, 1751).
 Morlich, Michael, nail-maker at Stein.
 Heyd, Jacob, from Grötzingen.
 Frantz, Jacob, also from Grötzingen, single.
 Nagel, Sebastian, from Blankenloch.
 Hemperl, Elisabetha, from Blankenloch. (Nagel, Frantz and Heyd on ship *Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751).
 Groner or Kroner, Jacob, a youth from Bauschlott.
 Augenstein, Christian, Anna Maria, Caspar and Hanss Georg, four unmarried children of Abraham Augenstein, widower, a citizen of Auerbach (see *Two Brothers*, Sept. 21, 1751, and Duke of Württemberg, Oct. 16, 1751).
 Hauer, Bernhardt and Christoph, from Blankenloch, destination not recorded (*Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751).
 Reich, Mattheus, a citizen of Singen, to go to Pennsylvania (Duke of Württemberg, Oct. 16, 1751).

Nagel, Joachim, a former grenadier, born at Blankenloch, requested manumission for himself and wife to go to Pennsylvania (*Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751).
 Bossert, Michael, unmarried, from Bauschlott.
 Kaucher, Michael, unmarried, from Göbrichen (both above on *Phoenix*, Sept. 25, 1751).
 Kaucher, Jacob the younger, of Göbrichen, manumitted with wife and children.
 Wörner, Philipp Jacob, a citizen of Wössingen (Duke of Württemberg, Oct. 16, 1751).
 Hauss, Michael of Knielingen, manumitted with his wife (*Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751).
 Hauss, Johannes of Knielingen, wife and children. Found only in the council records (*Anderson*, Aug. 25, 1751).
 Schlickers, Ludwig of Knielingen, with wife and stepson.
 Musnung, David, of Grötzingen (*Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751).
 Becker, Johann Jacob, unmarried, from Weissenstein (Kittz, Oct. 16, 1752).
 Dillmann, Georg of Teutscheneureuth, with wife and two children.
 Weinger, Martin of Knielingen, with wife and two children (*Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751—both the foregoing).
 Graf (Gravin), Barbara, unmarried, from Ispringen.
 Weinzer, Johannes from Hagsfelden, with wife and two children (*Brothers*, Sept. 16, 1751).
 Schwarz, Matthias, from Auerbach.
 Mayer, Michael, from Bauschlott, with wife and children.
 Binder, Jacob, from Bauschlott, with wife and 4 children, a tenant farmer (*Phoenix*, Sept. 25, 1751).

Friedrich Krebs. "18th Century Emigrants from Edenkoben in the Palatinate," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 4 (Jan. 1, 1953), 9 [Lancour No. 172].

[Pennsylvania's genealogists are always glad when a new list of German emigrants to Pennsylvania or other American colonies turns up in 18th Century sources. During our 1952 Tour of the Palatinate, in connection with our formal visit to the "wine-happy" town of Edenkoben in the Palatinate, the *Geschäfts Anzeiger* (Edenkoben, August 2, 1952) published the following article by Dr. Krebs, Archivist in Speyer, who has unearthed other names of Pennsylvania Dutch emigrant pioneers which will be published in the forthcoming Yearbook of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. The present article was translated by the Editor.—(on) Y(oder).]

That the longing for the "Land of Unlimited Possibilities" has not abated up until the present day, is proved by a report of Dr. Friedrich Krebs, of the State Archives in Speyer, which throws

light on the difficulties faced by the Palatine serfs of the 18th Century when it came to emigration.

In many respects, the emigrants of those earlier times had, even from the side of the authorities, to struggle with much greater difficulties than the emigrants of the present day, whose departure is rather encouraged by the state. For their release from bondage as subjects and their manumission from serfdom, a special duty had to be paid, besides the so-called "Tenth Penny," a sum to the extent of 10% of the emigrant's property. Yet emigrants with no means were "manumitted" anyway. But for secret emigration, the penalty was mostly the confiscation of the property. There are these facts to be noticed in the following.

From Edenkoben, then under the rule of the Electoral Palatinate, there emigrated in the 18th Century, according to the Protocols of the Bailiwick of Neustadt, a comparatively large number of persons. Actually the number may have been still higher, due to secret emigration. Many of these emigrants' names can be located in the Pennsylvania Ship Lists.

For instance, in 1750 Jacob Körner of Edenkoben, who was going to Pennsylvania with his wife, was released from serfdom gratis, likewise in 1751 George Krauss, with wife and two children. In 1752 Niclas Leonhard, who had secretly emigrated around 1749, requested manumission so that his inheritance could be handed over to him. His request was granted, yet he had to pay 35 florins (gulden) for Military Treasury, in lieu of military service unrendered, 7 florins. His brother Wilhelm Leonhard, who later also wanted to emigrate, was described as an "ill-behaved and dissolute petitioner" (*ohnartziger und lüderlicher Supplicane*), so that his request for emigration could be granted with no difficulties at all.

In 1752 Martin Grün, Heinrich Schenkel, and Christoph Müller went to "Pennsylvania." They had to pay all the aforementioned duties, except Martin Grün who, because of his having no property, was manumitted without charge. But the request for emigration met with great difficulties in the case of the three stepdaughters of Martin Grün—Anna Barbara, Maria Elisabetha, and Maria Catharina Frank—who were such good workers, at the best age for working, and so plainly valued by the Electoral Government that they received manumission reluctantly and only after long struggles.

For the same year, 1752, a great emigration year, Philipp Carl Schenkel and Jacob Weide of Edenkoben also went as emigrants to North America, all manumitted gratis on account of their poverty. Likewise in 1752 came the departure from Edenkoben of Jacob Schuster and the wife of Johann Philipp Schenkel, both serfs of the Zweibrücken Government, with the husband of the latter. The deplored serious apprehensions on the part of the Electoral Government, on account of the competition with Pfalz-Zweibrücken, which also possessed serfs in Edenkoben.

But when the Mayor of Edenkoben reported that the Electoral Palatinate possessed 315 men and 377 women as serfs in Edenkoben, while Zweibrücken could muster only 36 men and 40 women, the right of departure was granted the petitioners for the payment of a small duty, or even gratis, "because they have so little property and cannot make a good living in Edenkoben."

Johann Adam Hartmann took the shortest road—he left the land very suddenly, for he had killed a stag on the government preserves and faced a heavy penalty! In 1764 he sailed under a false name on the Ship *Boston*, and so after his landing in Philadelphia, escaped legal prosecution!

Fritz Braun. "18th Century Palatine Emigrants from the Ludwigshafen Area," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 5 (March 1, 1954), 13 [Lancour No. 173].

Following our interest in determining the European homes of our Pennsylvania emigrant pioneers, we publish here a list of Palatine emigrants who came to Pennsylvania in the 18th Century, translated from Dr. Fritz Braun, "Auswanderung aus dem heutigen Stadtgebiet von Ludwigshafen am Rhein im 18. Jahrhundert," from *Landsleute drinnen und draussen—Heimatstelle Pfalz—Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfälzer*, series 5 (1953), pp. 25-31. We have not included in this list the emigrants who moved eastward into Eastern Europe into the German settlements in Galicia, the Banat, the Batschka, nor the few who came to French Guiana.—D. Y.

1. Bayer, Catharina, daughter of Adam and Marie Bayer of Oppau, married April 1729, Conrad Wetzel, born 1697 in "Waldsiefer," emigrated 1720 or earlier to Pennsylvania.

2. Beroth, Franz Ludwig, from Oppau, born circa 1699, died York County, Pennsylvania, August 1778, married before 1732, Susanna [—], Reformed, came to Pennsylvania on the Ship *Winter Gallej*, September 5, 1738. The family were Moravians and lived for awhile at Bethlehem, Pa., with branches in York County and North Carolina.

3. Buettner (Bittner), (Johann) Caspar, Lutheran, married at Maudach, June 14, 1729, Maria Elisabetha Münch, daughter of Jean Noe Münch of Dannstadt and wife Johanna. Arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship *Thistle of Glasgow*, August 29, 1730. On the same ship was Johannes Münch (Hans Minigh), the father-in-law. In 1763-4 was Johannes Münch emigrated to Cayenne in French Guiana. From the Dannstadt Church Registers, furnished by Dr. Eyselen.

4. Eichert, Christian, from Oppau, a Mennonite, received permission gratis in 1752 to emigrate to Nova Scotia, with wife and two children. From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle* (Protocols of the District of Neustadt), Palatine State Archives, Speyer, furnished by Dr. Friedrich Krebs.

5. Glatz, Heinrich, of Oppau, who appears in records of 1752 as wanting to go to Pennsylvania, was "manumitted gratis on account of his having no property." From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle*.

6. Herget (Hergedt), Johann Peter, citizen of Oggersheim, received in 1750 permission to emigrate to Pennsylvania, with his wife and children. This was granted upon payment of 60 florins tax plus 30 florins for his step-son, Christoph Braun. They arrived at Philadelphia on the *Ship Two Brothers*, August 28, 1750. On the same ship was Balthasar Löffel (Löffler), q.v., also of Oggersheim. From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle*.

7. Joachim, Friedrich, and wife, of Edigsheim, received permission in 1764, upon payment of the "Tenth Penny or Tithe," to emigrate to Pennsylvania, and arrived at Philadelphia on the *Ship Aristania*, September 26, 1764. From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle*.

8. Keppler, Simon, of Oggersheim, emigrated to America in 1754, arriving in Philadelphia on the *Ship Nancy*, September 14, 1754. In 1773 he petitions for the remittance of his inheritance, which was granted after paying a double portion of the Tithe. From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle*.

9. Loeffel (Löffler), Balthasar, of Oggersheim, received permission in 1750 to emigrate to Pennsylvania, on paying 19 florins for the Tithe. He arrived at Philadelphia on the *Ship Two Brothers*, August 28, 1750, with Johann Peter Herget (q.v.). From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle*.

10. Niecke (Nick), Anna Regina, born at Rheingönheim, April 22, 1737, died at Litzitz, Pennsylvania, March 10, 1768. For seven years she was in service in the Fenstermacher Family (from Meisenheim) in Litzitz, Pennsylvania.

11. Reuther, Anna Margaretha, of Oppau, daughter of Hans Jacob Reuther, married Abraham Reiber of Sandhofen, arrived at Philadelphia on the *Ship Dragon*, October 17, 1749. The Reiber Family settled in Goshenhoppen, Pennsylvania, in the house of Hans Bauer, and inquired after the family of Franz Ludwig Herth (q.v.), according to Anita L. Eyster, "Notices by German Settlers in German Newspapers," *Pennsylvania German Folklore Society*, Volume III (Allentown, 1938). According to the *Oppauer Nahrungszettel* for June 12, 1718, Hans Jakob Reuther, aged 47, had the following family: (1) Mathes, aged 19; (2) Catharina, aged 15; (3) Susanne, aged 11; (4) Anna Margaretha, aged 9; and (5) Hans Stefan, aged 3, baptized January 27, 1715. Anna Margaretha was therefore 46 years old at the time of her emigration.

12. Sachs, Daniel, of Oggersheim, received permission in 1751 to emigrate to Pennsylvania, with wife and children, upon payment of a Tithe of 16 florins. From the *Neustadter Oberamtsprotokolle*.

Friedrich Krebs. "Palatine Emigrants from the District of Neustadt, 1750," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 5 (May 1953), 9 [Lancour No. 174.]

This short new list of Palatine emigrants of the eighteenth century is derived from an extract from the Protocols of the District of Neustadt in the Electoral Palatinate for the year 1750. Since these government protocols contain only the record of permission to emigrate, and, strictly speaking, do not prove emigration itself, it is quite necessary for the historian and genealogist to search the respective church registers, to determine whether the supposed "emigrant" actually left the community or not.

In the present instance this further research has been omitted, since most of the persons who applied for permission to emigrate actually do appear in the ships' lists of emigrants landing at Philadelphia. Our references to ships and dates appended in brackets after almost every item, are naturally from *Strassburger-Minke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers* (Norristown, Pa.: The Pennsylvania German Society, 1954).

The few persons whose names do not appear in these official lists, can be assumed also to have emigrated, yet the cautionary statement is always necessary. The Protocols of the District of Neustadt are part of the holdings of the Palatine State Archives at Speyer.—F. K.

1. Jacob Ackermann, citizen at Weidenthal, is permitted, along with his wife and three children, and upon payment of 10 florins for the "Tenth Penny" [*Zehnten Pfennig*], to go to Pennsylvania. [Jacob Ackermann, *Ship Anderson*, August 21, 1750.]

2. Peter Franck and Jacob Bricker, inhabitants of Lachen, are permitted along with their wives and children, and upon payment of the "Tenth Penny"—which amounts to 27 florins for the former and 5 florins 30 kreuzer for the latter, to go to Pennsylvania. [Jacob Bricker, *Ship Sandwich*, November 30, 1750.]

3. Mathias Bricker, of Lachen, is permitted to go to Pennsylvania gratis. [Matthias Bricker, *Ship Brotherhood*, November 3, 1750.]

4. Philipp Rheinhard Gassmann, the citizen of Wizingen [today part of the City of Neustadt], is permitted, along with his wife and three children, to go to Pennsylvania. [Philipp Gassmann, *Ship Sandwich*, November 30, 1750.]

5. Johannes Guschwa, of Weidenthal, is permitted, along with wife and two children, to go to Pennsylvania gratis.

6. Peter Herget, the citizen of Oggersheim, is permitted, along with his wife and children, upon payment of 60 florins supplementary tax and 30 florins for his stepson Christoph Braun, to go to Pennsylvania. [Peter Herget, *Ship Two Brothers*, August 28, 1750.]

7. Balthasar Loeffel, of Oggersheim, is permitted, upon payment of 19 florins for the "Tenth Penny," to emigrate with his wife to

Pennsylvania. [Balsasar Löffler, Ship *Two Brothers*, August 28, 1750.]

8. Andreas Muehlschlagel, the Reformed schoolmaster [Schaldienner] of Weidenthal, is permitted to go to Pennsylvania, but must first pay the supplementary tax (Tenth Penny) upon his property of 300 florins. [Johann Andreas Mühlischlägel, Ship *Patience*, August 11, 1750.]

9. David Schmitt, of Weidenthal, is permitted, upon payment of 3 florins supplementary tax (Tenth Penny), to emigrate with his wife and three daughters to Pennsylvania. [David Smith, Ship *Patience*, August 11, 1750.]

10. Johann Adam Wetzel, of Weidenthal, is permitted, upon payment of 8 florins, 30 kreuzer for the "Tenth Penny," to go to Pennsylvania. [Possibly Johann Adam Wentzell, Ship *Patience*, August 11, 1750.]

11. Lorenz Laxgang, of Dannstadt, is granted free permission to leave for Pennsylvania, along with his wife and stepchildren.

12. Jacob Koerner, of Edenkoben, who wants to go to Pennsylvania, is, along with his wife, released gratis from serfdom. [This is possibly Jacob Karner, Ship *Royal Union*, August 15, 1750.]

13. Maria Catharine Hammann, of Lachen, is permitted to emigrate to Pennsylvania gratis.

Friedrich Krebs, ed. "A List of German Immigrants to the American Colonies from Zweibrücken in the Palatinate, 1750-1771. With an Introduction by Dr. Ben Yoder." *The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society Yearbook*, 16 (1951), 171-183 [Lancour No. 175].

Taken from a manuscript in the Kirchschaffnei Archiv in Zweibrücken, this list of 152 emigrants to Pennsylvania and Carolina, of whom 45 are identified in Strassburger and Hinke [Lancour No. 146], this article was originally published in English, then in German as "Eine Liste Deutscher Auswanderer nach den Amerikanischen Kolonien aus Zweibrücken in der Pfalz 1750-1771," in *Familie und Volk*, 1 (1952), 29-32.

The passenger lists from the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society are being prepared for publication by Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore.

Friedrich Krebs. "Zur Amerika-Auswanderung des 18. Jahrhunderts aus Altwürttemberg hauptsächlich aus dem ehemaligen Oberamt Urach," *Südwestdeutsche Blätter für Familien- und Wappenkunde*, 9 (1957), 464-465 [Lancour No. 176].

Bei Durchsicht der württembergischen Oberratsprotokolle und des

Akte A 413 Bd 133, beide im Staatsfilialarchiv Ludwigsburg, fand ich bis jetzt noch einige, bisher noch nicht bekannte Amerika-Auswanderer.

Andreas Messerschmid et cons. von Ofterdingen (Krs. Tübingen) bitten „in Americam ziehen zu dürfen" (Oberratspr. 1751 S. 226) (Andreas Messerschmid, Ankunft Philadelphia 16. 9. 1751, Schiff Nancy).

Gallus Schlichter et. cons. von Ehningen (Krs. Böblingen) bitten um dasselbe (Oberratspr. 1751 S. 219). (Gallus Schlichter, Ankunft Philadelphia, 25. 9. 1751, Schiff Phoenix).

Die folgenden Namen sind dem oben genannten Akt A 413 Bd 133 (Auswanderung aus dem Oberamt Urach) entnommen. Teilweise sind die Namen aus genannten Akt schon in der Abhandlung von Donald Herbert Yoder „Emigrants from Württemberg. The Adolf Gerber lists. The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society" Bd. 10 (1945) publiziert, wo bei allerdings nicht der obige Akt, sondern die Oberratsprotokolle als Quelle dienten. (Soweit die Namen in der Abh. von Yoder schon publiziert sind, wurden sie hier natürlich nicht berücksichtigt.) Der genannte Akt enthält die Namen einer grösseren Anzahl von Personen, die in den Jahren 1738/54 die Erlaubnis zur Auswanderung nach Amerika erhielten. Nicht alle, die diese Erlaubnis erhielten, erscheinen in den Schiffslisten des Hafens von Philadelphia, sei es, dass sie überhaupt nicht auswanderten, was nur durch mühevollen Nachforschungen in den Kirchenbüchern festgestellt werden könnte, sei es, dass sie unterwegs umkamen und Amerika gar nicht erreichten, sei es, dass sie in einem anderen Hafen als den von Philadelphia landeten. Aber auch selbst die von Hinke und Strassburger herausgegebenen Schiffslisten des Hafens von Philadelphia sind nicht vollständig und verzeichnen nicht alle dort gelandeten Schiffe.

Auf ihr Bürgerrecht mussten die Auswanderungswilligen beim Verlassen der Heimat verzichten. Ausserdem wurde ihnen mitgeteilt, dass der regressus in patriam (Rückkehr ins Vaterland) ihnen nicht mehr gestattet würde. Als Motiv für die Auswanderung, soweit dies überhaupt angegeben ist, erscheint immer die materielle Not. Für eine Massenauswanderung aus Altwürttemberg nach Amerika im Zeitraum von 1749/55 spricht die Tatsache, dass nach einem Bericht des Oberamts Urach v. 31. 3. 1751 allein 39 Personen aus dem Ort Dettingen „entschlossen waren, nachher New-Engelland zu ziehen, in der Hoffnung ihre bessere Nahrung und Versorgung allda zu finden, weil sie meistenteils arme Leuth und wenig im Vermögen haben", und diese Erlaubnis unter den oben genannten Bedingungen auch erhielten.

Zu diesen Personen, die 1751 die Auswanderungserlaubnis nach Amerika erhielten und von Dettingen (Dettingen/Lems, Krs. Reutlingen) auswandern wollten, zählte der aus Neuffen gebürtige Weber Jacob Waltz mit Ehefrau Maria Agnes geb. Berger von Dettingen, beide ungef. 30 J., mit den Kindern Maria Elisabetha (10 J.) und Georg Christoph (3 J.). (Jacob Waltz, Ankunft Philadelphia, 25. 9. 1751, Schiff Phoenix), ferner der von Linsenhofen gebürtige Weber

Johannes Löffler (30 J.) mit Ehefrau Elisabetha und Töchtern Maria Regina und Maria Catharina, des weiteren Ursula Barbara, Witwe des Jacob Haas, von etl. 40 J., die mit ihren 6 Kindern Johannes, Jacob, Christoph Adam, Georg Adam, Joseph zu ihrer Schwester nach Pennsilvanien auswandern wollten, ebenso Maria Agnes (24 J.), T. des Webers Marx Würtz, Anna; Witwe des Johannes Vovl, 50 J., Joseph Lehmann, ein Tagelöhner von etl. 30 Jahren, mit Ehefrau Ursula Ran-decker und zwei Kindern Magdalena (10 J.) und Christian (6 J.) (vermutl. Joseph Lehmann, Ankunft Philadelphia, 24. 9. 1751, Schiff Neptune), Tobias Daumiller, ein Metzger von ca. 30 J., mit Ehefr. Barbara und 3 Kindern Maria Catharina (10 J.), Maria Agnes (8 J.) und Johann Christoph (5 J.) (Tobias Daumiller, Ankunft Philadel-phia, 24. 9. 1751, Schiff Neptune), Hans Jerg Bader, ein von Neuf-fen gebürtiger Weber von ca. 40 J., mit Ehefrau Magdalena und Toch-ter Maria Barbara, Johann Adam Ran-decker, ein lediger Maurergesell („läuft immer auf dem Land herum und führt einen bösen Wandel, ist in der alten und neuen Welt nichts nutz“), Johannes Müller, ein Salpetersieder v. 34 J., „mit gediegenem Gemüt und ordentlichem Wesen“, mit Ehefrau Regina und 2 Töchtern Regina und Franziska Mag-da-lena, Johannes Spitz, Weber, und Ehefrau Catharina mit 2 Töchtern Maria Catharina und Rosina („sehr schlecht unordentliche Leute, welche man den Flecken hat gern räumen sehen“). (Die Personalangab-en mit den Stellungnahmen entstammen einem Bericht des Pfarrers Friedr. Christoph Steinhöfer v. Dettingen vom 29. 3. 1751).

1751 durfte Hans Jerg Spohn von Hülben mit Familie nach Pennsil-vanien ziehen (Hans Jerg Spohn, Ankunft Philadelphia, 24. 9. 1751, Schiff Neptune), desgleichen Hans Jacob Schwelller, Schuhmacher zu Metzingen, mit Weib und Tochter ebenfalls nach Amerika (Neuschott-land) (vermutl. Jacob Schwelller, Ankunft Philadelphia, 19. 9. 1752, Schiff Edinburgh); 1752 durften endlich der Schulmeister Jacob Kohler (66 J.) mit Weib (68 J.) und einer Tochter und dem Sohn Johann Georg, Jacob Mack, Christoff Pfaff, Heinrich Schindler, Jo-hannes Müller, alle von Donnstetten, und der Küfer Balthasar Schmied von Feldstetten („kann mit seinem Küferhandwerk auf der Alb nichts verdienen“) zu den üblichen Bedingungen nach Amerika auswan-dern.

1753 durfte Josias Wild, Einwohner zu Dettingen, mit Weib und Stieftochter Barbara nach Pennsilvanien ziehen. Doch wurde das mütterliche Vermögen seiner Stieftochter Barbara im Betrage von 150 fl. bis zu deren Volljährigkeit in der Heimat verwaltet. (Josias Wild, Ankunft Philadelphia, 17. 9. 1753, Schiff Richard and Mary).

1754 erhielten Gottfried Rattenauer und Jacob Salzer, beide von Dettingen, die Auswanderungserlaubnis nach Amerika; aber obwohl beide vor dem zug nach Amerika dringend gewarnt wurden, „weil sie sich dadurch in das äusserste Elend setzen würden“, landete doch Jacob Salzer mit den Schiff Richard and Mary am 30. 9. 1754 in Philadelphia. Ebenso durfte in gleichen Jahre Hanns Martin Schäf-fer von Sondelfingen mit den Seinigen abziehen (Hans Martin Schäf-fer, Ankunft Philadelphia, 30. 9. 1754, Schiff Richard and Mary).

Friedrich Krebs. "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers from Baden-Durlach: 1752," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 8 (Summer-Fall 1957), 48 [Lan-cour No. 177].

The Protocols of the Council and Revenue Chamber of Baden-Dur-lach, preserved in the General State Archives of Baden, at Karls-ruhe, are the source for the present list of persons who received permission to emigrate.

The petitions for emigration were handled in the sessions of the Council and then referred to the Revenue Chamber, which formally pronounced the manumission and fixed the emigration taxes.

As far as the identity of the emigrants cited in the protocols is established with certainty, or probability, the dates of their arrival in Philadelphia have been noted from the ship lists pub-lished by Hinke and Strassburger and the number of the relevant list cited in parentheses under the abbreviation HS.

1. Armbruster, Jacob, from Söilingen, with wife and three child-ren (Pr. 853 Nr. 936, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1058), September 27, 1752 (HS 186 C).
2. Bertsch, Georg, citizen at Königsbach, went to the "New Land" with his second wife and the youngest child of his first marriage, on account of continual quarreling with the children of the first marriage (Pr. 854 Nr. 1198), September 25, 1751 (HS 173 C).
3. Beithgoffer, Philipp, from Söilingen, without specifying goal of emigration (Pr. 854 No. 1303, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1670), September 27, 1752 (HS 186 C).
4. Cammerer, Joseph, of Stein, with wife and children (Pr. 803 Nr. 576, Pr. 1335 No. 769).
5. Dahlinger, Caspar, from Weiler, had the Tithe (Tenth Penny) to pay (Pr. 1336 Nr. 1522).
6. Eurich, Hanss (Georg), of Königsbach, manumitted on account of poverty, goal of emigration: Pennsylvania (Pr. 854 No. 1196, Pr. 1336 No. 1427).
7. Finck, Friedrich, of Königsbach, goal of emigration: Caro-lina (Pr. 854 No. 1197, Pr. 1336 No. 1428).
8. Graeb[n]er, Emanuel, of Königsbach, goal of emigration: Carolina (Pr. 854 No. 1194, Pr. 1336 No. 1430).
9. Haushalter, Lorentz, of Söilingen, without specifying goal of emigration (Pr. 1335 No. 956), October 23, 1752 (HS 191 C).
10. Musspug, Jacob, of Söilingen, without specifying goal of emigration (Pr. 853 No. 996, Pr. 1336 No. 1084), September 27, 1752 (HS 186 C).
11. Reiser (Reister?), Jacob, day-laborer, of Stein, had the Tithe to pay, goal of emigration: Carolina (Pr. 853 Nr. 1, Pr. 1335 Nr. 258), September 27, 1752 (HS 184 C).
12. Schriesheimann, Georg Friedrich, day-laborer, of Stein, had the Tithe to pay, goal of emigration: Carolina (Pr. 853 Nr. 2, Pr. 1335 Nr. 259).

13. Seitz, Johannes, from Russheim, with wife and 3 children to Pennsylvania, had to pay no emigration taxes, "on account of their extreme poverty" ["um deren äusserster Armut willen"] and "since they are leaving the country really as beggars" ["da sie als pure Bettler aus dem Lande ziehen"] (Pr. 853 Nr. 951, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1054), October 23, 1752 (HS 191 C).

14. Spatz, Georg Michael, of Söilingen, was with his family manumitted without payment of taxes for emigration to America, "on account of great poverty" ["um grosser Armut willen"] (Pr. 854 Nr. 1200, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1434), September 27, 1752 (HS 186 C).

15. Steinsender, Daniel, of Stein (Pr. 853 Nr. 577, Pr. 1335 Nr. 770).

16. Tiefenbach, Mrs., the wife of Caspar Tiefenbach, who has already gone from Graben to America (August 13, 1750, HS 184 C), with her children, who were so poor, that the community declared itself ready to advance the travel money (Pr. 853 Nr. 952, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1429).

17. Vetter, Adam, of Königsbach, manumitted gratis on account of poverty, goal of emigration: Carolina (Pr. 854 Nr. 1195, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1429).

18. Weiss, Conrad, of Söilingen, without specifying goal of emigration (Pr. 1336 Nr. 1670), September 27, 1752 (HS 186 C).

19. Woessinger, Mattheus, of Darmsbach, with wife and 4 children (Pr. 853 Nr. 575, Pr. 1335 Nr. 823), October 20, 1752 (HS 190 C: wessener).

20. Kander, David, of Söilingen, with wife and children (Pr. 853 Nr. 935, Pr. 1336 Nr. 1059), September 27, 1752 (HS 186 C).

21. Zimmermann, David, of Berghausen, with wife and 5 children, without specifying goal of emigration (Pr. 1336 Nr. 1081), November 22, 1752 (HS 195 C).

Friedrich Krebs. "Beiträge zur Amerikauswanderung des 18. Jahrhunderts aus Altwürttemberg," *Südwestdeutsche Blätter für Familien- und Wappenkunde*, 11 (1959-1962), 186-189 [Lancour No. 178].

Nach einem um 1775 entstandenen Aktenstück war Jacob Geigle, Sohn des Johann Jacob Geigle von Lienzingen, Oberamt Maulbronn, (heute Lienzingen, Krs. Vaihingen/Enz) vor ungefähr 24 Jahren als lediger Bursch mit der Magd des Hirschwirtes von L., einer Anna Juditha Dreier, mit der er sich unterwegs trauen liess, von seinem Heimatort nach Pennsylvania ausgewandert. Zuhause soll er eine Bürgertochter namens Stumpf(in) unehelich geschwängert haben, weshalb er zu einer Gefängnisstrafe verurteilt wurde. In der Tat landete Jacob Geigle im Jahre 1751 mit dem Schiff Phoenix im Hafen von Philadelphia und leistete dort am 25. September 1751 der englischen Regierung den Treueid. Als der Ausgewanderte dann später (um 1775)

durch einen Bevollmächtigten die Herausgabe des elterlichen Vermögensanteils verlangte, weigerten sich seine Schwäger, Conrad Munzinger von Lienzingen und Friedrich Link von Schmie, die das betr. Erbteil bisher verwaltet hatten es nach Amerika verabfolgen zu lassen, weil die Erbschaft (an 1000 fl.) zu gross und die Vollmacht durch mehrere Hände gelaufen sei. Auch befürchteten sie, dass das Geld, da in Amerika bereits Kriegszustand herrsche, in Feindeshand fallen könne. In der Tat sistierte die württembergische Regierung die Herausgabe des Vermögens bis zu einem späteren Zeitpunkt. Aus den Akten ist leider nicht mit Sicherheit zu entnehmen, ob der Ausgewanderte nicht schliesslich doch noch zu seinem Rechte kam. Nach Aussage des betr. Aktenstücks (Staatsfilialarchiv Ludwigsburg, A 213, B 320) wohnte Jacob Geigle in Middletown township, Grafschaft Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Auf eine Massenauswanderung nach Pennsylvania aus der Stadt und Amt Freudenstadt im Jahre 1752 kann aus einem Aktenstück des Staatsfilialarchivs Ludwigsburg (A 343/344 B 14) geschlossen werden; denn am 7. Mai 1752 berichtete Vogt Brastberger von Freudenstadt an die württembergische Regierung, dass in der ihm vertrauten Stadt mit Amt sich 18 Haushaltungen „resolvirt“ hätten, mit all den Ihren aus ihrem Vaterlande hinweg nach Pennsylvania zu ziehen. Die Seelenzahl der Emigranten wurde mit 111, ihr Vermögen, das sie mitnehmen wollten, mit 2180 fl. angegeben.

In einzelnen wollten nach Pennsylvania abziehen: aus dem Ort Freudenstadt der Metzger Ludwig Über (30 J.) mit seinem Weib Margaretha Barbara (30 J.) und den 3 Kindern Johann David (7 Jh.), Johannes (5 J.) und Johannes Ludwig (3 J.), Johann Philipp Artz (Arzt) von Beruf Nagelschmied, (29 J.) mit Ehefrau Maria Barbara (26 J.) und den Kindern Sophia Dorothea und Catharina Christina (4 Wochen alt), der Tagelöhner Tobias Finckbeiner (30 J.) und Ehefrau Esther (46 J.) und 4 Kindern aus der 1. Ehe der Ehefrau Maria Agnes (14 J.), Anna Maria (11 J.), Philipp Andreas (7 J.), Ludwig Heinrich (5 J.), der Zimmermann Jacob Borch (46 J.) mit Ehefrau Barbara (37 J.) und den Kindern Johann Jacob (15 J.), Johannes (10 J.), Anna Maria (6 J.), Joseph (4 J.) und Johann Friedrich, der Buchbinde der Johann Georg Ott, ein Proselyt, (32 J.), mit Ehefrau Anna Maria (26 J.) und den Kindern Rosina Barbara (2 J.) und Johannes (1/2 J.), ferner Eva, Witwe des Jerg Schmützen (49 J.) mit den Kindern Barbara (19 J.), Simon (14 J.) und Agatha (11 J.), der Obertorwart und Schuhmacher Andreas Schneider (53 J.) mit Ehefrau Anna (51 J.) und dem Kind Anna Elisabetha (18 J.), der Schreiner Jerg Friedrich (7 J.) mit Ehefrau Barbara (40 J.) und den Kindern Jerg Friedrich (7 J.) mit Ehefrau Elisabetha (18 J.), der Jerg Dorothea (1 J.), der J., Tobias (5 J.), Johannes (3 J.) und Sophia Dorothea (1 J.), der Weber Georg Ziegler (43 J.) mit der Ehefrau Jacobina (42 J.) und 6 Kindern: Anna Maria (15 J.), Georg Jacob (11 J.), Christiana Margaretha (7 J.), Agnes Catharina (5 J.), Magdalena (3 J.), Georg Bernhard (1/2 J.), der Blicher Jacob Bernhard Schwab (52 J.) mit Ehefrau Elisabetha (45 J.) und den 6 Kindern Christina Barbara (22 J.), Johann Adam (20 J.), Johann Friedrich (18 J.), Jacob Bernhard

(16 J.), Dorothea (14 J.), Elisabetha Catharina (8 J.), Emanuel Friedrich Weckerlen, (24 J.), von Beruf Kanngießer, mit Ehefrau Maria Elisabetha (32 J.) und den 3 Kindern: Sabina Margaretha (4 J.), Jeremias Friedrich (3 J.) und Juliana Dorothea (1/2 J.). Die Schwester der Ehefrau, Anna Barbara Heinzelmannin (24 J.), ledigen Standes, wollte auch mitziehen. Der Bäcker Georg Christoph Westlen aus Freudenstadt (42 J.), der mit der Ehefrau Rosina Margaretha auch mitziehen wollte, blieb zuhause.

Aus dem Amt Freudenstadt wollten nach Pennsylvanien abziehen: aus Neumack (Württemberg, Krs. Freudenstadt) der Bäcker Bernhard Kauffmann (40 J.) mit Ehefrau Agatha (32 J.) und den Kindern Johannes Flait (13 J.), Bernhard (8 J.) und Johanna (3 J.), der Tagelöhner Johannes Flait (32 J.) mit Ehefrau Margaretha (30 J.), der noch eine Verwandte namens Anna (10 J.) mitnehmen wollte, die gebrechlich und geistig zurückgeblieben war, ferner der ledige Schneider Johann Friedrich Pfefferlen, (20 J.) Schwager von Flait, und schliesslich noch eine weitere Verwandte von Flait, namens Anna Maria (16 J.), Hans Jerg Lockmayer (52 J.), mit Ehefrau Magdalena (50 J.) und den Kindern Christina (25 J.), Hans Michel (22 J.), Johannes (16 J.) und endlich Hans Jerg Geysar (51 J.) und der Ehefrau Barbara (50 J.) mit den Zwillingen Anna Maria und Johannes (beide 18 J.), ferner aus Unterflingen Hans Martin Schwarz, Maurer (40 J.) mit Ehefrau Catharina (40 J.) und den Kindern Agnes (9 J.), Elisabetha (4 J.) und Maria, auch der Bruder der Tagelöhner Hans Jerg Späth, Schwarz wollte mit, der Beisitzer Mattheus Brechtlen (38 J.) mit Ehefrau Elisabetha (32 J.) und dem Kind Barbara (10 J.), der ledige Michel Bach (Bauch) mit der Verlobten Anna Kauffmann (28 J.), schliesslich noch Elisabeth Frick (26 J.), die sich mit Michel Marberg, Krs. Freudenstadt) wollten der Tagelöhner Hans Jerg Späth, (56 J.) mit der Ehefrau Barbara (50 J.) und den Kindern Eva Margaretha (26 J.), Anna (22 J.), Catharina (20 J.), Magdalena (18 J.), Hans Jacob (17 J.), Christian (14 J.), Hans Jerg (12 J.), den Stadt Franz Anton Sinn, ein Tagelöhner (50 J.) mit Ehefrau Christina (46 J.) und den Kindern 1. Ehe Catharina (23 J.), Anna Maria (22 J.), Eva (19 J.) und 2. Ehe Elisabetha (15 J.), Jacob (14 J.), Michel (10 J.), Hans Jerg (6 J.), Barbara (2 J.).

Die württembergische Regierung hatte gegen die Auswanderung der betreffenden wenig einzuwenden, alle durften nach Aufkündigung ihres Bürger- und Interzessionsrechtes für sich und ihre Kinder abziehen, wogegen die Rückkehr in die Heimat (regressus in patriam) Kindern 1. Ehe des Tobias Finckbeiner wurde einschränkend verordnet, dass diese, falls sie ein beträchtliches Vermögen besäßen, dieses nicht ohne besondere Erlaubnis mitnehmen könnten und bei Johannes Flait, dass er seine geistig zurückgebliebene Verwandte Anna besser anderweitig versorge als sie auf die Reise nach Amerika mitzunehmen.

In den Schiffslisten des Hafens von Philadelphia finden wir einen grossen Teil der Auswanderungslustigen als Passagiere des Schiffes Duke of Wirtenburg wieder, das im Jahr 1752 dort landete (Hinke-Strassburger „Pennsylvania German pioneers“ Liste 190 C) nämlich Johann Ludwig Über, Jacob Bosch, Johann Georg Ott, Georg Ziegler, Jacob Bernhardt Schwab, Johann Adam Schwab, Immanuel Friderich Weckerlin, Tobias Baub (wohl für Bub), Johannes Flait, Johann Lockmayer (für Lockmayer), Johann Georg Jayser, Michel Bach; die übrigen Auswanderungslustigen werden wohl, falls sie nicht unterwegs zugrunde gingen, in anderen Häfen Amerikas gelandet sein, worüber keine Schiffslisten vorliegen.

Die Ursache der Auswanderung ist fast immer wirtschaftliche Not und Überbevölkerung des Landes; so sagt das betr. Aktenstück wörtlich: „Sie (die Ausw.) seyend meist arme Leuthe, welche bey gegenwärtigen harten und geldlosen Zeiten sich sehr kümmerlich nähren müssten, ja bey erhöhten Steuern u. Anlagen vilen herrsch. Gelder, auch sonst allerhand Beschwerden, bey hausslichen Ehm sich fast nicht mehr conserviren wusten, welches Sie auch vor die Ursach ihrer emigration angeben.“ Bernhard Kauffmann, Bäcker aus Neumack, gab an, es seien zu viele Bäcker in Neumack, die nebeneinander das Handwerk nicht „treiben“ könnten. Grundbesitz habe er nicht, er sei auch kein Tagelöhner, so dass er nicht wisse, wie er sich mit Weib und Kind durchbringen und erhalten könne. Der Nagelschmied Johann Philipp Artzt gab an, man könne sich in Freudenstadt unmöglich ernähren, da Eisen und Kohle jedes Jahr teurer würden und er nicht mit den ausländischen Handwerkern seiner Branche konkurrieren könne, welche infolge billiger Rohstoffe (Eisen und Kohle) billiger produzieren könnten und auf dem Land und den Märkten die Einheimischen unterbieten. Ähnlich klagte auch der zu Hause verteilende Georg Christoph Westlen, ihn treibe zum Wegzug die höchste Not, da er auf seinem Bäckerhandwerk keine Arbeit und kein Auskommen finde.

(Anschrift des Verfassers: Dr. Friedr. Krebs, Archivar, Speyer, Postf. 65)

"Moravian Pioneers in the Swatara Valley, 1752," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 2 (Dec. 15, 1950), 6 [Lancour No. 179].

Undoubtedly the Moravians were the best record-keepers of all the Pennsylvania Dutch church groups. For when they established a congregation, they prepared family registers of all their members, giving vital statistics of parents and children, and, most valuable of all, telling where in the old homeland the emigrant had come from.

We print here these lists, the *Catalogue der Brethren in Swatara* den 25. Oct. 1752 (Catalogue of the Brethren and Sisters in Swatara, October 25, 1752). It was painstakingly transcribed from

the original document in the Moravian Archives at Bethlehem by the late Rev. Dr. William J. Hinkle.—D. Y.

- 1) Ludwig Born, a tailor, from Rimschweiler in Zweibrücken, b. 1702, Reformed. Wife: Anna Marie, from Wuenschberg, b. 1705, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1749; wife, 1750. Children: (a) Johann Daniel, b. September 18, 1726; (b) Maria Barbara, b. December 15, 1731; (c) Anna Catharina, b. 1735; (d) Christina Margaretha, b. 1738; (e) Anna Maria, b. January 28, 1741; (f) Johannes, b. March 28, 1747; and (g) Samuel, b. December 7, 1749.
- 2) Johannes Spittler, from Pennsuhl, born December 7, 1690, Reformed. Wife: Catharina, from Ebding, Basel, born 1700, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1749. Children: (a) Johannes, b. September 24, 1717; (b) Veronika, b. November 3, 1720; (c) Jacob, b. August 30, 1722; (d) Barbara, b. April 4, 1728.
- 3) Friedrich Weiser, from Schohar, born November 3, 1714, Lutheran. Wife: Anna Catharina, from Hagenburg, born February 26, 1718, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1750. Children: (a) Friedrich, b. May 21, 1740; (b) Jacob, b. August 5, 1742; (c) Rebecca, b. April 5, 1748; and (d) Philippus, b. August 21, 1750.
- 4) Robert Laer, from London, born 1697, Anglican. Wife: Margaretha, from Irthorn in Ireland, born 1699, Catholic. Husband received into membership, 1749. Children: (a) Heinrich, b. March, 1725; (b) Robert, b. July, 1728; (c) Thomas, b. August 19, 1731; and (d) Joseph, b. March 1, 1743.
- 5) Casper Corr, from Nassau, born 1725, Lutheran. Wife: Barbara, from Siegen, born 1728, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1750. Children: (a) Christian, b. January 7, 1747.
- 6) Philip Mies, a cabinmaker, from Altenhausen in Wittgenstein, born 1712, Reformed. Wife: Louisa, from Kiselberg in Freudenberg, born 1721, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1749. Children: (a) Johann Georg, b. February 7, 1740; (b) Christiana, b. November, 1742; (c) Anna Barbara, b. August 20, 1745; (d) Casper, b. June 7, 1748; and Philippus, b. September, 1750.

[No number seven is given.]

- 8) Christian Ohrendorf, widower, from Kiselberg in Freudenberg, born 1692, Reformed. Received into Moravian membership, 1749. Children: (a) Louisa, b. 1721; (b) Anna Margaretha, b. 1724; (c) Johann Christian, b. 1727; (d) Barbara, b. 1728; (e) Magdalena, b. 1731; and Johann Heinrich, b. 1733.
- 9) Georg Mies, from Berghausen, born 1704, Reformed. Wife: Anna Juliana, from Abthausen in Wittgenstein, born 1714, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1750. Children: (a) Maria Christina, b. December 16, 1736; (b) Johann Georg, b. September 28, 1739; (c) Catharina, b. May 10, 1749; (d) Johann Gerhard, b. November 1747; and (e) Johann Heinrich, b. January 24, 1752.

- 10) Christian Birme, from Guggisberg in Schwartzburg, Reformed. Wife: Maria Sara, from Tulpehocken in Pennsylvania, born 1724, Lutheran. Both received into Moravian membership, 1751. Children: (a) Anna Maria, b. January 9, 1746; (b) Anna Barbara, b. March 22, 1749; and (c) Christian, b. April 23, 1751.

"Moravian Brethren in Heidelberg, 1752," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 2 (Jan. 1, 1951), 6 [Lancour No. 180].

The following list of emigrant pioneers comes from the *Catalogus der Geschwister in Heidelberg Oct. 1752* (List of the Brethren and Sisters in Heidelberg, October, 1752). This transcription is from the William J. Hinkle Collection in the Historical Society of the Evangelical and Reformed Church, at Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., and was made from the original in the Moravian Archives at Bethlehem, Pa.—D. Y. [Don Yoder].

- 1) Tobias Boeckel, from Kallstadt in the County of Leiningen, born November, 1711, Lutheran. Wife: Christiana, from Muckstein (?), born May, 1714, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) Johann Nicolaus, b. October 20, 1741; (b) Friedrich, b. November 9, 1743; (c) Maria, b. November 19, 1745; (d) Johannes, b. March 26, 1750; and (e) Magdalena, b. April 28, 1752.
- 2) George Brendel on the Muddy Creek, from Lorraine, born April 18, 1713, Lutheran. Wife: Eva Catharina, from Lorraine, born September 11, 1717, Lutheran. Children: (a) Anna Maria, b. August, 1741; (b) Johann Georg, b. August 12, 1743; (c) Eva Catharina, b. February 20, 1745; (d) Johannes, b. June 22, 1746; (e) Heinrich, b. March 3, 1748; (f) Elisabeth, b. January 31, 1750; and (g) Maria Barbara, b. February 19, 1752.
- 3) Jacob Conrad, from Miedesheim [Miekesheim?] in Alsace, born February 3, 1717, Lutheran. Wife: Maria Catharina, from Behl near Landau in the Palatinate, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1746. Children: (a) Christian, b. December 13, 1744; (b) Johannes, b. January 15, 1747; and (c) Johan Jacob, b. September 7, 1751.
- 4) Johannes Fischer, from Eckartshausen, born December, 1695, Reformed. Second wife: Anna Sybilla, from Creunach, born 1701, Lutheran. Both received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) [---]; (b) Catharina Barbara, b. September 22, 1740; and (c) Anna Maria, b. February 10, 1742.
- 5) Peter Foltz, a cooper, from Guntershofen in Alsace, born July 25, 1726, Lutheran. Wife: Eva Elisabeth, from the same place, Lutheran. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1752. Children: (a) Johann Stephan, b. March 25, 1747; (b) Johann Peter, b. April 1, 1749; and (c) Andreas, b. March 6, 1751.
- 6) Peter Frey, from Wigan in Sickingen, born September 27,

1689, Lutheran. Wife: Anna Barbara, from the same place, born April 5, 1696, Lutheran. Children: (a) Maria Margaretha, b. November 20, 1716; (b) Anna Eva, b. December 30, 1718; (c) Johann Valentin, b. March 9, 1721; (d) Anna Barbara, b. September 7, 1723; (e) Johann Peter, b. November 13, 1729; (f) Christian, b. December 31, 1731; (g) Anna Maria, b. April 7, 1736; (h) Juliana, b. February, 1735; and (i) Johann Georg, b. December, 1740 [note dates out of order].

7) Friedrich Gerhardt, from Langen Selbalt in Ysenburg, born March 26, 1715, Reformed. Second wife: Barbara, from Birken in Basel, born 1718, Reformed. Both received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) Peter, b. October 28, 1737; (b) Conrad, b. November 11, 1740, baptized by Rieger; (c) Elisabeth, b. September 27, 1742; (d) Friedrich, b. September 12, 1744; (e) Johannes, b. February 1, 1749; (f) Anna Maria, b. June 2, 1749; and (g) Jacob, b. December 21, 1751.

8) Nicolaus Glat, from Waltersbach in Alsace, born November, 1713, Lutheran. Second wife: Elisabeth, from Bischweiler in Alsace, born March 25, 1720, Lutheran. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1745; wife, 1750. Children: (a) Elisabeth, b. October 27, 1742; (b) Anna Maria, b. December 14, 1744, baptized by Lischy; (c) Georg, b. November 4, 1746; and (d) Maria Catharina, b. November 14, 1751.

9) Jacob Groeter, from Gumbartshofen in Alsace, born 1708, Lutheran. Second wife: Barbara, from Breuschdorf in Alsace, born May 18, 1703, Lutheran. Both received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) Johann Georg, b. September 22, 1739; and (b) Abraham, b. January 22, 1745.

10) Johannes Keller, from Switzerland, born 1711, Reformed. Second wife: Elisabetha Eva, from Neustadt on the Hardt, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1745; wife, 1746. Children: (a) Johannes, b. September 21, 1743 [only one given].

11) Johannes Meyer, from Buereckheim on the Hardt, born June 29, 1713, Lutheran. Wife: Maria Margaretha, from Kallstadt in Alsace, born September, 1714, Reformed. Both received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) Anna Catharina, b. November 30, 1738, baptized by Schmidt; (b) Tobias, b. September 21, 1740; (c) Johannes, b. August 2, 1742; (d) Christina, b. June 19, 1745; (e) Anna Maria, b. October 17, 1747; and (f) Johann Philip, b. November 1, 1749.

12) Jacob Mueller, from Erbach in Zweybruecken, born 1708, Menonite. Wife: Anna Elisabeth, from Gumbiller in Zweybruecken, born 1718, Reformed. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1748; wife, 1749. Children: (a) Johannes, b. July 24, 1741; (b) Salome, b. February 12, 1743; (c) Joseph, b. August 21, 1747; (d) Catharina, b. April 10, 1749; and (e) Friedrich, b. February 22, 1741.

13) Casper Ried, from Wallborn in the Westrich, born 1707, Lutheran. Wife: Anna Margareth, from Zuzenhausen in the Palati-

nate, born 1707, Reformed. Both received into Moravian membership, 1748. Children: (a) Johann Georg, (b) Johann Michael, (c) Elisabetha Catharina, (d) Maria Barbara, (e) Johann Casper, (f) Maria Margaretha, b. May 20, 1747; (g) Johann Philip; (h) Christina, b. 1749; and (i) Friedrich, b. October 28, 1751.

14) Heinrich Schuchart, from Eckartshausen, born 1695, Reformed. Wife: Anna Catharina, from Istlinhoffen. Husband received into Moravian membership, 1745; wife, 1748. Children: (a) Johann Jost, b. February 7, 1731; (b) Johannes, b. August, 1733; (c) Anna Maria, b. March 9, 1735; (d) Margaretha Catharina, b. May 9, 1736; (e) Maria Christina, b. 1737; (f) Johan Heinrich, b. September 4, 1741; (g) Carl, b. 1744; (h) Tobias, b. February 8, 1747; and (i) Anna Elisabeth, b. December 4, 1749.

15) Heinrich Stoeht, shoemaker, from Langen Sulzbach in Alsace, born January 11, 1715, Lutheran. Wife: Maria Barbara, from same place, born June 16, 1715, Lutheran. Both received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) Anna Margaretha, b. August 2, 1740; (b) Philip, b. August 26, 1742; (c) Anna Maria, b. July 11, 1744; (d) Heinrich, b. November 25, 1746; and (e) Johannes.

16) Philip Stoeht, from Langen Sulzbach in Alsace, born February 18, 1716, Lutheran. Wife: Anna Maria, from Umckstein (?), born 1725, Lutheran. Both received into Moravian membership, 1747. Children: (a) Maria Barbara, b. August 31, 1745; (b) Anna Elisabeth, b. August 17, 1745; and (c) Maria Magdalena, b. September 11, 1751.

17) Heinrich Schmit, from Wingen in Alsace, born December 19, 1688, Lutheran. Second wife: Anna Maria, also married for the second time, from Freuschoff in Alsace, Lutheran. Both received into Moravian membership, 1745. Children: (a) Johann Friedrich, b. April 11, 1722; (b) Balthasar, b. 1730; (c) Maria Eva, b. August 29, 1719; (d) Johann Jacob, b. June 15, 1736; and (e) Maria Dorothea, b. August, 1743.

18) Christoph Weiser, from Grossen Ashach, born February, 1699, born Lutheran but of late a "Presbyterian" [Reformed]. Wife: Elisabeth, from Neuweik [Neuwied?], born 1702, born Lutheran, then "Presbyterian." Husband received into Moravian membership, August, 1746; wife, October, 1750. Children: (a) Johann Conrad, b. September 19, 1725; (b) Margaretha, b. September 28, 1728; (c) Elisabeth, b. April 19, 1730; (d) Christoph, b. November 18, 1731; (e) Jacob, b. September 22, 1736; (f) Anna, b. April 5, 1738; (g) Benjamin, b. March 8, 1740; (h) Jabez, b. August 4, 1742; and (i) Georg Friedrich, b. May 22, 1746.

Friedrich Krebs. "Amerika-Auswanderer aus Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1753," *Senftenegger Monatsblatt für Genealogie und Heraldik*, 4 (1956-1959), 79-80 [Lancour No. 181].

Die folgende Liste von Personen, die im Jahre 1753 die Erlaubnis zur Auswanderung nach Amerika erhielten, ist wie die anderen bereits veröffentlichten Listen, den Hofrats- und Rentkammerprotokollen von Baden-Durlach des Jahres 1753 im Generallandesarchiv in Karlsruhe entnommen. Nähere Erläuterungen finden sich in Spalte 289 ff. des III. Bandes dieses Blattes.

Ad(ig)eyer, Jacob (Heinrich), der Junge von Ispringen (Kreis Pforzheim) mit den Seinen, wegen Armut gratis manumittiert. (Pr. 858 Nr. 294, Pr. 1339 Nr. 351). Auer, Johannes, Hintersass von Singen (Krs. Pforzheim) mit Weib und Kind, manumittiert gegen 10% Vermögensabgabe. Reiseziel: Insul Carolina. (Pr. 858 Nr. 762, Pr. 1339 Nr. 679), 14. IX. 1753 (HS 199 B, C). G(h)ringer, Johann Georg, von Singen (Krs. Pforzheim) mit Weib und Kind, wegen Armut gratis manumittiert. Nach dem Berichte des Amtes Stein bittet er um Würde die Willfähr der Gemeinde Singen zu grossem Troste gereichen". (Pr. 858 Nr. 763, Pr. 1339 Nr. 680), 14. IX. 1753 (Jörg Gähringen, HS 199 B, C). Hoch, Martin, Bürger und Nagelschmied von Königsbach (Krs. Pforzheim) mit Weib und 2 Kindern, wird gratis manumittiert. (Pr. 859 Nr. 1178, Pr. 1340 Nr. 983). Jock, Elisabetha, ledige Bürgerstochter von Aue (heute Teil der Stadt Karlsruhe) gegen 10% Manumissionstaxe. (Pr. 859 Nr. 1177, Pr. 1340 Nr. 981). Lindemann, Burckhardt, von Eutingen (Krs. Pforzheim) mit Weib und 7 Kindern, will sich "um seines besseren Glücks willen" nach Amerika begeben. Manumissionstaxe 10% von seinem Vermögen, das er ausser Landes bringt. (Pr. 859 Nr. 1163 u. 1236, Pr. 1340 Nr. 1019 u. 1376) 26. IX. 1753 (HS 205 A, B, C). Roser, Adam, von Singen (Krs. Pforzheim) mit Frau und 3 Kindern gegen 10% Manumissionstaxe. Ohne Angabe des Reisezieles. (Pr. 859 Nr. 1337, Pr. 1340 Nr. 1207) 14. IX. 1753 (HS 199 B, C). Schneider, Michael, der Alte, von Eutingen (Krs. Pforzheim) will „ungeachtet aller Vorstellungen" zu seinem Sohne nach Pennsylvania ziehen und darf mit Sondergenehmigung des Fürsten schliesslich auch abziehen. (Pr. 858 Nr. 416 u. 764, Pr. 859 Nr. 918). 26. IX. 1753 (HS 205 A, B, C). Seuberlich, Ulrich, von Ellmendingen (Krs. Pforzheim) mit Weib und 3 Kindern, gegen 10% Manumissionstaxe, ohne Angabe des Reisezieles. Nach dem Berichte des Oberamtes Pforzheim überschuldet und ein „liederlicher Haushälter". (Pr. 859 Nr. 1162, Pr. 1340 Nr. 923). 17. IX. 1753 (HS 201 A, B, C). Weiss, Philipp, von Sßilingen (Krs. Karlsruhe) mit Weib und 2 Kindern, gegen 10% Manumissionstaxe. (Pr. 860 Nr. 1495, Pr. 1340 Nr. 1497). Entweder: 15. IX. 1753 (HS 200 A, B, C) oder 24. IX. 1753 (HS 203 A, B, C).

Friedrich Krebs. "More 18th Century Emigrants from the Palatinate," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 5 (March 1, 1954), 12 [Lancour No. 182].

From the Oberamtsprotokollen von Neustadt an der Weinstrasse (Pfalz) 1754-68 [Protocols of the District of Neustadt on the Weinstrasse (Palatinate) 1754-68], come the following new names of Pennsylvania pioneers of the 18th century:

1. Renner, Johann Jacob, of Mutterstadt, permitted in 1754 to emigrate to the "New Land" with wife and children, but had to pay the tithe on property which he took out of the country. Jacob Renner is listed on the Ship *Edinburgh*, arriving at Philadelphia, September 30, 1754.

2. Moerschheimer, Henrich (Merschheimer), citizen of Lambsheim, permitted 1764 to go to Pennsylvania, in return for the Tithe on the property he was taking with him. Henrich Morschheimer, Ship *Britannia*, September 26, 1764.

3. Wernz, Jacob, with Jacob Braum and Andres Matheis, all of Ellerstadt, "because they are not in condition to be able further to support themselves there, they ask permission to go to the New Land." Were granted permission to leave without further ado, in case none of their property remains after satisfying their creditors, otherwise an account is to be rendered. In the Ship Lists only the name of Jacob Wernz appears, on the Ship *Jenefior*, November 5, 1764.

4. Hirschberger, Henrich, of Eppstein, Mennonite (*Wiedertäufer*), is permitted to go to the Province of Pennsylvania, upon payment of 30 florins for the Tithe. He was also permitted to take along the property which is coming to his three brothers (obviously also in America), upon payment of 156 florins. Henrich Hirschberger, Ship *Crawford*, October 26, 1768.

From the *Protocols of the District of Heidelberg* (1751) we hear of other emigrants from the Odenwald: The following citizens and residents of Schoenau near Heidelberg, in the Odenwald, were, on account of their poverty, manumitted gratis: Balthasar Koenig, Joerg Happe, Johann Wagner, and Joerg Luecker. All four arrived in Philadelphia on the Ship *Queen of Denmark*, October 4, 1752: George Licker, Balzer Koenig, Johannes Wagner, George Happe.

R. G. Smith. "German Families," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 33 (1909), 501-502 [Lancour No. 183].

Taken from a list in Henry Miller's *Staats Bote* of February 9, 1758, this list, containing names of German families arriving from Holland, with their places of origin, has been reprinted on page 261 of *Emigrants to Pennsylvania* (Michael Pepper, ed.), published by the Genealogical Publishing Company in 1977.

"Record of Indentures of Individuals Bound Out as Apprentices, Servants, Etc. and of German and Other Redemptioners in the Office of the Mayor of the City of Philadelphia, October 3, 1771, to October 5, 1773." *The Pennsylvania-German Society Proceedings and Addresses*, 16 (1905-1907), 325 pages [Lancour No. 184].

Reprinted in an indexed volume of 564 pages by Genealogical Publishing in 1973, this chronological list gives names of about 5,000 individuals arriving from British, Irish and Dutch ports, naming the port of embarkation and giving details of the term and conditions of indenture.

"Record of Servants and Apprentices Bound and Assigned before Hon. John Gibson, Mayor of Philadelphia, December 5th, 1772 - May 21, 1773." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 35 (1909), 475-491; 34 (1910), 99-121, 213-228 [Lancour No. 185].

This list, duplicating in part No. 184, has been reprinted in *Tepper's Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (see No. 183).

"A List of German Emigrants, 1773." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 13 (1889), 113-115 [Lancour No. 186].

This list was printed in Lancour No. 142, above.

"List of Arrivals per 'Pennsylvania Packet,' 1775." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 18 (1894), 379 [Lancour No. 187].

This list has been reprinted on page 239 of *Tepper's Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (see Lancour No. 183).

United States. Work Projects Administration. *Index to Records of Aliens' Declarations of Intention and/or Oaths of Allegiance, 1789-1880, in United States Circuit Court, United States District Court, Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, Quarter Sessions Court, Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia. Compiled by Works Projects Administration, Project No. 20837. Sponsored by Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 11 vols. [Harrisburg, 1940?].* [Lancour No. 188].

No attempt has been made to include any part of this valuable work because of the size of the project. An alphabetical index of applicants for naturalization in the courts of Philadelphia from 1789 to 1880, the entries include the name of the applicant, country of former allegiance, court of record, and the date of the declaration of intention and/or the oath of allegiance.

Luther R. Kelker. "List of Foreigners Who Arrived at Philadelphia, 1791-1792." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 24 (1900), 187-194, 334-342 [Lancour No. 189].

This article is supplementary to Rupp's work [Lancour No. 145], but the names are included in part in Strassburger and Hinke [Lancour No. 146]. The article has been reprinted in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania* (see Lancour 183, above), pages 240-256.

Don Yoder, editor. "Lehigh County Naturalization Records," *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*, 1 (May 5, 1959), 6; 2 (January 1950), 6 [Lancour No. 190].

In the editor's search for the European origins of our Pennsylvania German pioneers, he has turned to a rich and hitherto untapped source—the Naturalization Papers of Aliens, preserved at the County Courthouses in accordance with a federal law of 1798.

The immigrant alien who settled in Pennsylvania after the formation of the United States Government under the Constitution had to file several papers with the Court of Common Pleas of the County in which he had taken up residence. The first of these papers was the "Declaration of Intention to Become a Citizen," the second was the "Petition for Naturalization," which was acted upon by the court, resulting in favorable cases in the naturalization of the petitioner.

The value of such papers for those interested in Pennsylvania Dutch genealogy, is that for the most part, they give us the name of the village, or at least the province of Germany, from which the emigrant came. This first article in a lengthy series of "Naturalization Records" which the Editor plans to publish, comes from information copied from the original papers in the Prothonotary's Office of the Lehigh County Courthouse in Allentown.

Not all these immigrants landed on our shores before 1808—the traditional and arbitrary date after which no immigrant is considered "Pennsylvania German" by the Membership Committee of the Pennsylvania German Society. However, I have included all German immigrants who petitioned for naturalization up to the year 1820. Most of them settled among the Pennsylvania Dutch, intermarried

[190]

with them, and their descendants are indistinguishable from the mass of descendants of the Eighteenth Century Pennsylvania German Pioneers.

1) Johann Friedrich Huebener (D1), on December 22, 1812, filed the following "Affidavit & Declaration of John F. Hubner-Intention to become a Citizen of the United States": "State of Pennsylvania, Lehigh County SS. John F. Hubner of the age of thirty eight years and upwards, a subject of the Imperial City of Hamburg, in [the] Empire of Germany, now residing within the County of Lehigh and administered according to law declare that it is bona fide his Intention to become a citizen of these United States and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince Potentate State or Sovereignty whatsoever and particularly to the Government of the Imperial City of Hamburg aforesaid to whom he is a subject and also all orders & letters of Nobility to which he may be entitled. Sworn & declared in open Court, Dec. 22, 1812. Signed: Joh Frid Huebener."

2) David Thim (D2), on December 22, 1812, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was "of the age of thirty seven years & upwards a subject of West Prussia in the Empire of Germany, now residing within the County of Lehigh."

3) Samuel Wellner (D3), on December 22, 1812, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was "of the age of twenty four years or thereabouts a Subject of the Principality of Wertzburg [Wuertburg] in the Empire of Germany," now resident in Lehigh County.

4) Johann Christoph Zaenglein (D4), on February 24, 1813, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was "of the age of thirty seven years & upwards, a subject of Prussian Konigsberg in the Empire of Germany," now resident in Lehigh County. Sworn in open Court, August 31, 1813.

5) Nicholas Dick (D5), on February 24, 1813, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he is "of the age of twenty seven years or thereabouts formerly inhabitant of West Prussia in the Empire of Germany," now resident in Lehigh County, and offers to renounce his allegiance to Frederick IV, King of Prussia.

6) Jacob Guelich (D6), on February 2, 1814, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was "born in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty four in Hamburg in the Empire of Germany-whence he migrated in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & seven and has selected the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as the place of his intended settlement." The Prothonotary spelled his name "Gilllich."

7) Michael Herlein (D10), on May 3, 1814, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was "born in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty seven-in the County or Circle of Franconia in the Kingdom of Bavaria in Germany whence he migrated in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five." He

[190]

209

offers to renounce the sovereignty of the King of Bavaria.

8) David Trexler (D11), on August 29, 1814, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was "born in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, in the Kingdom of Wirtemberg [Wuerttemberg], whence he migrated in the year A.D. 1805." He offers to renounce the King of Wuerttemberg. The alien signed his name in German, "David Drexler."

9) Jakob Wilhelm Dechant (D9), on February 2, 1814, filed the following Petition for Naturalization. This immigrant is of especial interest in that he was a Reformed minister in Pennsylvania and Ohio for many years. "To the honorable Robert Porter Esquire, President and his Associates Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Lehigh. The Petition of Jacob William Dechant a native of Oppenheim in the Electorate of Mentz [Mainz] in the Empire of Germany, respectfully sheweth, That your petitioner on the twenty second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten, filed a declaration in the Court of Common Pleas of Northampton County in the State of Pennsylvania, stating an oath, that he was then of the age of twenty seven years and a native of Oppenheim in the Electorate of Mentz [Mainz] in the Empire of Germany, but then residing in the township of Upper Saucon in the County of Northampton & State aforesaid, & that it was bona fide his Intention to become a citizen of the United States & to renounce forever all allegiance & fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate state of sovereignty whatever & particularly to the Elector of Mentz to whom he is now subject. That more than three years are elapsed since the making and filing [of] the above declaration. That your petitioner hath never borne any hereditary title or been of any of the orders of nobility, and if any such should by means unexpected descend to him, he doth absolutely and entirely renounce the same; that he hath never been heretofore proscribed by any state, or been legally convicted of having joined the Army of Great Britain during the late [revolutionary] war. That he is now ready and desirous to take the necessary Oath required by the Act of Congress in such Cases provided. Your petitioner therefore prays your honorable Court to admit him to become a citizen of the United States & of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. And he will pray, &c. Jk. Wm. Dechant. February 2d, 1814."

In another document he swears he will support the Constitution and renounce allegiance to the Elector of Mentz and to Napoleon, Emperor of France and Protector to the Rhenish Confederation. He was resident in the United States on September 2, 1805.

An affidavit of Daniel Cooper declares that the petitioner has "behaved as a man of good moral character attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States."

Any of your ancestors in this list? We continue from *The Dutchman* for May 5, 1949, the list of German and Swiss emigrants who

applied for naturalization before the courts of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, up to the year 1830. If you recognize any of your forefathers among them, write us. We would like further information on all of these families.—D. Y.

- 1) Henry Heinen (P12), on December 7, 1815, filed a Petition for Naturalization, stating that he was "a native of East Friesland, in Germany." On November 18, 1812, he had filed his first papers in the Court of Common Pleas of Northampton County. He renounces the late revolutionary war. He further states that he was resident in the United States on or about July 30, 1804, and for nine years past has lived in Pennsylvania. He renounces the King of Prussia and the King of Hanover, "to whose Dominion East Friesland has lately been annexed." John Marx or Marck testifies as to his good moral character. According to Preston Laury, *The History of the Allentown Conference of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania* (Kutztown: Kutztown Publishing Company, 1926), this immigrant was the Reverend Heinrich Heine, who from 1808-1817 served the Zionsville-Western Salisbury Parish, later removing to Gettysburg. The Prothonotary's Index refers to these papers under the name "Rev. Henry Heinen."
- 2) Ansel Arnold (D13), on September 3, 1817, filed a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born March 2, 1797, in Ebenhausen in the Kingdom of Württemberg [Württemberg] in Germany, whence he migrated on March 18, 1816, to the United States, selecting Pennsylvania as his home. Intends to renounce his allegiance to Frederick II, King of Württemberg. A second paper (DR13), a Report Preparatory to the Declaration of Intention, states he now resides in Berks County. He arrived at Baltimore on or about July 28, 1816. He has no parents, guardian, master or mistress.
- 3) Daniel Zacharias (DR45), in May Term 1818, filed a Report Preparatory to Filing a Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born in Wittgenstein now in the Principality of Darmstadt in the Empire of Germany, on April 22, 1783, and owes allegiance to Francis II, Emperor of Germany. He emigrated from Wittgenstein, May 22, 1805, arriving at Philadelphia, November 28, 1805. With no parents, etc., he chooses Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, as his home. In May Term 1818 he also filed his Declaration of Intention (D15), stating the same information. On September 1, 1823, he filed his Petition for Naturalization, renouncing the Emperor of Austria "of whom I was born a subject." The printer, Charles L. Hutter, vouches for his good character.
- 4) Henry Detweiler (D16), on May 6, 1818, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born December 18, 1795, in Langenbrunn, in the Canton of Basel, in Switzerland, whence he migrated April 2, 1817, to the United States. He signs his name "Dr. Henry Detweiler." He was therefore the Allentown physician, famous in the annals of homeopathic medicine in America. His Report (DR16), filed at the same time, states that he arrived at Philadelphia, July 20, 1817, and having no parents, etc., has settled in Lehigh

County. In September Term, 1823, "Henry Detweiler, M. D.," filed his Petition for Naturalization (P42), and renounced the government of the Canton of Basel in the Republic of Switzerland. John Bahl vouches for his good character.

- 5) Carl Friedrich Schaeffle (D17), on May 6, 1819, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he "is a subject of the King of Württemberg in Europe, that he belongs to the Württemberg Nation, that he was born" August 29, 1796, "in the town of Burment in the County of Maulbrunn and Kingdom of Württemberg aforesaid, whence he migrated on" April 12, 1818, landing at Philadelphia, August 28, 1818. He is now 22 years, 8 months, and 7 days old, and intends to make Pennsylvania his residence. In his Report (DR17), filed at the same time, May Term, 1819, he offers to renounce his allegiance to William I, King of Württemberg.

- 6) Christoph Gottlieb Rottich (D18), in May Term, 1819, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born July 13, 1796, in the town of Maehringen in the County of Tuebingen, in the Kingdom of Württemberg, whence he migrated May 29, 1817, landing at Philadelphia on October 10, 1817. His age is 22 years, 9 months, and 23 days. In his Report (DR18) he offers to renounce William I, King of Württemberg.

- 7) John Caspar Pfeiffer (D19), on September 6, 1820, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born at Klein Sachsenheim, in the County or Oberamt of Vaihingen, in the Kingdom of Württemberg. His age is 34 years, and he intends to make his home in Heidelberg Township, Lehigh County.

- 8) Thomas Meyer (D20) on September 4, 1820, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born at Neusyllen or Neusyllen in the Kingdom of Bavaria. His age is 48 years, and he intends to settle in the Borough of Northampton [i. e., Allentown].

- 9) George Ising (P21), on December 9, 1820, filed his Petition for Naturalization, stating that he landed in the United States in September, 1786, and has resided for the last seven years in Lehigh County. The foreign sovereignty which he renounces in particular is that of the King of Denmark. Caspar Mayer vouches for his good character.

- 10) Jacob Monheimer (D26), on December 2, 1818, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born in the year 1786 in the County of Retztkreis in the Kingdom of Bavaria, whence he migrated in 1818. He offers to renounce his allegiance to Joseph Maximilian, King of Bavaria.

- 11) Gideon Bach (D35), on September 6, 1816, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born in the Dukedom of Berg in the Circle of Westphalia, in the year 1785, whence he emigrated in 1796 and made his home in Pennsylvania. Offers to renounce the sovereignty of the Emperor of Austria. In September Term, 1823, he filed his Petition for Naturalization (P54), at which time Gustavus Bach of the Borough of Northampton vouches for his good character, having known him from infancy; Johannes Smith of the Borough of

Northampton likewise vouches for him.

12) Gustavus Ihach (D59), on September 7, 1816, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born in the Dukedom of Berg in the Circle of Westphalia, whence he emigrated in the year 1796. Offers to renounce the sovereignty of the Emperor of Austria. In September Term, 1823, he filed his Petition for Naturalization (P40), in which he gives the year of his birth as 1791. Gideon Ihach of South Whitehall Township vouches for his good character, as does Johannes J. Schmidt of the Borough of Northampton.

13) Henrich (Heyman) Woolf (D36), on August 31, 1818, filed his Declaration of Intention, stating that he was born April 15, 1787, in Oberdorf, in the Kingdom of Württemberg [Wuerttemberg], whence he migrated, May 8, 1817, to the United States. Offers to renounce the sovereignty of Frederick II, King of Württemberg. Signs his name in German: Heyman Woolff. In his Report (DR36), filed at the same time, his name appears as "Hayman Woolff," and he states that he landed at Philadelphia, December 20, 1817; has no parents, etc. In September Term, 1823, "Henry Wolf otherwise called Hayman Wolf," filed his Petition for Naturalization (P37), in which he signs himself in German: Henrich Woolf. Peter Gross vouches for his good character.

14) Daniel Albrecht (P54), on May 3, 1825, filed his Petition for Naturalization, which states that "Daniel Albright, a native of the Palatinate of Württemberg [sic] in Germany, now resident in the Township of Upper Milford in the said County" of Lehigh, was resident in the United States between June 18, 1796, and April 14, 1802, and has continued to reside there ever since, having also lived in Pennsylvania for more than one year last past. Signs his name: Daniel Albrecht. Renounces the sovereignty of the Duke of Württemberg [Evidently he did not know that Little Württemberg had become a Kingdom]. His good character is vouched for by George Kemmerer.

15) John T. Hollmann (P85), on September 5, 1829, filed his Petition for Naturalization, stating that he is a native of Bremen, and was resident in the United States between April 14, 1802, and June 18, 1812, and has continued to reside here. Signs his name in English: John T. Hollmann. Renounces the sovereignty of the Government of Bremen and the Emperor of Austria. John F. Halbach and Henry Jarrett vouch for his good character.

16) Jacob Agster (P86), on September 8, 1829, filed his Petition for Naturalization, in which he states he is a native of Hilsfeld in the Kingdom of Württemberg, and was resident in the United States between April 14, 1802, and June 18, 1812, and has continued to reside here. Renounces the sovereignty of the King of Württemberg. Signs his name in German: Jacob Agster. Henry Jarrett and Conrad Neymeyer vouch for his good character.

"List of German Passengers Arrived in the Port, Philadelphia, in the Ship Margaret, from Amsterdam, C. E. Gardner, Master, September 19th, 1804. As Taken from the Original Immigrant List on File in the Division of Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.," *Journal of the Lycoming Historical Society*, 1 (1956), 9-12 [Lancour No. 191].

This list, containing 91 names with size of household and age, place of birth, county and country of origin, occupation, and physical characteristics of the head of household, has also been printed in Strassburger and Hinke [Lancour No. 146] and in Rupp [Lancour No. 145].

"Passenger List of the Ship 'Elizabeth,' Which Arrived at Philadelphia in 1819," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 25 (1901), 255-258 [Lancour No. 192].

This list, copied from the original in the Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, contains 83 names and the contractual obligations of both the passengers and the captain, concluding "Amsterdam, 4 May, 1819." It has been reprinted in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (see Lancour No. 183, above).

G. B. Keen. "The Third Swedish Expedition to New Sweden," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 3 (1879), 462-464 [Lancour No. 193].

This article, compiled from copies in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania of original papers in the Royal Archives, Stockholm, names emigrants who embarked on the *Kalmar Nyckes* and *Charitas* for New Sweden [now Delaware] in 1641. It has been reprinted on pages 1-3 of *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (see Lancour No. 183, above). An article by C. T. Odhner, "The Founding of New Sweden, 1637-1642," in the same volume of *PMHS* (pages 269-284 and 395-411), has not been reprinted.

G. B. Keen. "The Eighth Swedish Expedition to New Sweden," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 8 (1884), 107-108 [Lancour No. 194].

This article, compiled from a copy in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania of the original in the Royal Archives at Stockholm,

lists both males and females who set out with Commandant Hans Amundson for New Sweden on July 3, 1649. It has been reprinted on pages 4 and 5 of *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819* (see Lancour No. 185, above).

Louis P. de Boer. "Delaware Papers. Passenger List of Colonists to the South River (Delaware) Colony of New Netherland, 1661," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 60 (1929), 68-70 [Lancour No. 195].

It is well known that the settlements on the South River, the Delaware, of New Netherland, often changed hands in the early days of their existence.

After the Dutch had colonies of small proportions and short duration there, the Swedes—chiefly through the guiding hand of Pieter Minuit, at one time Director-General of New Netherland,—in 1638 formed a larger and more lasting settlement there, known in American colonial history by the name of New Sweden.

During Pieter Stuyvesant's administration as Director-General of New Netherland, New Sweden, in 1655, again became part of New Netherland, the West India Company's colony on the North American continent, under the sovereignty of the High Mighty Lords, the States General of the United Netherlands.

In 1661 the West India Company transferred the ownership of the South River Colony to the City of Amsterdam, and in the records of that city, the colony is often mentioned as the "Stadt's Colonie" or the "City Colony."

All documents relative to the history of this colony from 1661 till 1664, i.e., till the year of the English occupation of all of New Netherland, are not found among the West India Company papers in the General Archives of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, at the Hague, but in the Old City Archives of Amsterdam.

From the last named collection of documents, which in its entirety deserves to be copied and translated on behalf of early American colonial history, the following data has been taken:

"Lyste van de Coloniers en andere Vrygelyden soo hun reets hebben aengegeven om na deses Stats Colonie in Nieu Nederlant te gaen.

4. Joris Florisse, tot Leyderdorp, met syn jongen en 2 knechts.
5. Cornelis Aertsen, tot Sevenhoven, met syn jongen en neeff.
1. Jan Leendertsen, in de Bent.
3. Jan Roemers, van Haserwoude, met syn huysvrou en dochter.
2. Gerrit de Grot, van Ryns(a)terwoude, en Jongen.
1. Pieter Adriaensen, tot Sevenhoven.
1. Een Jongman van Sardin.
1. Laurens de Geus, van Amsterdam.
1. Coort de metselaer, tot Amsterdam.
5. personen van Vreelandt.

10. Gerrit Sandersen, van Tuyt, met 10 personen.
4. Joost Noorda, met syn vrou en 2 knechts.
1. Anthony Willensen, van Vreelandt, synde een metselaer.
1. Arent Arentsen, van Oldenburg, boere knecht.
1. Lourens Cornelissen, van der Wel.
1. Jacob Pietersen, van Brugge, in de Angelijs Straat, boer-knecht."

Translation:—

"List of Colonists and other freemen who have already applied for going to the Colony of this City in New Netherland."

4. Joris Florisse, at Leyderdorp, with his boy and 2 man-servants.
3. Cornelis Aertsen, at Sevenhoven, with his boy and nephew (or cousin).
1. Jan Leendertsen, in the Bent.
3. Jan Roemers, of Haserwoude, with his wife and daughter. [On page 69 of the original the list is illustrated.]
2. Gerrit de Grot, of Ryns(a)terwoude, and boy.
1. Pieter Adriaensen, at Sevenhoven.
1. A young man of Sardin (i.e., Saendam).
1. Laurens de Geus, of Amsterdam.
1. Coort, the mason, at Amsterdam.
3. Persons of Vreelandt.
10. Gerrit Sandersen, of Tuyt, with 10 persons [This expression in old Dutch is often used to indicate 9 persons beside the one mentioned. This list therefore includes 38 persons, 14 of whom are named.]
4. Joost Noorda, with his wife and 2 man-servants.
1. Anthony Willensen, of Vreelandt, being a mason.
1. Arent Arentsen, of Oldenburg, farmhand.
1. Lourens Cornelissen, of Wel.
1. Jacob Pietersen, of Bruges (living), in the Angelijs Street (at Amsterdam), farmhand."

No date is affixed to this document, which appears to be the preliminary list probably made for the use of some official. That it antedates the following document, is shown from its place in the collection, where it is under No. 65, whereas the following paper falls under No. 88.

(See: S. II L., No. 12 [13], document No. 65, Old City Archives, Amsterdam.)

The following document appears between the numbers 87 and 89, but through some omission is not numbered No. 88 as it should be: "Lyste van Passagiers die voor de Stadt Amsterdam derwaerts gaen, naer de Colonie N. Amstel in de Suyd Revier.

4. Sr. Gerrit van Scheringe, Schout, met syn vrouw, knecht en meyd.
2. Claes Verbrack, met syn frauw.
3. Mr. Jacob de Commer, met syn vrouw en twee kinderen.
1. Neeltgen Willoms.

1. Gerrit Otte, van Accoy.
 8. 7. Kier Wolters, uyt Drendt, met syn vrou en 6 kinderen.
 1. Gerrit Jansen van Beck.
 1. Roelof Barentsen.
 1. Ryck Gurtsen van As.
 1. Jan Gerritsz.
 2. Cornelis Aertsen en knecht.*
 2. Willem Jansen en knecht.*
 1. Jan Evertsen van Gysel.
 6. 4-1/2. Gerrit Sandersen, met syn huysfrau en 4 kinderen.*
 1. Pieter Arise Thysvelt.
 2. Joris Florissen en knecht.*
 3. Jan Ramere, huysvrou en dochter.*
 1. Jan Hellegers.
 1. Herman Otte, van Accoy.
 1. Gerrit de Groot.*
 1. Laurens de Geus.*
 1. Willem Cornelissen Byckevryer.
 45. 42-1/2 Zielen.
- In kennis van my ondergeschreve, syn dese bovenstaende personen gaende nae de colonie Nieuw Amstel, gemonstert en syn als hier vooren opgereeq, to samen bestaende in twee ent veetich hoppen en een half, soo halven als heelen door een gerekent, de suygelingen vry.*
- Actum int Texel, opt Schip "de Purmerender Kerck,"
den 17 November, 1661.† G. V. Sweringen."
- Translation:—
"List of Passengers who go there for the City of Amsterdam; to the Colony of N. Amstel, on the South River.
4. Sr. Gerrit van Scheweringe, Schout, with his wife, man-servant and maid.
2. Claes Verbrack, with his wife.
4. 3. Jacob de Commer, with his wife and two children.
1. Weeltgen Willems.
1. Gerrit Otte, of Accoy.
8. 7. Kier Wolters, from Drenthe, wife his wife and 6 children.
1. Gerrit Jansen van Beck.
1. Roelof Barentsen.
1. Ryck Gurtsen van As.
1. Jan Gerritsz.
2. Cornelis Aertsen and man-servant.*
1. Jan Evertsen van Gysel.
6. 4-1/2. Gerrit Sandersen, with his wife and 4 children.*
1. Pieter Arise Thysvelt.
2. Joris Florissen and man-servant.*
3. Jan Ramere, wife and daughter.*
1. Jan Hellegers.
1. Herman Otte, of Accoy.
1. Gerrit de Groot.*

1. Laurens de Geus.*
 1. Willem Cornelisse Byckevryer.
 - 42-1/2
 - 45 [in fact, 46] souls.
- To the knowledge of me, the undersigned, these above listed persons have been examined, and they are as accounted for above, existing altogether of forty two heads and a half, halves and wholes all counted together; nursing children free.†
Done in the Texel Roadstead, on the Ship
The Purmerland Church,
the 17th of November, 1661.‡
(w.s.t.) G. V. Sweringen."

* The names thus marked in the passenger-list also occur in the preliminary list given above. The preliminary list in many instances supplements this passenger-list, by giving the various places of origin of the passengers.

Jan Ramere is called Jan Roemers in the preliminary list. There might have been a relationship between Gerrit Otte and Herman Otte, both names occurring in the passenger-list, and both persons from Accoy.

† The number of passengers was taken by "heads," who had to pay full passage, "half-heads," for whom half-fare had to be paid (these were presumably children under the age of five) and infants, who had free passage.

Forty-two and a half heads would make forty-three persons. One infant of Kier Wolters, and one of Gerrit Sandersen were exempt, but they have been accounted for in the margin, this making Kier Wolter's family amount to 8 instead of 7, and Gerrit Sandersen's family to 6 instead of 5 (4-1/2), and making a total of forty-five souls, as given in the margin.

The scribe, however, has omitted in the margin an infant of Mr. Jacob de Commer, the surgeon of the expedition, whose family although consisting of himself, his wife and two children, is counted for only three.

Correcting this error we would reach a total of 46 passengers sailing on 24 November, 1661, on "de Purmerlander Kerck," from Texel Roadsteads for Newer Amstel, Delaware.

‡ As a matter of record it must be stated here that the ship remained in Texel Roadsteads for a whole week, not sailing until the 24th of November, 1661, evidently waiting for further cargoes and supplies.

An inventory of the medical outfit and surgical instruments taken by Dr. Jacob de Kommer to the colony, on this ship, would be of interest to students of medical history in America.

A. R. Dunlap. "Three Lists of Passengers to New Amstel," *Delaware History*, 8 (1959), 310-311 [Lancour No. 196].

The collections of the Historical Society of Delaware include a microfilm copy, from the Archives of the city of Amsterdam, of manuscript records (in Dutch) relating to the Delaware. These records accumulated in Amsterdam during the years 1656-1664, when that city was actively interested in the affairs of the New Amstel colony. Much of this material was translated and published in volumes I and II of *New York Colonial Documents*, but several items remain untranslated and unpublished, among them documents containing the following lists of passengers to New Amstel in the years 1661 and 1662. The names in these lists should be of great interest to students of Dutch influence on the history and culture of the Delaware River area.

The first list (item 87 of the numbered items in the microfilm), dated November 13, 1661, is of passengers who came out as servants of the city's colony of New Amstel; their ship was named the *Purmerlander Kerck* ("Church of Purmerland"). The second list (item 94 in the microfilm) gives the names of those who came to New Amstel on the *Gulden Arent* ("Golden Eagle") early in 1662. The third list (item 98 in the microfilm), part of a document dated November, 1662, is also of passengers aboard the *Purmerlander Kerck*.

I.
Sr. Gerrit van Schueringe, Schout, with wife, servant, and maid
Claes Shrack, with wife
Mr. Jacob de Commer, with wife and two children
Wolter Willems
Gerrit Otto van (?) Accoy
Kier Walters from Drendt, with wife and six children
Gerrit Jansen van Beck
Roelofus Barentsen
Ryck Gurtzen van As
Jan Gerritsen
Cornelis Aertsen and servant
Willem Jansen and servant
Jan Guertzen van Gysel
Gerrit Sandersen, with wife and four children
Pieter Arise Thysvelt
Joris Florisen and servant
Jan Roemer, wife and daughter
Jan Heilegers
Herman Otto van (?) Accoy
Gerrit de Groot
Laurens de Geus
Willem Cornelissen Ryckevryer

II.

In addition to Joost de la Grange, his wife, three children, six servants, and two maids there were aboard the *Gulden Arent*, on February 5, 1662, the following:

Peter Jansen van Amst.

Peter Jansen van Amsterdam

Theunis (?) Duckszboer, with wife and three children

Guvert Pietersen van (?) Gieten

III.

Willem Rasenburg

Baront Stordeur

Marten van der N — [sic]

Jan Barenson

Pieter Tergotski

Hans Rasmussen

Jan de Ruyter

Jacques du Payos

Hendrick Bilvelt

Hendrick Gerritsz van Ges[e]l

(?) Eugenie van Diemen [perhaps

wife of Willem van Diemen]

"Emigrants to the Colonie on the Delaware River." (in) Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan. *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*. Albany: Weed, Parsons & Co., 1858 (Vol. 2, p. 183) [Lancour No. 197].

List of the Colonists and other free people who have entered to go to this city's Colonie in New Netherland

Holland Documents,

XVI., 242.

Joris Herisse, of Leyderdorp, with his boy and 2 servants, . . . 4
Cornelis Aertsen, of Zevenhoven, with his boy and nephew, . . . 3
Jan Liendertsen, in the Bent, . . . 1
Jan Roemer, of Hazerswoude, with his wife and daughter, . . . 3
Gerrit de Grot, of Rynsterwoude, and boy, . . . 2
Pieter Adriaensen, of Sevenhoven, . . . 1
One lad from Sardam, . . . 1
Lourens de Geus, of Amsterdam, . . . 1
Joost, the mason, of Amsterdam, . . . 3
3 persons from Vreelandt, . . . 10
Gerrit Sandersen, of Tuyl, with 10 persons, . . . 4
Joost Noorda, wife and 2 servants, . . . 1
Antony Willemsen, of Vreelandt, being a mason, . . . 1
Arent Arentsen, of Oldenburg, farm servant, . . . 1
Lourens Cornelissen van der Wel, . . . 1
Jacob Pietersen van Brugge, in Angelijs Straat, farm
servant, . . . 1
38

NOTES TO THE INDICES

The user of this volume should be particularly careful to check every page shown bearing the name in question. The "ship lists" to Pennsylvania and Delaware happen to offer a greater duplication of names than other lists, and in a number of instances the same person is found in two or more articles. Indeed, some names will be found on "ship lists" but another article will reveal that the person in question did not actually sail on that ship.

Ships will be found listed in the Index of Ship Names under both their original names and their names in English translation if both names are given in the text. Otherwise one should inspect the index under both languages, if that may be appropriate.

The Index of Place Names is, for the most part, an uncritical organization of the place names found in the text. The user should consider the fact that many such names were misspelled by officials and emigrants, and some were misunderstood. One should look under all possible variant spellings, and all possible geographic divisions.

While in this volume each local place name is given under the heading of a specific country, in the case of foreign listings, it should be pointed out that a number of German-sounding place names are listed under France, as these villages were located in the Alsace region, now in France. It is possible that some Dutch or Belgian places will be found listed under Germany.

The Index of Personal Names should be searched very carefully by those seeking the names of specific persons. Keep in mind that many officials were not good or consistent spellers, that many immigrants could not spell their own names, and foreign accents, in some cases, might have been misunderstood. In some cases names which are similar, but distinct, have been grouped together simply because the compiler could not be sure, for example, that a Stewart should not have been listed under Stuart, and felt it necessary to compel the user of this index to check all people with similar sounding names. Accent marks have been ignored in the alphabetical arrangement out of consideration for many readers not familiar with inconsistent systems of arranging the alphabet. First names, spelled inconsistently in the text, have been spelled with some degree of consistency in the Index of Personal Names, insofar as was reasonable.

INDEX OF SHIP NAMES

Adventure 51 68 151	Fane 105 107	Lydia 113 160 161 164
Adventurer 117	Francis and Eliza- beth 145	169
Ailany 54 149	Friends' Adventure 12	Malley 50
Alexander & Ann 58	Friendship 52 98 117	Mariborough 170
Allen 55	123 132 169 173-175	Mary 70 78 82 158 152
Anderson 159 187 191	179 181	181
Bannister 165	Glasgow 123	Mercury 81 108 122
Barclay 154 158 159	Golden Eagle 218 219	160
Betsy 96 164	Good Intent 157	Minerva 98 111 149
Betsy 88 110 147 149	Gulden Arent 218 219	150 164
Beulah 165	Hamilton 93	Molly 100 101 145 147
Bilander Thistle 124	Hampshire 106 108	171 175
Boston 189	Harle 82 122 161	Mortonhouse 53 55 117
Britannia 61 95 114-	Henrietta 104	118
116 119 156 160 190	Hero 149 156 161	Nancy 190 193
205	Hershey 142	Neptune 153 154 158
Brotherhood 134 152	Hope 75 80 121	160 162 169 194
191	Isaac 108 109 146 157	Norris 65 87
Brothers 94 104 159	Jacob 152 184	Oliver 158
185-187	James Goodwill 49 54	Osgood 105 161 185
Chance 110 148 151	100 117 131	
174 177 178 180	Janet 103 151	
Charitas 213	Jeneffer 205	
Charming Betty 79	John 85	
Charming Nancy 124	John and Elizabeth	
158	159	
Chesterfield 184	John and William 73	
Crawford 111 150 154	120 142 158	
164 205	Johnson 66 119	
Dragon 71 108 109 120	Joyce 59	
152 162 171 172 184	Judith 145	
190	Kalmar Nyckel 213	
Duke of Bedford 154	Ketty 158	
Duke of Wirtzburg	Kitty 187	
186 187 199	Laurel 116	
Edinburgh(h) 104 106	Louther 63	
109 110 147-149 153	Lowther 119	
154 165 175 194 205	Loyal Judith 69 106-	
Elisabeth 103 105	108 112 120 124 144	
Elisa 75	145 147 180 181	
Elisabeth 167 213		
Endeavor 12		
Europa 113 155		

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Queen Elizabeth 123
Queen of Denmark 104
205
Restauration 102 158
Richard & Elisabeth
77 121
Richard and Mary 151
152 155 174 194
Richmond 162-164
Robert and Allow 90
101 103 123 145 160
177 181
Rosannah 101
Rowand 33 159
Royal Union 96 154
192
St. Andrew 79 101 106
108-110 121 122 124
148 150 163 173 177
179
Sally 144 157 162
Samuel 60 64 73 88 89
91 119 120 122 124
152 170 171 173
Sandwich 144 191
Sarah 178 179 181
Shirley 102 105 106
186
Speedwell 184
Squirrel 110 150
Submission 9 10 12
Thistle 57 118 123
Thistle (cont.) 125
126 127 129 131-133
Townsend 102
Tryal 144
Two Brothers 112 144
152 153 155 158 163
185 186 190-192
Two Sisters 103
Union 154 157
Welcome 11 12
William and Sarah 100
114 116
Winter Galley 89-91
123 189

INDEX OF PLACE NAMES

America / United States of America

America 33 37 38 40 44 45 47
Carolina 18-20 24 125 143 166
192 195 196 204
Fort Washington 44
New England 93 143 144 160 184
185 195
New Netherland 214 219
New Sweden 213 214
Delaware 213 219
Appoquinimink 10
New Amstel 216 218
New Castle 10
New Castle County 10
District of Columbia
Washington 17
Georgia 83
Maryland 10 44 122 127 164
Adamstown 140 141
Baltimore 9 13 15 16 44 124
125 167 182 183 192 210
Canogeschick 111 150
Choptank 9
Frederick 140 149
Frederick County 97 140 149
Middletown 148 149
Maryland (cont.)
Silver Run 97
Uniontown 97
Massachusetts
Boston 35 59 63
Waldoborough 35
New Jersey 12 17 34 44 116 119
122
Amwell 24
Burlington 44
Hunterdon County 24
Lebanon Township 30
Mansfield 44
Morris County 46
New Bridge 7
Perth Amboy 85
Rockaway 30 46
Trenton 30
New York 7 8 17 22 23 34 44 45
116 123 134 152 219
Albany 110 148 219
Albany County 25
Barnetsfield 25
Burnetsfield 24 46
Canajoharie 34 45

INDEX OF PLACE NAMES

New York (cont.)
Caritschazery 34
Claverack 34
Clinton County 46
Columbia County 34
Dutchess County 34
Great Chazy 46
Grossen Flooth 45
Herkimer 46 47
Livingston Manor 24
New York City 23 45 151 182
Rhinebeck 34 154
Ulster County 47
Walkill 45 47
North Carolina 121 182 189
Bethabara 135
Ohio 118 132 209
Pennsylvania 7 9 10 13 14 18 27
30 33 34 44 47 88 92 106
109 112 113 159 160 163 164
177-180 188 192 204 209
Albany Township 46 121
Allentown 121 129 190 210 211
Allen Township 122
All Mengel 29
Alsaac Township 149
Alten Mengel 46
Bath 124
Berks County 44 46 91 117-124
129 133 134 137-139 141 149
156 165 210
Bern 122
Bern Township 165
Bernville 91
Bethel Township 134 165
Bethlehem 119 141 182 189 200
201
Bucks County 9 12 117-124
Cameron Township 118
Carbon County 117 124
Carlisle 13
Center Township 96
Chambersburgh 44
Chester County 50
Cocalico Township 134
Coblebrookdale 119
Conestoga 50
Cumberland County 197
Egypt 122
Pennsylvania (cont.)
Elsass Township 44
Emmaus 135
Ephrata 118 137-139
Falkner Swamp 123 131
Fayette County 47
Forks Township 119
Franklin County 44
Frederick Township 181
Germantown 8 13-15 87 118 119
121
Gettysburg 210
Goshenhoppen 97 116 122 129
190
Greenwich Township 46
Griesemerville 130
Gwynedd Township 122
Hanover 97
Hanover Township 144
Harrisburg 116 206 213
Haverford 18
Heidelberg Township 30 46 201
211
Hellertown 118
Hereford County 129
Hereford Township 118 137
Jonestown 134
Kutztown 141 210
Lancaster 16 44 119 141 201
Lancaster County 88 116 117
119 120 121 132 134 135 139
144 156
Lebanon 117-119
Lebanon County 134
Lebanon Township 134
Lehigh County 117-124 135 137
207 208 210-212
Lehigh Township 123
Lititz 190
Longswamp Township 122
Lower Milford 117 119
Lower Milford Township 117 120
Lower Saucon Township 125
Lynn Township 120 122
Macungie 117 118 120 137
Mahanoy Township 117
Maiden Creek Township 44 138
156
Marlboro Township 117

Pennsylvania (cont.)

Maxatawny 122
 Maxatawny Township 117 138
 McSherrystown 96 97
 Middleburg 88 96
 Middletown Township 197
 Milford Township 117
 Montgomery County 118 118 128
 131
 Montour County 123
 Moore Township 124
 Moselem 122
 New Providence 118
 Norristown 16 86 87 125 126
 141 142 168 176 184 191
 Northampton 211 212
 Northampton County 118-124
 209 210
 Northumberland County 117 118
 120 123
 Oley 122 129 130
 Passyunk 156
 Paxtonville 88
 Plainfield Township 124
 Philadelphia 12 13 17 30 31
 33 34 41 44 49-52 54-61 63-
 65 72 73 77 79 81 82 84-87
 89-91 93-96 98 100-105 107
 110 114 116-128 132-134 137
 138 140-143 148 149 151
 155-157 165-176 181-183 186
 190 191 193-196 199 205-207
 210-213
 Port Trevorton 121
 Providence Township 131
 Reading 44 129 141
 Richmond Township 138
 Salisbury Township 119 135
 Salt Creek Township 44 47

Pennsylvania (cont.)

Salt Lick Township 44 47
 Saucon 122
 Selinsgrove 141
 Sellersville 118
 Skippack 117 119 122
 Snaketown 50
 Snyder County 88 96 121
 South Whitehall Township 212
 Spangsville 129
 Swarthmore 13
 Towamensing Township 117
 Trappe 118
 Tulpehocken 44 133 138 139 201
 Tulpehocken Township 119 122
 123
 Turbot Township 123
 Upper Hanover Township 118
 Upper Mahanoy Township 120
 Upper Milford Township 119 212
 Upper Paxtang 156
 Upper Saucon Township 118 120
 122 124 209
 Warwick Township 135
 Washington 141
 Whitehall Township 120-124
 Whitmarsh Township 155
 Windsor Township 138
 York County 119 189
 Zionsville 210
 South Carolina 104
 Charleston 161
 Utah
 Toole 132
 Virginia 9 117
 Augusta County 98 164
 Edinburg 134
 Shenandoah County 134

Foreign Nations

Austria 210-212
 Perschnitz 107
 Belgium
 Bruges 215 219
 Canada 54 152
 Boucherville, Québec 151
 Montréal 151

Canada (cont.)

Nova Scotia 189
 Denmark 211
 Finland 8
 France 209
 Aix-la-Chapelle 102
 Alsace 7 110 116 120-124 147

France (cont.)

Alsace (cont.) 155 156 201-
 203
 Altheim 7
 Bischweiler 156 202
 Breuschdorf 202
 Diemeringen 155
 Gumbartshofen 202
 Gunterhofen 201
 Kallstadt 202
 Kleeburg 147
 Langen Sulzbach 203
 Lorraine 201
 Mikesheim 201
 Niederbrunn 121 124
 Preuschdorf 203
 Strasburg 120
 Waltersbach 202
 Wingen 203
 Zitzendorf 120
 French Guiana 189
 Germany 29 30 45 207
 Aachen 178
 Abweiler 171
 Aglasterhausen 104
 Alblsheim 148
 Allenbach 43
 Allendorf 22 33 42
 Alsenhorn 158
 Altdenz 32
 Altenhausen 200
 Altenkirchen 106 148
 Altenkirchen-Miesau 138
 Altheim 7
 Altneudorf 104
 Alzey 145
 Amthausen 200
 Amdorf 22
 Anhalt 7
 Ansbach 178
 Appenhofen 149
 Arborn 31 41
 Asbach 184
 Assenheim 136 141 149
 Aue 204
 Auerbach 186 187
 Baach 105
 Bach 31
 Baden 106 145 195

Germany (cont.)

Baden-Durlach 185 186 195 204
 Bad Kreuznach 168
 Bad Mergentheim 137 138
 Balingen 105
 Baltmannsweiler 105
 Barbelroth 159
 Barmen 102 103 106
 Baumholder 163 165
 Bauschlott 186 187
 Bavaria 121 124 208 209 211
 Behl 201
 Beilstein 26 30 31 35 36 41
 Beilheim 86
 Bellingen 33
 Hammenthal 101 185
 Berg 117 211 212
 Bergebersbach 33
 Berghausen 196 200
 Bergzabern 149 152 156 161
 Bernkastel 112 113 153 155 160
 Werlchingen 106
 Bicken 22
 Billigheim 99 149 165
 Bingen 106 145
 Birkenfeld 144
 Blankenloch 186 187
 Blumenberg 8
 Bödingen 96 98 164
 Böblingen 193
 Bockenau 144
 Boeckweiler 111 149 150
 Böfingen 198
 Böhl 143
 Bölsberg 41
 Bonnigheim 107
 Bornstadt 172
 Brandenburg 22 120 168
 Braunschweig 26
 Breitfurt 110 111 150
 Breitscheid 22
 Bremen 212
 Bretthausen 31
 Breuscheibach 110 148
 Broich 8
 Bruchhausen 104
 Brühl 104
 Bubenheim 107
 Büchenbeuren 145

Germany (cont.)

Burbach 21 30 41
 Burcken 184
 Burg 22
 Burgalben 179
 Candel, see Kurfalt
 Chur Pfalz, see Kurfalt
 Coburg 97
 Crefeld 116
 Creuznach, see Kreuznach
 Daaden 106
 Daaderhuetten 106
 Daisbach 184
 Dannstadt 130 131 133 136 141
 150 189 192
 Darmsbach 196
 Darmstadt 42 118 210
 Daudenzell 102
 Daxweiler 107
 Derschen 46
 Dettingen-Erms 193 194
 Dexheim 107
 Dietz 32 42
 Dillbrecht 19 22 42
 Dillenburg 18 21 24 26 29 30
 32 34 35 42 45
 Dilsberg 102 106
 Donsbach 32
 Dornstetten 198
 Dossenheim 100 104
 Dreidorf 18 21 32 34 42
 Dreisbach 33
 Dödelheim
 Duerckheim 202
 Durrmenz 211
 East Friesland 210
 Ebenhausen 210
 Eberbach 184
 Ebersbach 21 22 24 28 30-33
 42
 Eckartshausen 201 203
 Edenkoben 150 151 187-189 192
 Edigsheim 190
 Ehningen 193
 Eibelshausen 32 33 39 42
 Eisenroth 23 44
 Eisenbach 110 147
 Eiserfeld 33 43
 Eisern 43

Germany (cont.)

Eiterbach 103 184 185
 Ellar 44
 Ellenberg 144
 Ellerstadt 151 205
 Ellmendingen 204
 Elschbach 131
 Elsheim 107-109
 Elshof 124
 Emmerichenhain 31 41
 Engelstadt 106 145
 Enzweihingen 105
 Epfenbach 103
 Eppingen 116
 Eppstein 205
 Erbach 31
 Erdbach 43
 Eschelbronn 101 145
 Eschenau 163
 Essenheim 106 107 109
 Eutingen 204
 Eyershausen 33 44 47
 Fellerdillin 42
 Fendern 9
 Ferschnitz 107
 Fickenhütten 43
 Flammersbach 19 22
 Fleisbach 22
 Flensburg 17
 Flomborn 8
 Franconia 208
 Frankenberg 117
 Frankenthal 156 161
 Frankfurt 17 29
 Frankfurt/Main 105
 Freckenfeld 92 151
 Freidewald 106
 Freimersheim 86-88 98
 Freinsheim 151
 Freinsheim 107
 Freisbach 86-88 90 96 98 152
 164 165
 Freiburg 184
 Fremersheim 174
 Freudenberg 200
 Freudenstadt 197-199
 Freusburg 19
 Freusheim 118
 Friedberg 106

Germany (cont.)

Friesland 8
 Fröschen 178 180 181
 Gadelheimer Mühle 44
 Gauangeloch 103
 Gebroth 169
 Gernersheim 87 88 99 151 152
 154 157 159-161 163-165
 Glogau 7
 Göbrichen 187
 Gommersheim 86 87 89-92
 Gondersdorf 22
 Graben 106
 Grossbundenbach 152
 Grossen Ashach 203
 Grosskarben 106
 Grosswinternheim 107 108
 Grötzingen 186 187
 Guggisberg 201
 Gumbiller 202
 Gutenbrunnen 93
 Hadamar 33
 Hagenburg 200
 Hagsfelden 187
 Hahn 33
 Hahnstätten 42
 Halern 31
 Haiger 21 22 30 33 40 42
 Haigerseelbach 22
 Halberstadt 116
 Hamburg 7 8 44 208
 Handschuhsheim 103
 Hanover 210
 Hassloch 127 128 133 134 138
 141 143 152 156
 Haxthäuserhof 109
 Heddesbach 104
 Heidelberg 99-105 117 138 145
 151 167 182-185 205
 Heilbronn 149
 Heiligenborn 22
 Heiligenkreuzreinach 104
 Heisterberg 32
 Helberhausen 43
 Helmstadt 101 185
 Heltersberg 178
 Hennweiler 173
 Herborn 18 22 30 33 38 43 46
 Herbornseelbach 43

Germany (cont.)

Herschberg 179 180
 Hertsheim 121
 Hertzogberg 124
 Hesse 106 117
 Hesse Darmstadt 122
 Hessheim 152
 Hessen Cassel 44
 Heuchelheim 152 153 159
 Hilchenbach 33 43
 Hirstein 133 139
 Hirzenhain 44
 Hockenheim 100
 Hochscheid[t] 113 160
 Hof bei Marienburg 41
 Hoffenheim 102
 Höheind 180
 Hohenroth 22 32 43
 Hohensachsen 184
 Höhrfröschen 177-179
 Höhdillbach 177
 Holtzenhausen 123
 Holstein 9
 Holzhausen 21
 Homburg 110 111 147 148 150
 156
 Horbach 22
 Horbruch 113 153
 Hornbach 109 110 147 148 153
 Hueffelsheim 111 112 146 147
 153 170
 Hundsbach 111 112 153
 Hunsrueck 109 111 113 146
 Ibersheim 148
 Idstein 172
 Iggeheim 141 143
 Ilbesheim 153 154
 Ilfeld 212
 Implingen 154
 Irmenach 153 160
 Ingelheim 109
 Insterburg 7
 Ispringen 187 204
 Istlinhoffen 203
 Itz 97
 Jagsthausen 106
 Kaiserslautern 87 113 141 168
 178
 Kallstadt 201

Germany (cont.)

Kandel 151 154 155 157
 Karlsruhe 100-102 204
 Kirchheimbolanden 148 161 163
 Kirm 173
 Kirchroth/Kirchroth 174
 Kiselberg 200
 Klafeld 43
 Kleinbundenbach 155
 Kleinfischlingen 91
 Kleinach 112
 Kleinich 113 155 160
 Kleintotweiler 163
 Klein Sachsenheim 211
 Klein-Schifferstadt 139 140
 Klingen 149 156
 Königsbach 195 196 204
 Koningsberg 208
 Knielingen 187
 Koblenz 143 144 146
 Kolnberg 120
 Köln/Cologne 146
 Krefeld 7-9
 Kreuth 120
 Kreuznach/Creuznach 111 112
 144 147 153 172 201
 Krickbach 177 178
 Kriegsfeld 151
 Kriegsheim 7 8
 Kuebelberg 156
 Kütz 143
 Kurpfalz/Chur Pfalz 117 143
 167 182
 Kusel 110 147 148 151 156 159
 161-165
 Lachen 156 191 192
 Lamb(e)lsheim 117 156 205
 Lamsborn 156
 Lampedheim 118
 Lampertheim 129 130
 Landau 106 136 153 154 160
 165 201
 Landeck Klingenuenster 106
 Langenabach 22 33 42 45
 Langenbach 31 35 41
 Langenreinsdorf 7
 Langen Seibolt 202
 Laubach 147
 Laugwieden 156

Germany (cont.)

Lautern 118 139
 Leiningen 143
 Leipzig 17 105 124 141
 Lemgo 8
 Liebenschied 31
 Lieningen 201
 Lientingen 196 197
 Limbach 156 157
 Lindau 7
 Lindenfingen 124
 Linsenhofen 193
 Lippe 8
 Lobenfeld 103
 Loetzbeuren 111 112 157
 Lönnberg 44
 Ludwigsburg 105 193 197
 Ludwigshafen 125-127 131 141
 150 159 189
 Luedorff 117
 Lütze 21
 Lütze 21
 Madenmühlen 32 34 42
 Maehringen 211
 Mainz 106 209
 Mandeln 22 32 42
 Manderbach 43
 Mannheim 100 103 104 142 184
 Mannweiler 157
 Marienberg 31 41
 Maudach 133 135 141 189
 Mauer 101 103 145
 Maulbronn 196
 Maulbrunn 211
 Mauschbach 157
 Mausweiler 157
 Müsühle 178
 Meckenheim 128 132
 Meckesheim 100 104 284 185
 Medenbach 22
 Meierndorf 178
 Meimsheim 107
 Meisenbach 179
 Meisenheim 174
 Memelsdorf 97
 Memelsdorf 97 98
 Mengerskirchen 40 44
 Merkenbach 23 43
 Merzhausen 44
 Metzlingen 194

Germany (cont.)

Michelbach 185
 Miesau 159 161
 Minderslachen 157
 Minfeld 86 87 92 130 157 158
 Mittelfranken 178
 Mittelscheffleuz 184 185
 Moersbach 158
 Moerzhelm 159
 Mommenheim 181
 Moosbrunn 104
 Morschbach 134 146
 Morschbacherhof 134
 Mosbach 104 105 183-185
 Mosel 157
 Muckstein 201
 Muehlhofen 153 158 159
 Mühlbach 177
 Mühlheim 7 8
 Münchhausen 42
 Müsen 35 43
 Mussbach 143
 Mutterstadt 118 128-133 135
 137 141 159 205
 Nahe 109 111 113
 Nassau 17 25 26 30 37 40 200
 Nassau-Dillenburg 17-19 24
 121 123
 Nassau-Ditz 24
 Neckarau 100
 Neckarburken 184
 Neckarkatzenbach 105
 Neipperg 106
 Nenderoth 31
 Neresheim 117
 Netphen 44
 Neubenberg 172
 Neufürschen 179
 Neuneck 198 199
 Neunkirchen 104
 Neustadt 119 151 152 156 164
 188-191 202 205
 Neustadt an der Aisch 125
 Neusylingen 211
 Neuwied 116 203
 Neuwiek 203
 Niederbronnbach 144
 Niederdresseldorf 41
 Nideringheim 107-109

Germany (cont.)

Niederlustadt 86 87 95 94 96-
 98 159
 Niedermiesau 159
 Niederndorf 33
 Niedermeisen 47
 Niederquambach 44
 Niederrossbach 43
 Niederscheiden 43
 Niedershausen 32
 Nierstein 107 109
 Nümburg 179
 Oberdighsheim 105
 Oberdorf 212
 Oberdresel[n]dorf 21 41
 Oberisenbach 162
 Oberfranken 97
 Oberfröschen 177 178
 Oberhausen 109 174
 Oberhessen 135
 Oberlingheim 107-109 119
 Oberleinich 113 160
 Oberlustadt 86 87 94-98 160
 161
 Obermehlingen 134
 Obermiesau 161
 Obermutschelbach 186
 Oberndorf 20 23 42
 Oberrhein 182
 Oberrossbach 32 42
 Oberschelt 21 32
 Obersulzen 161
 Obershausen 32
 Obersietzheim 135
 Oberwilden 41
 Oberzeuzheim 33
 Odenwald 205
 Offdilln 42
 Offenbach 23 98 106 166
 Ofterdingen 193
 Oggersheim 190 191
 Olmhausen 106
 Oppau 189 190
 Oppenheim 106 107 109 181 182
 209
 Otterberg 159 180
 Otzweiler 136
 Palatinate/Pfalz 8 16 18 106
 107 113 116-120 122 123 125-

Germany (cont.)

Palatinate (cont.) 127 150
 138-140 143 151 159 166 168
 177 183 187-189 191 192
 201-203 205
 Pennwühl 200
 Petersheim 123
 Pfaffenburg 47
 Pfaffenhofen 177
 Pfalzisch-Weierbach 169
 Pforzheim 186 204
 Pfuhl 32
 Pfungstadt 122
 Pirmasens 162 177
 Pleizenhausen 146
 Pomerania 27 40 163 173
 Potsdam 175
 Probbach 44
 Prussia 146 168 169 174 208
 210
 Rabenscheid 22
 Ravensbeuren 147
 Rehe 32 41
 Reichenbach 121
 Retztatkeis 211
 Reutlingen 193
 Rheingönheim 141 190
 Rheinhessen 181
 Rheinland 141
 Rhenish Confederation 209
 Rhode 160
 Richardshausen 103
 Rinsdorf 43
 Rieschweiler 180
 Riethurg 160
 Rimschweyer 200
 Rittershausen/Rüttershausen
 22 24 25 32 39 42
 Rockenhausen 157
 Rohrbach 93
 Rohrhof 104 161 162
 Rossbach 165
 Rosswog 123
 Roth 23 94
 Rothelberg 138
 Ruckersfeld 43
 Rüdesheim 144
 Ruedenstein 120
 Rugelbach 119

Germany (cont.)

Rumbach 162
 Russheim 196
 Saar 110 111 148 150 156 164
 Salchendorf 41
 Salzburg 32 41
 Sandhausen 104
 Sandhofen 100 190
 Sangerhausen 44
 St. Ingbert 93 164
 St. Julian 162 163
 St. Wendel 139
 Sauer Schwabenheim 107
 Schatthausen 101
 Schauerheim 136
 Schmie 197
 Schmittweiler 156
 Schneppenkauten 43
 Schoenau 104 205
 Schohari 200
 Schollbrunn 184
 Schöna im Schwarzwald 18
 Schondorf 105
 Schreiber 43
 Schriesheim 100 101 103
 Schwabenheim 108
 Schwabia 9
 Schwabsburg 107
 Schwalgerm 106 107
 Schwartzburg 201
 Seckenheim 100
 Sechshelden 22 43
 Seilhofen 22
 Sickingen 201
 Siebenbürgen 7
 Siegen 26 30 33 38 43
 Sielhachenbach 162
 Sillenbach 100 105
 Simmern 143 146 147
 Singen 186 204
 Sinn 23
 Sinshelm 102-104 106 145 184
 185
 Sobernheim 173 175
 Sohren 144
 Solinger 117
 Söllingen 195 196 204
 Sondelfingen 194
 Spechbach 101 103 185

Germany (cont.)

Speyer 87 89 97 109 112 141
 146 147 189 191 199
 Sponheim 112 113 155 160
 Stadtocken 107 108
 Staudernheim 167-176
 Stein 186 195 196
 Steinbach 43 146
 Stetten 163
 Stettin 168
 Stöcken 43
 Stockhausen 32
 Strassburg 120
 Stuhlgebiet 33
 Stuttgart 16 100 105 176
 Teutscheneureuth 187
 Thaleischweiler 176-181
 Thälfröschen 178 179
 Todtenberg 33
 Trachenbronn 110
 Trarbach 112 113 153 155 160
 Tringenstein 23 30 33 44
 Trippstadt 180 181
 Tübingen 193 211
 Überhochstetten 172
 Uckersdorf 43
 Umckstein 203
 Unnau 32
 Unterfranken 97
 Unterfröschen 179
 Unterflingen 198
 Unzenberg 147
 Urach 192 193
 Vaihingen 105 211
 Vaihingen/Enz 196
 Wachbach 118 137 138
 Wachenheim 136 142
 Wackernheim 107-109
 Waigandshain 32
 Waldböckelheim 169 172
 Waldmohr 161 163
 Waldmühlen 33
 Walldorn 202
 Walldorf 100 101 145
 Waldornbach 44
 Waldsiefer 189
 Walshausen 110 163

Germany (cont.)

Walsheim 111 148
 Weidelbach 22 42
 Weiden 174
 Weidenau 44
 Weidenthal 181 191 192
 Weilburg 18
 Weiler 186 195
 Weingarten 86 87 96 98 164
 Weinsheim 144
 Weisenheim am Sand 164
 Weisloch 191
 Weissenstein 187
 Wertheim 16
 Weserwald 106
 Westheim 86 87 98 164
 Westphalia 211 212
 West Prussia 208
 Westrich 202
 Wieblingen 102 184
 Wiesbaden 17 18
 Wilhelmsfeld 102 104
 Willersdorf 44
 Willingen 32
 Wingen 201
 Winzingen 191
 Wirgendorf 21
 Wissenbach 42
 Wittgenstein 124 200 210
 Wolfenbüttel 116
 Wolfersheim 164
 Wolfersweiler 133
 Wolfstein 138 164 165
 Wollmesheim 152 165
 Worms 118 148
 Würststadt 145
 Wörsingen 186 187
 Wunschberg 200
 Würtemberg 21 41
 Würtemberg 16 105-107 117 118
 123 124 149 176 177 185 192
 193 196-198 209-212
 Würtemberg-Baden 185
 Würzburg 208
 Ysenburg 202
 Zabergau 107
 Zeiskam 86 87 98 99 165 166
 Zell 144 145 147 157
 Zillhausen 105

Germany (cont.)

Zinnhain 32
 Zweibrücken 93 109 110 112
 122 123 125 136 147 148 152
 153 155-158 163 188 192 200
 202
 Zweikirchlein 138
 Zuzenhausen 101-104 185 202
 Ireland 13 129
 Dublin 78 183
 Erthor 200
 Limerick County 128
 Netherlands 25 26 116 128 129
 137 205
 Accoy 216-218
 Amsterdam 44 213-216 218 219
 Bent 214 215 219
 Brenthe 216 218
 Flanders 139
 den Haag 37 214
 Hazerwoude 214 215 219
 Holland 20 23 26 42
 Leyderdorp 214 215 219
 Oldenburg 215 219
 Rotterdam 30 41 49-58 60 61
 63 73 75-82 84 85 126 142
 146
 Rynsaterwoude 214 215 219
 Saendam 214 215 219
 Sardas 214 215 219
 Sevenhoven 214 215 219
 Tuyt 215 219
 Vreelandt 214 215 219
 Wachbach 137
 Wel 215 219
 Poland 18 168 172
 Dornfeld 171
 Galicia 168 171 189
 Reichenbach 171
 Russia 37
 Sweden
 Stockholm 213

Switzerland 9 121 127 130 133

134 177
 Aesch 120
 Basle 15 200 202 210 211
 Bern 15 124 134 137 158 174
 Birken 202
 Birmensdorf 120
 Chateau d'Oex 130
 Diebeldorf 117
 Duebendorf 117
 Ebding 200
 Langenbruk 210
 Meinsberg 134
 Pieterlen 134
 Saletz 122
 Schaffhausen 166
 Tobelindorf 117
 Waadt 130
 Wallisellen 166
 Zell 119
 Zürich 15 117 120 122 166

United Kingdom

England 20 23
 Cheshire 10
 Cowes 33 52 56 60 61 64 67-70
 75 80-82 84
 Deal 50 53-55 58 66 72 73
 Dover 57 60 63 73 75 85 126
 Falmouth 49
 Lancashire 10
 Liverpool 10
 London 9 23 61 64 66 70 73 75
 76 79 81 82 116 128 152 167
 200
 Plymouth 51
 Portsmouth 54 163
 St. Catherine's 129
 Scotland
 Glasgow 57 125-127 129 131-133
 Sunderland 73

West Indies 92 158
 Cajenne 88

The following index should be inspected very carefully by those seeking to find herein specific persons. Keep in mind that many officials were not good or consistent spellers, that many immigrants could not spell their own names, and foreign accents, in some cases, might have been misunderstood. In some cases names which are similar, but distinct, have been grouped together simply because the compiler could not be sure, for example, that a Schmitt should not have been a Schmidt or Smith, and felt it necessary to compel the user of this index to check all people with similar sounding names. Accent marks have been ignored in the alphabetical arrangement out of consideration for many readers not familiar with foreign systems of arranging the alphabet. First names, spelled inconsistently in the text, have been spelled more consistently here, insofar as was convenient.

Abaersoll,	Alberthal (cont.),	Allmann (cont.),
Abraham 50	Elis. Cath. (--)	Anna Marg. 162
Abel, Hans George 69	144	Henrich 162
70	Franz Nicolaus 144	Johan Henrich 162
Johan Adam 69	Johann Nicolaus 144	Johan Nicol 162
Johan Jacob 69	Alberti, Konrad v 100	Maria Barbara (Sof-
Aberlee/Aberley,	Alberts, Johannes 62	fel) 162
Hendrick 50	Albrecht, Antoni 73	Maria Cath. 162
Rudolph 81	Daniel 212	Maria Elis. 162
Abermann,	Georg 73	Maria Sara 162
Hans Jacob 71	Johannes 67	Allshousen, Abraham
Michael 71	Albrich, Jacob 65	62
Ablin, Andrew 54	Albright, Daniel 212	Alspach/Altsbach,
Ably, Michael 76	Joseph 117	Anna Barbara 177
Acker, Henrick 70	Alderffler,	Anna Magd. (Brand-
Henry 120	Friedrich 64 74	stütter) 177
Philip Jacob 70 120	Allen, William 60 82	Anna Ottilia (--)
Ackermann, Jacob 191	84	177
Adam, Johan Henrich	Allenbach/Almbach,	Georg Heinrich 177
74	Andreas 176 177	Johan David 177
Adriaenson, Pieter	Anna Apollonia 180	Johannes 177
214 215 219	Anna Barb. (--) 177	Reinhardt 177
Aertsen, Cornelis	Anna Maria 177	Aistadt, Martin 56
214-216 218 219	Elis. Cath. 177	Altland, Jacob 85
Agender, Johannes 62	Eva Cath. (Helli)	Altschuh, Maria
Agster, Jacob 212	176	Cath. 156
Ahner,	Fejdr. 176 177	Amandus, Jacob 83
Johan Ulrich 81	Allen, Henrich 74	Ambrosi, Mathias 72
Albach, Zacharias 81	Alilgeyer, Jacob	Amman/Ammon, Hans
Albert, Johannes	Heinrich 204	Uhlig 81
Michl. 70	Allmann, Anna Elisa-	Jacob 58 136
Alberthal, Balt. 144	betha 162	Amundson, Hans 214

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Amwig[h], John
Michael 57
Lenhart 57
Ander, George 79
Andereck,
Christian 79
Anders, Balt. 79
George 80
Andoni, Paulus 86
Andres/Andreass/
Anderras, Anna
Margaretha 129
Georg Michell 87
Hans Michell 87
Johan Adam 64
Maria Juditha
(Wiedemann) 87
Michael 64 87
Rudolph 58 136
Andrews, Jedediah 158
Anger, Nicolas 83
Angst 181
Angsted, George 78
Angulberger,
Philip 77
Ankenbrautt/Angu-
brant, Chr. 58 131
Anspag, Anspel 49
Hans Jerig 49
Apel, Jonas 144
Apfel, Anna Cath.
(Gruber) 151
Georg 151
Margaretha 151
Apgardt, Johannes
Peter 81
Appell[i]/Apple,
Henrich 67
John 122
Peter 78
Appier, Abraham 82
Appell, Johan Peter
73
Arand/Arant,
Herman 76
Peter 75
Arens/Arets, Leonard
7 14
Arent, Johan Barent
61
Arentsen, Arent 215
219
Armbruster, Jacob 195
Arner, Ulrich 122
Arnett, Jacob 50
Arnold/Arnhold 24
Ansel 210
Hans Georg 23
Johann Georg 102
Johan Jost 42
Artz[t], Cath.
Christina 197
Johan Philip 197
199
Johannes 69
Maria Barbara (--)
197
Sophia Dorothea 197
Assbach, Conrad 23
As[s]heton, Ralph 63
84-86
Atler, Johan Adam 59
Auer, Johannes 204
Augenstein, Abraham
186
Anna Maria 186
Caspar 186
Christian 186
Hans Georg 186
Aurand, Johannes 33
Aurandt, Johan Jacob
42
Haasler/Basler,
Frederick 72
Hendrick 72
Ulrich 72
Baast, George 68
Bab, Hans Conrad 83
Babemeyer, Fred. 60
Bach/Baach, Albrecht
152
Johan Nicolaus 151
Juliana 152
Michel 198 199
Sebastian 151
Bach, George Daniel
56
Philip Jacob 51
Backer, Conrad 14
Bader/Batter,
Christoph 128
Hans Georg 194
Laurenz 67
Magdalena (--) 194
Maria Barbara 194
Baer/Ber/Baire/Bear/
Behr, Caspar 158
George 72
Hans Jacob 59
Jacob 51 84 184
John 59
Maria Catharina
(Jung) 158
Samuel 51
Baertges/Bartges/
Bartjes, Johan Georg
112 155
Matthias 112 155
Michael 112 155
Bahl, John 211
Tobias 120
Bahn, Johan Hen. 62
Baine, Rudolph 51
Baker, Johan 70
Balbirer/Balbierer,
Henrich 163
Maria Barbara (--)
163
Philip Nickel 163
Bald, Anna Elis. 154
Anna Maria (Jooss)
155
Nicolaus 154
Balderston, Marion 11
12
Baldus, Joh. Henr. 33
Peter 33
Ball, John 79
Baltbach, Peter 65
Balsner, Christian 64
Hans Carl 64
Balsel/Balsam,
Anna Maria (Dom)
177
Elis. Barbara 177
Johan Jacob 177
Peter 177
Bankauf, Anthony 63
Bansch, George 80

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Banz, Cath. 149
Geo. Michel 149
Bardier, Adam 152
Carl Ludwig 152
Sibilla (--) 152
Bare, Hans Ulrick 72
Joannes 53
Barensen, Jan 219
Barentzen, Roelof
216 218
Barrestein,
Matthes 69
Bart, Jacob 76
Bartel, Nicolaus 69
Barth, Anna Christina
168
Anna Maria (Seiss)
(Lautenbach) 168
Johan Nicolaus 168
169
Johannes 169
Bartholomaeus,
Carl 44
Susanna E. (Metz-
ler) 44
Bartlett,
Johan Wolk 68
Bartsch, Hubertus 119
John 119
Baruman, Walter 85
Basil, Johan Jerig 82
Bassert, Baltzar 81
Bast, Henr. 24
Jost Henr. 22
Bastian, Adam 56
Andrew 56
Johannes 67
Lorentz 67
Batteiger, Anna/Marie
Eva (--) 98
Johan Peter 98
Johan Valentin 98
164
Maria Eva (--) 164
Peter 164
Batte[n]feld[t],
Johannes 185
Battie, J. H. 9 12
Bauder,
Hans Jacob 68
Bauer/Baur/Bauor,
Anna Cath. (Klein)
151
George 151
Hans 190
Jacob 151
Johan Christof. 60
Bauersachs/Bauersax/
Bowersox 87 88
Anna Elis. (Köhler)
97
Anna Maria (Damian)
96 98 164
Anna Maria (Hubin)
98
Anna Maria (Luber)
98
Barbara (--) 97
Christian 97
David 164
Georg Adam 97
George E. 96 97
Hans David 98
Hans Nickel 96 97
Johann/Hans 97
Johan David 96
Johan Nicolaus 97
98
Johan Valentin 97
Johannes 97 98
Maria Barbara 97
Maria Elis. 97
Maria Elis. (Gothe/
Itsgrund) 97
Paul 96 98 164
Bauman, John Dieter
117
Jos. Christop. 63
Bausch 28 29 31
Bausman/Bausman,
Johan Michel 145
Bayritsch/Belritsch
179
Maria Cath. 178
Matthias 178
Peter 178
Bechtluft, Tobias 68
Beck, Anna Margaretha
(--) 103
Heinrich 103
Beck (cont.),
Johann Georg 103
Johan Lorentz 161
Matthias 78
Beckenhach,
Caspar 103
Georg Adam 103
Georg Leonhardt 103
Beckenhaub,
Anna (--) 161
Hans Adam 161 162
Jacob 161
Becker/Bekker 24
Anna Marg. 170
Conrad 32
Daniel 29 31 34
Joh. Dan. 32
Fredrich 76
Jacob 145
Joh. Henr. 32 33
Johan Jacob 43
Joh. Jost 23
Johannes 69
Lena 114
Nicolaus 170
Theiss 23
Wilhelm 31
Bectar, Caspar 63
Beecher, Felte 57
Beer 119
Abraham 85
Begtoll, Dirk 53
Behen, Conrad 66
Behir, Georg.
Philip 71
Behn 119
Johannes 63
Beichler,
Matthias 77
Beidelman/Meidelman/
Beitelman/Meidelmann/
Bydeman/Beydelmann/
Beutelmann, Anna
Clara (Eiermann)
136
Anna/Maria Cath.
(Baurin) 136
Elias 136
Elisabetha 136
Felden/Velten 136

Beidelman (cont.),
 Hans Marti, Mark 136
 Johan Dietrich 136
 Johan Jacob 136
 Johan Leonhard 136
 Maria Elis. 136
 Beigel,
 Hans Jerig 54
 Jacob 54
 Bell, Balthazar 122
 Beisel, Peter 121
 Beithgoffer,
 Philip 195
 Belert/Boelert/
 Böhlert/Boelert,
 Anna (Miller) 88
 Anna Margaretha 87
 Eva Margaretha 88
 Johan Adam 88
 Johan Christoph 88
 Johan Friedrich 88
 Johan Jacob 64
 Johan Michael 88
 Maria Barbara
 (Grehl) 88
 Philip Jacob 87 88
 Belits, Laurence 54
 Bell 141
 Bellman,
 Hans Georg 70
 Beltzner, Simon 71
 Bender/Benner 24
 George 64
 Hans Adam 71
 Hans George 60
 Hans Jacob 50
 Henr. 22
 Henr. Peter 22
 Hermann 43
 Jacob 21 184
 Bendler,
 Christian 64
 John 64
 Bene, John
 Rinehard 124
 Benengé, Gerrett 115
 Bengel, Daniel 54
 Beni, Abraham 49
 Benker, Christoph. 53
 Benler, Wilh. 44
 Benlie, Hans 53
 Benn, James 78
 Benninger, Peter 103
 Benter, Hilbert 56
 Bentz, Georg 143
 Johan Chr. 46
 Berbesdorf,
 Georg Fred. 54
 Berends, Klaus 7
 Berg, Anna Margaretha
 (Wagner) 148
 Gottlieb 45
 Jacob 148 149
 Marg. 45
 Berger,
 Maria Agnes 193
 Bergstroter,
 Johan Georg 61
 Bergener, Wilh. 65
 Bergt[h]old,
 Isaac 142
 Jacob B. 142
 Susanna (Hirsch)
 142
 Berkel, Hans Jacob 78
 Jacob 78
 Berndheisel, Johan 65
 Wendel 65
 Berne, Wilhelm 69
 Beroth,
 Franz Ludwig 189
 190
 Susanna (--) 189
 Berret, Henrich 65
 Johannes 49
 Berry, Anna Eva 89
 (Schwartz) 89
 Anna Marg. 89
 Eva Christina 89
 Isaak 89
 Johann Ludwig 89
 Maria Barbara 89
 Bertolet, Mary 130
 Bertsch, Georg 195
 Bersker, Jacob 68
 Besch, Wilhelm 184
 Besinger, Andreas 76
 Besser, Christoph. 72
 Best, Joh. Georg 23
 Better, Christoph. 57
 Betz, Christoph 32
 Johan Chr. 42
 Johan Jost 42
 Beveit, Simon 81
 Bey 119
 Beyer/Beier/Bayer/
 Beir/Byer/Boyer,
 Adam 189
 Andreas 61 77 90
 Anna Apollonia (--)
 90
 Anna Barbara 89
 Anna Elis. (Ebert)
 169
 Anna Maria 169
 Catharina 189
 Christoph 89
 Christopher 61
 Clara Elis. 89
 Dewalt 85
 Eva Elis. 90
 Georg Jacob 89
 Hans Melchior 83
 Jacob 55
 Johan Adam 62 77
 Johan Andreas 90
 169
 Johan Christo. 67
 Johan Friedrich 169
 Johan Jacob 62
 Johan Kasimir 169
 Johan Martin 90
 Johan Matthias 155
 Johan Nickel/Niko-
 laus 89 112 155
 169
 Johan Philip 61 90
 Johan Wendel 89
 Johan Wilhelm 169
 Joseph 61
 Kungunde (--) 89
 Maria Elis. (--) 89
 Maria Magdalena 89
 Marie (--) 189
 Martin 90
 Matthias 112 113
 155
 Thomas 90
 Valentine 66

Beyerle/Byerle,
 Anna Barbara 157
 Anna Catharina
 (Einsel) 154
 Anna Catharina
 (Roth) 157
 Anna Maria (Stoll)
 154
 Friedrich 154
 Georg 157
 Johan Dieter 154
 Johan Jacob 72
 Johannes 154
 Simon 154
 Beyss, Johan
 Michael 76
 Bibighausen,
 George 124
 Biedermann, Ludwig 7
 Bielman, Hans David
 84
 Bier 18
 Biery, Joseph 124
 Bietrab,
 Hans Jacob 85
 Bigler, Marcus 78
 Paul Linsen 119
 Bihlmeir,
 Johan Leonard 62
 Bickler, Christian 52
 Biller, Martin 65
 Billig,
 Johan Arnold 78
 Billigar, Daniel 71
 Bilveit, Hendrick 219
 Binder, Jacob 187
 Bingley/Binkle/
 Binckli/Benckle,
 Hans 158
 Hans Michel 158
 Birme, Anna Barbara
 201
 Anna Maria 201
 Christian 201
 Maria Sara (--) 201
 Bishof/Bischoff,
 Henrich 74
 Johan 108
 Johannes 61
 Biswanger, Peter
 57 131
 Bittner/Büttner/
 Buettner, Casper 57
 133
 Johan Casper 189
 Maria Elisabetha
 (Münch) 133 189
 Peter 189
 Biundo 176 178
 Blackshaw, Abraham 10
 11
 Allis 10
 Jacob 10
 Martha 10
 Mary 10
 Nehemiah 10
 Phebe 10
 Randolph 10 11
 Sarah 10
 Blaess, Lorentz 107
 Blank, Christian 76
 Blaser, Christian 78
 Blatner,
 Hans Michael 62
 Blau, Maria Magd. 179
 Nicolaus 179
 Blecher,
 Johan Jost 23
 Bleickers,
 Johannes 7 14
 Blosser, Michael 58
 Bley, Adam 162
 Elis. (Huber) 110
 147
 Hans Werner 110
 Marg. Cath. (Neu-
 hard) 162
 Philip 110 147
 Werner 147
 Blicher, Henric 62
 Blivin, Henry 10
 Bloeman, John 54
 Bloemhewer, Michael
 142
 Blum/Bluhm/Bloom,
 Chr. 42
 Eva Elis. 163
 Jacob 68
 Johan Georg 47
 Valentin 163
 Boart, Michael 55
 Bock, Leonard 62
 Bocke/Bouquet,
 Abraham 92 93
 Elisabeth (--) 92
 93
 Matheus 92 93 158
 Rachel/Rahel 92
 158
 Rosina 158
 Rosina Barbara 93
 Bockrickert/Bockrei-
 ker, Anna Margaretha
 (Dauenhauer) 177
 Anna Maria 177
 Hans Leonhardt 177
 Israel 177
 Bodman, Ulrich 72
 Boeckel, Christiana
 (--) 201
 Friedrich 201
 Johan Nicolaus 201
 Johannes 201
 Magdalena 201
 Maria 201
 Tobias 201
 Boehm/Böhm,
 Anthony Wilhelm 118
 Catharina 95 161
 Johanna Felicitas
 (--) (Weber) 118
 John Philip 118 141
 Boerstler,
 Johan Jorg 149
 Boettler/Bettie,
 Rachel 100
 Bogart,
 Nicholas 52 69
 Boger, Johan Phil. 65
 Martin 65
 Paulus 65
 Böher, Adam 83
 Bohlander, Anna Barb.
 (Beyerle) 157
 Johan Adam 157
 Böhme, Anton Wilh. 23
 Bohn 119
 Bohr, Friedrich 108
 Bollon, Conrad 66
 Bond, Robert 10
 Bon[n], Hermann 7 14
 Peter 7
 Bonner, Rudolph 67

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Bonnett, Jacques 75
 Bonun, Hans 63
 Boog, Jerig 54
 Books, Johan 84
 Boors, Gisbertus 62
 Johannes 62
 Boot, Joannes 53
 Bootz,
 Johan Georg 66
 Born, Anna Cath. 200
 Anna Maria 200
 Anna Marie (-) 200
 Christina Marg. 200
 Johan Daniel 200
 Johannes 200
 Ludwig 200
 Maria Barbara 200
 Samuel 200
 Bornheker, John
 Gerlach 106
 Bornhuetter, Johan
 Gerlach 106
 Borst, Michael 118
 Borstler, Hans
 George 70
 Bort[e]ner,
 Baltzar 69 120
 Jacob 120
 Bosch, Anna Maria 197
 Barbara (-) 197
 Jacob 197 199
 Johan Friedrich 197
 Johan Jacob 197
 Johannes 197
 Joseph 197
 Boshart, Henrich 82
 Jacob 81
 Boshung, Hans 62
 Bossert, Johannes 154
 Margaretha 154
 Margaretha (-) 154
 Michael 187
 Botikofer,
 Nicolas 82
 Bott, Johan Balt. 67
 Boucher,
 Hans Ulrich 68
 Boudmond/Baudemont,
 Andreas 161
 Philipp 161
 Bousser,
 Christian 78
 Matthias 78
 Bowdoin, James 35
 Bower,
 Hans Martin 70
 Johan Martin 67
 Bowman, Albrecht 52
 Daniel 52
 Derts 63
 Hans Jerig 49
 Jacob 52 56 80
 Johannes 67
 John George 117
 Boyd 138
 Brach, Nickel 147
 Bradbury, Eliz. 10
 Ellenor 10
 Jacob 10
 Joseph 10
 Martha 10
 Roger 10
 Sarah 10
 Braft,
 Johan Sebastian 59
 Brandstetter/Brand-
 stätter, Andreas 178
 Anna Barbara 178
 180
 Anna Barbara (Mag)
 177
 Anna Esther 177
 Anna Magd. 177
 Dorothea Barb. 177
 Johan Friedr. 177
 178
 Johan Michael 178
 Johannes 178
 Maria Catharina 177
 Maria Elisabetha
 178
 Marie Magdalene
 (Schaar) 178
 Matthias 178
 Michael 177 180
 Michael, Elias 136
 Hans Wilhelm 67
 Johan Chr. 41
 Michael 68
 Samuel 64
 Brandt, Albertus 14
 Braun/Brown,
 Christoph 56 190
 191
 Fritz 86 113 125
 168 189
 Jacob 205
 Johan Jacob 43
 Johan Martin 79
 John. Peter 46
 Johannes 43
 Rudolph 69
 Brechbil[1]/Brech-
 biel/Brechbeil,
 Bendu 73
 Hans 73 142
 Hans Peter 73 142
 Jacob 73
 John 64
 Wendal 64
 Brecher,
 Johan Nicol. 59
 Brecht, Johan 100
 Stephan 100
 Brechtien,
 Barbara 198
 Elis. (-) 198
 Matheus 198
 Breckly,
 Christopher 64
 Hans Jacob 64
 Mathias 64
 Ulrick 64
 Bregell,
 Friedrich 83
 Breiner, George 120
 Brendel/Springel,
 Anna Maria 201
 Elisabeth 201
 Eva Catharina 201
 Eva Cath. (-) 201
 George 201
 Heinrich 201
 Johan Georg 201
 Johan Marx 143
 Johannes 201
 Maria Barbara 201
 Brengel,
 Anna Catharina 164
 Christian 164

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Brengel (cont.),
 Georg 164
 Jacob 164
 Juliana (-) 164
 Kilian 164
 Brenner/Brener,
 Andreas 178
 Frantz Peter 144
 Hans Casper 74
 Hans Philip 184
 Maria Barbara 178
 Breuninger,
 Baltzer 78
 Bricker, Peter 68
 Brickert/Brückert,
 Jacob 191
 Mathias 191
 Brimm, Andreas 83
 Brimmer,
 Hans Georg. 76
 Briner,
 Johan George 68
 Brinharb, Peter 85
 Brinker, Andreas 82
 Brinkler, Joannes 56
 Brinsius, Geo.
 Michl. 59
 Bristell,
 Hans Peter 74
 Britelman, Dolls. 58
 Brobst, Michael 121
 Brock, Rudolph 76
 Bronner, Felix 72
 Brocke, Henry 59
 Brosinger,
 Johannes 82
 Brouch, Johan
 Mathias 83
 Brounwart, Mathias 66
 Browning,
 Charles H. 12
 Brubacher,
 Abraham 148
 Jacob 148
 Bruder,
 Anna Eva (-) 178
 Johan Heinrich 178
 Michael 178
 Brueckner/Brückner,
 Christina 160
 Brueckner (cont.),
 Susanna Christina
 95
 Bruelasher, Jacob 53
 Brumbach, Anna Juli-
 ana (-) 33
 Joh. Jac. 33
 Brumbaugh, Gaius
 Marcus 15
 Brummer, Jacob 53
 Brumb, Johannes 83
 Bruninger, Veith 62
 Brunnemer, Anna
 Marg. (-) 98
 Johan Peter 98
 Johannes 98 164
 Peter 164
 Brun[er], Catharina
 (Banz) 149
 Cath. (Kercher) 156
 Felix 120
 Hans Jacob 63
 Henry 81
 Johan Henrich 82
 Johan Peter 149
 Johannes 156
 Paulus 83
 Bub/Baub,
 Barbara (-) 197
 Jerg Friedrich 197
 Johannes 197
 Sophia Dorothea 197
 Tobias 197 199
 Buhigkoffer,
 Joseph 104
 Buchholt[2],
 Henrich 74
 Buchner/Buchener/
 Buckner, Joh. Henr.
 32
 Joh. M. 32
 Joh. Martin 46
 Johannes 32
 Martin 32
 Buckle/Buckle,
 Adam 103
 Buckstool,
 Solomon 82
 Bude, Aktuarius 44
 Budenbender,
 Būdenbender,
 Anna Elisabeth.
 (-) 42
 Leonh. 42
 Buhlmayer, Jacob 70
 Burcki/Burki,
 Jacob 76 121
 Burg, Apollonia
 (Einsel) 155
 Jacob 155
 Johan Georg 155
 Maria Cath. 155
 Maria Elis. 155
 Maria Marg. 155
 Philip Jacob 155
 Burger, Martin 59
 Nicholas 79
 Burghar,
 Johan Fredrick 70
 Burkhalter/Burckhol-
 ter/Burghalter,
 Ulrich 65 77 121
 Burkhard Burghart,
 Carolus 77
 David 77
 Hans 77
 Jurig 70
 Burt, Esther 50
 Bury, Christian 65
 Busch/Bush/Buss,
 Dan. 24 25
 Johan Dan. 22
 Johan Henr. 42
 Johan Jacob 68 84
 Johan Jost 42
 Jost 42
 Bussel, Anthony 10
 Butler, Johannes 85
 Butz, Peter 124
 Buler, Ulrich 80
 Bulinger, Johan/Hans
 Martin 67
 Bullock, Thomas 10
 Bungartner/Bongart-
 ner/Bungarner,
 Christopher 56
 Hans Jorg 84
 Hans Michl. 65
 Johan Fredr. 67
 John 65

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Bumgartner (cont.),
Rudolf 85
Bunting 11
Cagelin, Dietrich 84
Jean 84
Sebastien 84
Calb, Martin 54
Callar, Charles 59
Camerer/Cammerer,
Joseph 195
Ludwig 82
Camerloo, Anna (--)
114
John Frederick 114
Campbell, William J.
12
Capp, George Fred. 66
Cari/Carle,
Hans Michal 84
Jacob 62
Simon 84
Carlz, Simon 66
Carpenter, Emanuel 9
Carver, Nicolas 56
Casparing, Jasper 65
Cassel, Arnold 14
Cassels, Johannes 14
Casser, Alexander 76
Castle, Hillis 52
Caup, Michael 66
Cavel, Philip 65
Gecker,
Clemens Stout 83
Chambers,
Theodore F. 17
Chriesmerg, Wilh. 66
Christ, Christian 143
Christaman, Jacob 85
Christian/Chrestien,
Hendrick 65
Jean Francois 85
Johan Georg 169
Johan Peter 169
Johan Valentin 169
Maria Elisabetha
(Dorh) 169
Philip Jacob 145
169
Rudolph 68
Christler,
Johan Jacob 83
Christmann, Johan 31
Claas, Joh. Jost 32
Clap, Joseph 49
Jurgh 49
Lodwick 49
Class, Johan Nic. 22
Clauser,
Hans Jerig 57
Clayton/Cleaton,
James 10
Jane 10
John 10
Lydia 10
Mary 10
Sarah 10
Cleimer, Henrick 59
Johannes 59
Clementz, Anna Maria
(Knoll) 154
Cath. (Kuntz) 153
Georg 153
Johan Adam 154
Johan Valentin 153
Juliana 154
Sebastian 153
Cless, Maria Dorothea
170
Philip Heinrich 170
Clever, Conrad 69
Cling, George 71
Clifton, Fredrick 86
Clymer, Christopher
77
William 58
Cobhan, Elijah 10
Coch, Jurgh 49
Cogh, Hans Erick 57
Colehendurfer,
Andreas 70
Coll, Dilman 55
Colmère, Daniel 68
Colon, Michael 10
Comer, Jean 84
Conderts, Tennis 14
Conrad/Conrad/Con-
raad/Conrath, Anna
Maria (Wagner)
169
Conrad (cont.),
Christian 201
Hans Leond. 66
Jacob 201
Johan Jacob 201
Johannes 201
Johann Henr. 23 24
Johan Konrad 169
Johan Nicolaus 169
170
Maria Cath. (--)
201
Mary Elizabeth 135
Contee, Hans 56
Cooble, Hans 51
Cook, Aaron 83
Cool, Johan Ulrick 75
Cooper, Daniel 209
Coopman, Joannes 53
Copenhaver, Michael
66
Wolf 66
Copliger 119
Coppersmidt,
Casper 85
Corber, Nicolas 64
Corbit, W. F. 15
Cornelissen,
Lourens 215 219
Cornelius, Peter 74
Corr, Barbara (--)
200
Casper 200
Christian 200
Cortes, Joannes 51
Couger, Johan
Georg. 66
Coultas, James 55
John 53
Cox, John 167
Crabie,
Hans Erick 51
Michel 51
Craemen,
Hans Jerig 49
Craigie, James 56
Cramer,
Johan Matthias 63
Cranbach, Leonh. 83
Cranklook, Ulrick 66

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Crantz,
Johan Henr. 22
Cratz, Andreas 84
Cratzer, Joseph 84
Creef, Sebastian 49
Creepie, Jacob 56
Creeter, Moret 56
Creiner, Martin 58
Cribier, Philip 70
Crisinger,
Johan Jacob 74
Crisner,
Johan George 60
Crison, Isaac 55
Crist, Jacob 64
Joannes 53
John Martin 56
Cristman, Daniel 58
Crocket, David 49 54
66
Croissant,
Anna Cath. 150 151
Jacob 151
Johan Georg 150
Croll 141
John Christ 56
Ulrick 55
Cron, -- -- (--)
(Fey) 175
Anna Christina 169
Anna Magd. (Rollun-
er) (Schmidt) 169
Anna Margarethe 169
Anna Maria 169
David 169
Johan David 169
Hans Simon 175
Johan Henr. 45
Johan Philip 169
Sabine 175
Simon Jakob 169
Susanna Martha
(Sponheimer) 169
Crop/Croopp,
Andreas 57
Christian 57
Daniel 57
Jacob 57
Crorebit,
Christian 52
Crossman, Nicholas 52
Crott, Herman 83
Crou, Nicolas 51
Crowel,
Johan Michael 82
Crowse, Johannes 51
Crumurin,
Hans Mich. 65
Crylberger,
Hans Georg. 76
Cuchar,
Johan Peter 70
Cufi, Philip Leonti
70
Cunnaway,
Johan Christ. 76
Cunkell, Baltzar 70
Cuntz/Cunz/Cuntzin,
Anna Elis. 42
Hans Jorg 66
Henrich 143
Jacob 83
Johan 59
Johan Dan. 42
Johan Georg 42
Johan Jacob 100
Nickel 147
Cumert,
Johan Philip 59
Curson, Robert 68
Cusehuah, Isai 67
Bahlinger, Caspar 195
Dallett 11
Dangen, Anna
Christina 175
Christian 175
Damian,
Anna Maria 98 164
Danbach, Jacob 54
Danecker, Anna Maria
(--) 41
Johan Peter 41
Danier, Hans 68
Danner, Christian 74
Dieter 101 145
Michael 101 145
Danmiller, Maria
Catharina 194
Danuy, Jean Louis 71
Darbeer, Pieter 67
Darfen, Christian 85
Datweiller, Melch. 85
Davies, John 51 52
Daub, Anna Cath. 138
Anna Cath. (--) 154
Anna Maria (König)
Johan 134
Ludwig 92
Nicolaus 92 93
Daude, Anna Cath. 178
Anna Elisabetha 178
Anna Elisabetha
(Brandstetter)
178
Elisabetha Marg.
178
Heinrich 178 180
Johan Heinrich 178
Maria Magd. 178 180
Dauenhauer, And. 177
Anna Magd. (--) 181
Anna Marg. 177
Hans Georg 181
Maria Barbara 181
Daum/Dome,
Johannes 107
Daumiller/Daumiller,
Barbara 194
Johan Christoph 194
Maria Agnes 194
Tobias 194
Dauber/Dauber,
Wilhelm 165
de Boer, Louis P. 214
Debus, Daniel 42
Dechant/De Chant 141
Jacob Wilhelm 208
Decker, Anna Barbara
(Strohschneider)
152
Johan Georg 152
Johan Jacob 187
de Commer/de Commer,
Jacob 215-218
Deebler, George 64
Leonhard 64
de Geus, Laurens 214-
219
Degreiff, Anna M. 149

Degreiff (cont.),
Jacob 149
de Grot/de Groot,
Gerrit 214-216 218
219
Dehr, Julius 64
Deibellbissin,
Hans George 62
Hans Michael 62
Deissan, Ludw.
Henr. 44
Dek, Nicholas 80
de la Grange,
Joost 219
Delater, Anna Ellis.
(Seyffert) 150
David 150
Delb,
Isaac Adolph 83
Deller,
Johan Georg 152
Delo, Peter 85
de Metselaer,
Coert 214 215 219
Denckler,
Johan Best 41
Derey, Jurk 78
Derst, Johan Paul 73
Deshler, David 121
de Ruyter, Jan 219
Detener, Michael 53
Detweiler/Detwiller,
Henry 210 211
Deubendorffer,
Joh 117
Deubig, Joh. Paul 24
Simon 21
Deusing, Anton 43
Deynen, Johannes 73
Dick, Matthias 83
Nicholas 208
Dickes, Johannes 163
Maria Magd. 163
Dickinson, Allis 10
Jonathan 116
Dickson, L. Taylor 9
11
Diebendorf, Alexr. 49
Diebendorfer, Johan
Alexander 100

Diebo, Abraham 142
Diefenderfer,
Alexander 117
Diehl/Theil/Diel,
Hans Jacob 128
Johan Jacob 40 41
45
Johan Martin 46
Johannes 32 34
Jost Henr. 41
Michael 116
Michel 100
Dierstein,
Michael 64
Dierwaechter/Thuer-
waechter, Anna Cath.
(Hummel) 151
Georg 151
Johan Erhard 151
Peter 151
Dieter/Dietur,
Johan Michael 67
Johannes 67
John 120
Diet[e]rich[s]/
Didrich/Ditreich 7 24
Anna Margaretha 157
Conrad 42
Johan Peter 22
Johan Nicol 157
Johannes 60
Susanna Ellis. (--)
157
Dietz/Ditts,
Johan Jacob 170
Johan Michel 170
Joh. Philip 133
Maria Barbara 171
Maria Dorothea
(Gless) 170
Nikolaus 170 171
Diet 26
Diefenderfer/Differ-
derf[f]er,
Frank Reid 114 117
Joh Michael 117
Dihl, Abraham 80
Valentine 80
Dilbe[e]ck,
Isaak 7 14

Dillenhover,
Johan Paulus 58
Dillinger,
Hans Wolf 53
Henrich Wilhelm 117
Jacob 75
Wilhelm 53
Dillmann, Georg 187
Lodwick 58
Dintelsbeck,
Friedrick 69
Dirh/Dirr,
Hans Georg 71
Michael 71
Ditman/Dittman,
Loudwick 131
Doabs, Hendrick 56
Dobel, Anna Ellis.
(--) 44
Moritz 44
Dodder,
Hans Ulrick 53
Doeden/Duten,
Jan/John 7 14
Doerner,
Bernhard 154
Catharina (Pfuster)
154
Jacob 154
Margaretha 153
Maria Cath. 154
Doerr, Adam 108
157
Jacob 154
Johan Henr. 108
Maria Cath. 154
Maria Marg. (Fuchs)
165
Nikolaus 108
Peter 165
Sebastian 154
Doerter/Dorten,
Johan Anton 147
Doll, Anna Elisabetha
(Schmitt) 95 161
Anna Margaretha
(Weinheimer) 161
Casper 124
Conrad 161
Friedrich 95 161
George 161

Doll (cont.),
Hans Jacob 57
Dolt,
Johan Philip 80
Dom/Domm, Joseph 59
Michael 83
Domarus 17
Döner, Johan Jost 22
Donsbach, Franz 22
Dorn, Anna Maria 177
Theodor 177
Dorst/Dorrest,
Casper 55
Maria Cath. 161
Peter 161
Dorth, Johan Jacob
169
Maria Ellis. 169
Drach/Draug[h],
Anna Maria 150
Elisabeth 130
Johan Rudolph 130
Maria Ellis. 130
Rudolph 58 118 150
Drantman,
Hans Jorg 85
Drasbach, Colas 85
Drell, Johannes 61
Dre[y]her,
Bernhardt 179
Christopher 79
George 79
Johan Nicolas 179
Maria Magd. 179
Dreibelbis[s]/Treil-
belbiss, Anna Marg.
(--) 152
Jacob 138 152
Johan Jacob 138 152
Magdalena 138
Dreulitz, Conrad 43
Johan Jacob 43
Drexler,
Anna Juditha 196
Driebler,
Johan Jacob 71
Dries, Andreas 78
Cornelius 78
Johan Adam 78
Peter 78

Drochsel, Peter 74
Dubbs/Dubs,
Hans Jost 84
Henrich 84
Jacob 120
Joseph H. 120
Dubo, Abraham 75
Ducxschoer,
Theunis 219
Duderman, Philip 78
Dumbolb,
Abraham 85
Erns Fredrich 85
Dunkel[l],
Johannes 57 128 131
Dunkelberger,
Clement 117
John 117
Dunlap/Dunlop,
A. R. 218
Colin 57 126
Duplouyys, Anthony 14
Jan 14
Dups, Hans Jacob 84
Maria Barbara 134
Duschler,
Johan David 76
Durflinger,
Fredrich 78
Durr, Johan Georg 186
Loerenc 55
Michael 71
Düttenhöffer/Düden-
höffer/Dittenhöffer/
Diedenhöffer/Titen-
haver, Anna Maria
(--) 133
Johan Christoph 133
Johan Paulus 133
Maria (Munier) 133
Ebby, Henrick 64
Ebener, Hans Georg 71
Eberle, Johan Adam
185
Johannes 184
Eberhard[t]/Eberhrth,
Andreas 165
Elis. (--) 165
Frederick 122

Eberhard (cont.),
Friderich 165
Godfried 86
Joseph 117
Michael 117
Eberman, Conrad 71
Ebert, Anna Ellis.
Anna Magd. (--) 42
Hans George 62
Hans Michael 62
Johan Georg 42 169
Ehert, Johan Michal
69
Eckel, Anna Cath.
(Keller) 152
Georg Peter 152
Michael 152
Eckert, Henrich 72
Eckford, Philip 63
Edelman, David 78
Philip Jacob 78
Edesman, Joannes 53
Edler,
Johan Hendrick 70
Egelberger, Fred. 54
Egert, Anna Barbara
(--) 92
Peter 92
Egls, Rudolph 81
Egle, William Henry
114 125
Egling,
Johan Adam 61
Ehret, Peter 184
Ehhard/Erhart/
Erhard[t]/Ernhard[t]/
Gerhard[t],
Anna Barbara 170
Anna Margarethe 170
171
Anna Margarethe
(Becker) 170
Anna Maria 170 202
Barbara (--) 202
Christo. 66
Conrad 202
Elisabeth 202
Elis. Dorothea
(Jung) 170
Friedrich 202

Ehrhard (cont.),
 Jacob 202
 Johan Dietrich 146
 Johan Heinrich 170
 Johan Peter 170
 Johan Philip 170
 Johannes 170 202
 Maria Christina 170
 Maria Elisabeth 170
 Martin Gerhard 64
 Peter 202
 Wilhelm 170
 Eichenlaub,
 Ottilia 151
 Eichert, Christian
 189
 Eigender, John 119
 Ein, Johan George 66
 Einsel, Anna Cath.
 154
 Apollonia 155
 Johan Ludwig 154
 Elselman, Benedict 65
 Elselman,
 Hans Casper 74
 Hans Wolf 74
 Eisen, Carel 71
 Eisenhauer, Adam 104
 Ekenbill, Henrick 58
 Ekman, Johannes 49
 Eley, Eirick 57
 Elicks, Andreas 51
 Emert, Johan Geo.
 Fred. 70
 Michael 70
 Emich, Hans 142
 Johannes 73
 Emiger,
 Hans Leonhart 74
 Emier, Erick M. 71
 Endt, Johan Dan. 77
 Johan Valentin 77
 Engel, Johann 43
 Johannes 43
 Maria 162
 Paul 7
 Engels, Louise 44
 Engeler/Engelar,
 Adam 55
 Uldrick 55
 Engert, Philip 53
 Englandt,
 Christopher 67
 Entenener,
 Maria Mag. 44
 Eply, Christian 70
 Hans David 70
 Epprecht 181
 Erb, Christian 83
 Hans Rudolf 85
 Erbe, Jacob
 Michael 75
 Erckenbrecht,
 Hans George 71
 Erdmann, Anna Maria
 Menck 44
 Barbara (Menck) 44
 Johan Jacob 65
 John 122
 Erlewyn, Andreas 60
 Erm, Fredrick 66
 Ernst/Erenst,
 Johan Georg 103
 Martin 71
 Erwig, Johannes 66
 Eschelman[n]/Eshel-
 man/Esleman,
 Christian 76 121
 Jacob 56
 Johannes 62
 Peter 76 121
 Rebecca 130
 Esel, Reinhold 71
 Esenwein, Joh. 105
 Esping, Philip 80
 Essig, Hans Michel 84
 Jorg Abraham 84
 Rudolph 84
 Esther, Johannes 70
 Euger, John Mather 51
 Euler/Eulers,
 Johannes 184
 Eurrich, Hans Georg
 195
 Evald, Lutwig 77
 Eveland, Nicolaus 67
 Everman, Johannes 67
 Evie, Andreas 53
 Ewick/Ewig,
 Christian 102
 Ewick (cont.),
 Nicolas 67
 Eyslein 131 189
 Heinrich 131
 Eyser, Jacob 83
 Eyster, Anita L. 190
 F---, Christian 81
 Faber/Faeber,
 Elizabeth 130
 Michael 75
 Fabian/Favian,
 Georg. Michel 72
 Joseph 101
 Fabritius, Jakob 7
 Fageley, Johannes 75
 Faks, Hans 53
 Falkner, Daniel 7 116
 Justus 7
 Fass, Maria Cath.
 (Doerner) 154
 Niclaus 154
 Faubell, Anna Elis.
 (Bald) 154
 Johannes 155
 Fauntz, George 72
 Fause, Johannes 66
 Faust, Albert B. 15
 Fauth/Füth/Fath/Faut,
 Bernhard 94 160
 Eva Catharina 106
 George 106
 Jacob 160
 Johan Jacob 94 95
 160
 Katherine (Haf) 94
 160
 Louisa (Theiss) 94
 160
 Feboy, Conrad 54
 Federolf[F]/Federolph
 /Fetherolf/Fetter-
 oif, Anna Maria
 (Rotherwell) 137
 138
 Johan Jacob 137
 Niclaus 104
 Peter 58 118 137
 138
 Feeler, Melcher 68

Fegelin,
 Hans Peter 83
 Fegley/Fegsley,
 Barnard 76 121
 Heinrich 76 121
 Jacob 74
 Matthias 76 121
 Fehlten/Felte/
 Velten, Conrad 112
 155
 Johan Peter 112 155
 Felder, Michael 61
 Feit, Debolt 86
 Feiber, Hans Jerg 105
 Fellman, Jacob 83
 Fellock/Veiockt/
 Veyock, Anna Ottilia
 181
 Anna Ottilia
 (Schwab) 181
 Georg Jacob 181
 Johan Thomas 181
 Peter 181
 Felter, Hans Erick 51
 Fenster, Johan Jost
 42
 Fenstermacher 190
 Matthias 123
 Philip 122
 Ferris 13
 Feruser, Philip 49
 Fesseler, Henrich 74
 Fetsch/Foetsch,
 Barbara (Himmter)
 157
 Christian 157
 Joseph 157
 Fetter, Jacob 56
 Jerig 57
 Richard 56
 Fey, Anna Barbara
 (-) 170
 Anna Katharina 171
 Anna Kath. (Graff)
 170
 Anna Margarethe 171
 Anna Maria 175
 Anna Maria (-)
 (Conradt) 170
 Anna M. (Wagner)
 169
 Fey (cont.),
 Johan Ludwig 170
 Johan Michael 171
 Johan Nikolaus 171
 175
 Johan Peter 170
 Johan Wilhelm 171
 Johannes 170 175
 Maria Barbara
 (Kratzmann) 170
 Maria Magdalena
 (Spiess) 170
 Peter 171
 Simon Jacob 169 170
 Susanna Barbara 171
 Feyseg, Joannes 52
 Fick, Phil. 43
 Fiehman/Feman,
 Casper 130
 Fiell, Hans Michael
 49
 Fiersler,
 Philip Michael 57
 Fifar, Vandal 65
 Fiffer, Felix 68
 Fikel, Michael 80
 Fikus, Valentine 55
 Filingen, Andreas 68
 Filkisynger, Hans 49
 Fillipott, Adam 58
 Finklel 24
 Anna Maria (-) 171
 Anna Maria (Hoff-
 mann) 171
 Friedrich 195
 Hans Georg. 171
 Henrich 171
 Johan Nikolaus 171
 Johannes 22
 Finckbeiner, Anna
 Maria 197
 Maria (-) 197
 Esther (-) 197
 Ludwig Heinrich 197
 Maria Agnes 197
 Philip Andreas 197
 Tobias 197 198
 Fine, Magdalena 158
 Finkenauer, Anna Eva
 145
 Firkman, Michl. 59
 Firrumsler,
 Mathias 55
 Fischbach/Fischach,
 Hans Jacob 80
 Joh. Jacob 32
 Johannes 43
 Jost 32
 Fischer/Fisher/
 Fisheir 141
 Anna Barbara (Paul)
 156
 Anna Maria 201
 Anna Sybilla 201
 Catharina (Mueller)
 (Henge) 110 148
 Catharina Barbara
 201
 Charles A. 96
 David 69
 Georg 156
 Hans Adam 178
 Johan 60
 Johan Diebold 178
 Johan Henrich 74
 Johan Jacob 178
 Johan Michael 59
 Johan Wilhelm 74
 Johannes 201
 Joseph 63
 Joshua 114
 Maria Barbara
 (Brenner) 178
 Maria Elisabeth
 (-) 178
 Philip 156
 Ulrich 65
 Fiser/Fiser/Fuissner/
 Fuissner/Foesser/
 Fuesser, Anna Catharina 132
 Catharina (-) 132
 Christina 132
 Christopher 132
 George 132
 Johan Jacob 132
 Johan Nicolaus 132
 Johan Wengel 132
 Juliane Sophia
 (Hautz) 132
 Margaretha 132
 Maria Cath. 132

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Fiser (cont.),
 Maria Elis. 132
 Maria Marg. 132
 Nickel 57 128 132
 133
 Peter 132
 Philip Jacob 132
 Philip Peter 132
 Susanna 132
 Fishbourn, William
 50-52
 Flait, Anna 198
 Anna Maria 198
 Johannes 198 199
 Margaretha (-) 198
 Flaxney, Daniel 167
 Fleetwood, Brian 10
 Fleger, Hans Georg 60
 Fleiser, Jacob 64
 Flender, Johan Peter
 43
 Johan Thomas 43
 Fleure, Johannes 76
 Joseph 76
 Fleury, Pierre 71
 Flexer, Hans Philip
 84
 Flichrer, Ulrich 74
 Flick, Peter 31
 Phil. Henr. 41
 Flickinger, Joannes
 57
 Ulrich 121
 Flockerth, Angas 134
 Florisse, Joris 214-
 216 218
 Rodry, Leonard 59
 Foiber, Abraham 61
 Fokt, Johan Mathias
 82
 Johan Valentin 82
 Folmer/Follmer,
 George Jacob 125
 Foltz, Andreas 201
 Conrad 115
 Eva Elis. (-) 201
 Johan Peter 201
 Johan Stephan 201
 Maria 115
 Peter 201
 Foltz (cont.),
 Susanna (-) 115
 Ford, William 59
 Forrer, Joannes 52
 Forst, Hendrich 81
 Forster, Anna Juditha
 Reuther) 158
 Benedict 158
 Ludwig 158
 Fortinaux/Fortineux/
 Fortne, Jean Henri 58
 131
 Foss, Nicholas 61
 Fosselman[n]/Vossel-
 man[n], Elisabetha
 Marg. (Probst) 92
 Hans Erhard 92 93
 158
 Johan Ludwig 92 93
 Ludwig 93 158
 Maria Elis. 158
 Maria Marg. 93 158
 Maria Marg. (-) 93
 Maria Marg. (Schäff-
 fer) 92 93 158
 Foster, Hans 50
 Foust,
 Johan Philip 75
 Johan Peter 75
 Fouk, Merick 51
 Fraitter, Georg
 Michael 76
 Frances, Michel 51
 Frank/Frank,
 Andreas 83
 Anna Barbara 188
 Anna Cath. (Rhein-
 burger) 159
 Anna Maria 159
 Gertrud 159
 Jacob Frank 78
 Johan Wilhelm 72
 Johannes 32 159
 Johannes Conrad 63
 Karl Friedrich v.
 107
 Maria Catharina 188
 Maria Elisabetha
 188
 Philip 65
 Frank (cont.),
 Peter 191
 Stephan 24
 Frank[e]berger,
 Conrad 82
 Johannes 83
 Franklyn,
 Michael 61
 Franz/Frantz/
 Fran[t]s,
 Anna Elis. 112
 Christian 64
 Conrad 42
 Franz Baltzar 51
 Jacob 186
 Johan Georg 43
 Johan Jost 43
 Johan Nicol 112
 Jost H. 45
 Maria Elis. 112
 Frazer, George 85
 Fredler,
 Hans Michael 50
 Freeman, Abraham 61
 Freidel, Peter 80
 Friedrich/Friedrich/
 Fredrick,
 Johan Georg 70
 Jorig Mich 84
 Zacharias 82
 Freudenberg,
 Andreas 43
 Freund, Anna Marg.
 (-) 172
 Philip 172
 Frey/Fry/Frye/Freh/
 Fray, Andreas 74
 Anna Barbara 202
 Anna Maria 202
 Christian 202
 Christopher 56
 Conrad 70 80
 Hans George 67
 Hans Peter 74
 Hans Uldrick 56
 Heinrich 7 14
 Heinrich 85
 Jacob 81 85 184

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Frey (cont.),
 Johan Georg 202
 Johan Jacob 67
 Johan Peter 202
 Johan Valentin 202
 Johannes 62 67
 Julianna 202
 Lorentz 85
 Maria Marg. 202
 Nicolas 85
 Peter 201
 Tobias 49
 Frick, Conrad 65
 Elisabeth 198
 Frickrott,
 Hans Adam 74
 Fried, Paul 161
 Peter 161
 Friedle,
 Hans Georg 62
 Friedler, Ludwig 67
 Friedly, Michael 78
 Fries,
 Hans Melchier 74
 Frisman, Casper 57
 Frith, Peter 65
 Fritz, Jacob 50
 Froehlich/Froellich,
 Anna Marg. (-) 157
 Apolonia (Rapp) 157
 Hugo 167 168
 Johan Henrich 157
 Valentin 157
 Frohnhäuser,
 Andreas 156
 Maria Cath. (Alt-
 schuh) 156
 Mathes 156
 Froshorn,
 Hans George 71
 Frutsky/Frutzuw,
 Anna Regina (Obert)
 154
 Elisabeth 154
 Johan Peter 154
 Fuchs, Anna Kath. 171
 Anna Marg. (-) 171
 Anna Maria (-) 165
 Elis. Kath. 171
 Friedrich 164
 Fuchs (cont.),
 Georg Henrich 161
 Johan Frantz 68
 Johan Jacob 161 171
 Johan Nicolaus 171
 Johan Peter 171
 Johannes 83
 Karl Wilh. 43
 Maria Magd. 171
 Maria Marg. 164 171
 Fultz, Hendrick 51
 Funck/Funk,
 Fredrich 78
 Hans 51
 Jacob 55
 Peter 22
 Furkhill,
 Johan Georg 70
 Gabell, Pieter 67
 Gabertz, Michael 61
 Gail 40
 Galler, Samuel 57
 Gallinger, Simon 69
 Ganff, Dietrich 60
 Ganger,
 Georg Nicolaus 85
 122
 Johan Conrad 85
 John William 122
 Gans[s]el,
 Cath. (-) 178
 Johan Adam 178
 Johan Valentin 178
 Maria Catharina
 (Petri) 178
 Gans[s]horn,
 Hans Georg 185
 Ganwyer, Jacob 50
 Gardner, C. E. 213
 Garhart, Henrich 82
 Garner, Hans Peter 63
 Gartner, Friedrich 85
 Gass, Frederick 50
 Jacob 50
 Gasser, Hans Adam 70
 Gassmann, Philip
 Rheinhard 191
 Geber, Henric 62
 Johan Henric 62
 Geber (cont.),
 Johannes 62
 Michael 80
 Gebhard, Otto 168
 Geeman/Gehman,
 Benedict 65 119
 Christian 65 119
 Geitel, Johan
 Jacob 78
 Geib, Johan Conrad
 144
 Geigle, Jacob 196 197
 Johan Jacob 196
 Geiser, Christoph 145
 Geiss/Geis, Agatha
 165
 Anna Appolonia
 (Gunter) (May-
 laender) 165
 Anna Cath. 98
 Anna Rosina 98
 Henrich 98 165
 Johan Georg 165
 Maria Barbara 165
 Philip Jacob 98 165
 Geissler 24
 Daniel 7
 Johan Henr. 22
 Geister/Geiser,
 Christoph 101
 Gelesen, Gales 62
 Gentes[s],
 Anna Appolonia 150
 Christina Marg. 150
 Chr. Marg. (-) 111
 Nickel 110 150
 Georg 24
 Johannes 42
 George, Michael 64
 Gerard, N. 85
 Gerber, Adolf 16-18
 47 176 193
 Johannes 83
 Gering, Bultes 53
 Gerlach/Gerloch,
 Baltzar 75
 Wendel 65
 Gerkehooser, Jacob 74
 Gerlinger, Agnes
 (Kaercher) 155

Gerlinger (cont.),
Andreas 42
Maria Cath. 155
Philip Jacob 155
Gerner, Johan Matthes
185
Gerritsen/Gerritsz,
Jan 216 218
Gerster,
Hans Georg 84
Gertner, Jerg 54
Gery, Anna Maria Ger-
draut (Griesemer)
130
Jacob 130
Gesel[i], Hans 68
Wilhelm 82
Getz, Conrad 73
Henrich 73
Geyer, Johannes 86
Geyser/Jayser,
Anna Maria 198
Barbara (-) 198
Hans Jerg 198 199
Johannes 198
Gibson, John 206
Giersbach, -- (-) 32
Anna Christina 33
Joh. Jost 32
Giesler/Gissler/Gies-
ler/Gesler,
Anna Catharina 90
Hans Adam 90
Johan Adam 90
Johan Michel 90
Maria Christina 90
Maria Magd. (Roth-
mayer) 90
Gift, Aaron K. 88 96
Gilbert, Anthorn 67
Eva (Hautz) 135
George 135
Gillingham,
Harold E. 167
Ginsberg, Johan
Jacob 41
Gis, Jacob 65
Gitting,
Johannes 33
Giuseppi, M. 182
Glaun,
Johan Michel 60
Glanitz, Hieronimus 69
Glaser, Philip 54
Glass, Friedrich 77
Glassbrenner/Glas-
brenner, Conrad 72
Johan George 64
Glat, Anna Maria 202
Elisabeth 202
Elisabeth (-) 202
Georg 202
Maria Cath. 202
Nicholas 202
Glatz, Henrich 189
Gleich, Anna Catha-
rina 150
Henrich 150
Goadts, Felix 51
Peter 51
Gohal, Hans Jurg 76
Gohall, Henrich 70
Gochnaur/Gochnauer,
Christian 65 119
Jacob 65
Goebel[i] 24 34
Joh. Georg 32
Julius 17
Maria Elis. 32 34
40
Goedke, Hans George
64
Goetschy, Anna 122
John Henry 122
Maurice 122
Gö[h]ringer,
Johan Georg 204
Gölb[er]t/Gelberth,
Anna Rosina
(Geiss) 98
Henrich 98
Maria Cath. 98
Gons, Jacob 49
Good, Samuel 51
Goedbroodt,
Ludwig 60
Goodman, George 167
Gookar,
Johan Bartel 61
Gordner, Johannes 77
Gordon, Patrick 49-52
54-57 59-61 63 72
81 82
Görg, Johan Jost 22
Peter 23
Goth, Eva Elis. 97
Maria Elis. 97
Velten 97
Gottschalk, Georg 7
Gotz, Frederick 77
Graeb[n]er, Emanuel
195
Graf/Graf/Gravin/
Graaf/Grove/Gräff,
Anna Katharina 170
Barbara 187
Christian 55
Franz 108
George 55
Hans Geo. 66 85
Jerich Paik 66
Johan Wilhelm 80
Johannes 33
Michael 72
Sebastian 85
Graffert, Anna Eva
(Finkenauer) 145
Christoph 145
Johan Gerhard 145
Philip Peter 145
Graitheus,
Johannes 69
Gratz, Palatine 52
Gratzmann,
Peter 175
Anna Margarethe 173
Peter 173
Graul/Graw,
Leonard 57 128
Grautter, Abraham 76
Gray/Grae/Graa,
Conrad 31
John 70
Velde 53
Greb, Chr. Henr. 31
Johan Deis 31
Greese[n]man, Dirck 56
Johannes Dirck 56
Greil, Maria Barb. 88
Philip 88
Greiner/Creiner,

Greiner (cont.),
Andreas 155
Maria Catharina
(Gerlinger) 155
Grib, Jacob 77
Griesemer/Grisimer/
Griesheimer,
Abraham 150
Anna Marg. 129 130
Anna Marg. (Andre-
ass) 129
Anna Maria 130
Anna Maria Gerdraut
150
Casper 129 130
Catherina 130
D. L. 130
E. 130
Elizabeth (Faber)
130
Esther (Hoch) 130
Felix 130
Gertrude 130
Jacob 129 130
John 130
Johan 129
Johan Valentine/
Valtein/Velde
57 118 129
Johan Wilhelm 130
Leonard 130
Mary (Bertolet) 130
Peter 130
Philip 130
Rebecca (Eshelmann)
130
Valentine 57 118
129
Griffi, Samuel 169
Griffit[t]s, Thomas
59 60 63 84 86
Griger, Casper 58
Grill, Godfried 83
Johan Georg 163
Maria Dorothea 163
Grimm/Grim,
Anna Katharina 174
Anna Marg. (Weber)
171
A. Eliz. (-) (Jee-
kel) 163
Grimm (cont.), Anna
Margarethe 171
Egidius 118
Friderich Jacob 163
Johan David 171
Johan Jacob 171
Johan Nicol 163
Johan Peter 171
Johan Philip 171
Johan Simon 174
Johannes Conrad 83
Maria Dorothea 163
Maria Elisabetha
171
Maria Magdalena
(Dickes) 163
Grin,
Johan Egidius 55
Gring, Hans Peter 22
Johan Henr. 32
Johan Jost 32
Griter, Friedrich 84
Hans Jacob 84
Martin 84
Grob, Anna Elis. 179
Anna Marg. 179
Anna Maria 179
Anna Susanna 179
Heinrich 178
Israel 179
Johan Michael 179
Johan Peter 179
Maria Catharina 179
Maria Catharina
(Bayritsch) 178
Maria Ottilia 179
Nicolaus 178
Groeter, Abraham 202
Barbara (-) 202
Jacob 202
Johan Georg 202
Groh, Catharina 94
159
Grondt, Hans Jerg 77
Groner/Kroner,
Jacob 186
Groom, Johan Georg 77
Grop, Johan Eorl 76
Gross, Andreas 85
Anna Maria 92 157
Gross (cont.),
Conrad 42
Eva Barbara 92
Frazz 92 157
Georg Michael 92
157
Johan Peter 80
Michael 68
Peter 212
Susanra (Schäffer)
92
Grosscost/Grosskost/
Groscof/Groskost/
Grosskasten,
Anna Elisabeth 155
Anna Margaretha
(Heim) 151 152
Charles A. 152
Christoph 153
Hans Philip 130-132
Johanna (Steiger)
153
Philip 57
Philip Daniel 153
Wilhelm 153
Groth, Chr. 42
Groust, Johan Jacob
60
Groviul,
Johan Michl. 75
Gruber, Anna Cath.
151
Hans Peter 79
Henrich 72
Grumbacher, Hans 78
Grün, Martin 188
Wilhelm Becker 31
Grünevald, Joh. M.
132
Maria Cath. (-) 132
Maria Margaret
(Ewer) 132
Philip Lorentz 132
Guber, Hans Jacob 76
Güding, Johannes 53
Guelich/Gillich,
Jacob 208
Guenter, Andreas 165
Anna Apollonia 165

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Guerin, Anty. 115
 Guildner, Franz 123
 Gullman, Philip 84
 Gumbor, Johannes 72
 Gump, Johan Georg 62
 Gunt, Hans Georg 62
 Jacob 62
 Gurk, Joannes 55
 Guschwa, Johannes 191
 Guth, Johannes 99 165
 Lorentz 123
 Maria Helena/Magdalena 99 165
 Gutheil, Anna
 Katharina 174
 Konrad 174
 Gutt, Hendrick 58 137
 Jacob 65
 Oybertz, Fredrick 61
 Oyger, Johannes 72
 Michael 61
 Haag, Hans Michal 69
 Haak[e],
 Hans Dirik 53
 John 55
 Haaling, Michel 35
 Haas/Has/Hass/Haass/
 Hast/Haase,
 Abraham 128
 Albrecht 71
 Anna Margaretha
 (Stahler) 128
 Christoph Adam 194
 Georg Adam 194
 Hendrick 58
 Jacob 42 194
 Johan Balthasar 128
 Johan Georg 150
 Joh. Jacob 32
 Johannes 194
 Johs. Georg Lodwick
 57 127 128
 Joseph 194
 Ludwig 127 128
 Maria Barbara 128
 Peter 85
 Philipp Carl 150
 Thomas 58
 Haas (cont.),
 Ursula Barbara (--) 194
 Habarakar, Johan 49
 Haber, Philip 108
 Haberling, Johannes 69
 Habert, Anna Maria 115
 Christian 115
 Hackert, Frans 82
 Hackmann/Hachman,
 Jacob 62
 Rudolph 83
 Hadamar 26
 Haen/Haehn,
 Anna Barbara
 (Egert) (--) 92
 Jacob 158
 Johan Jacob 92
 HaF, Katherine 94 160
 Haßner, Maria Magdalena 165
 Hagenbuck 181
 Hagenmuller, Christian Ernest 63
 Hüger, Johan Friedrich 23 24
 Hagl/Hagg, Hans 49
 Hans Georg 71
 Hahn, Adam 154
 Anna Cath. (Heb) 154
 Conrad 151
 Jacob 151
 Johan 151
 Johan Jacob 151
 Johan Niclaus 154
 Ottilia (Eichenlaub) 151
 Hal[i]man,
 Andreas 83
 Johan Peter 65
 Johannes 69
 Hain, N. 42
 Hal, Egram 59
 Halbach, John F. 212
 Haider, Reynold 56
 Haller, Elis. (Moser) 110 163

Haller (cont.),
 Heinrich 110 163
 Jacob 163
 Peter 74
 Haltsbeiler,
 Stephen 53
 Haltzarfall,
 Erasmus 62
 Hans Leonard 62
 Ham, Hans Jerick 59
 Hamilton, Andrew 59
 James 182
 Hamman/Hammon,
 Thomas 58 136
 Hammann, Catharina
 Elisabetha 156
 Maria Catharina
 (Theobald) 156
 Maria Cath. 192
 Peter 156
 Hammel, Bernhard 161
 Christian 161
 Hammer, Friedrich 108
 Hans Michael 78
 Rinard 57
 Han, Ludwig 60
 Hanawer, Johannes 67
 Hancock, Edward 167
 Hang, Rudolph 84
 Hannewald, Johs. 82
 Hans, Jacob 65
 Hansminger, Peter 74
 Hantwerg, Hans Jorij 83
 Happell, Ludwig 70
 Happes, Joerg/George 104 205
 Hardt, Joh. Henr. 32
 Philip 108
 Hargrave, Charles 71
 Harndits, Samuel 68
 Harrison, Angles 10
 Anna 10
 James 10
 Hartman[n] 25
 Anna Regina (Klumb) 135
 Casper 58 135 136

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Hartman (cont.),
 Fredrick 65
 Hans Hermann 22
 Herm. 24
 Johan Adam 189
 Johan Jörg 21
 Laurens 66
 Hartsell/Hartzell,
 Hans Leond. 68
 Henrick 68
 Hartsfelder, Georg 7
 Hasele, Elias 74
 Hasell, Samuel 59 82
 86
 HaseIman, Daniel 76
 Haspelhorn, Anna
 Barbara (Janson) 172
 Anna Sara 172
 Hans Michael 172
 Johan Ludwig 172
 Johan Peter 172
 Sabina Katherine
 (--) 172
 Hateley, Thomas 10
 Hauck/Hauk,
 Anna Maria 156
 Caspar 101
 Hans Georg 77
 Jacob 71
 Hauer, Bernhard 186
 Christoph 186
 Haun, Johannes 28-32
 Haunrig, Hans Georg 63
 Häuser, N. 43
 Haushalter, Anna
 Margaretha 94
 Anna Maria (--) 94
 Christian 94
 Eva Maria 94
 Georg Simon 94 95
 Johann Jörg 94
 Lorentz 195
 Maria Eva 94
 Hauss/Haus,
 Johan Adam 23
 Johannes 187
 Luthwig 29
 Hauss (cont.),
 Michael 187
 Hauswirth, Barbara
 (Zimpelmann) 159
 Christian 159
 Hautz/Hauts,
 Anna Cath. (--) 132
 133
 Anna Cath. (Daub) 134
 Anna Margaret
 (Royer) 135
 Anna Maria (Muel-
 ler) 134
 Catharina Elisabeth
 (Riegel) 134
 Elisabeth 134
 Eva 135
 Eva (Walhorn) 134
 Georg 134
 Henry 134
 Johan Philip 133
 134
 Johan Wendel 132
 133
 Julianna 134
 Juliane Sophia 132
 133
 Magdalena 134
 Maria Barbara
 (Dups) 134
 Mary Elizabeth
 (Conrad) 135
 Philip 58 141
 Philip Lorentz 134
 Wendel 134
 Havart, Daniel 59 53
 Haydock, Henry 11
 Hayl, George 72
 Hans Georg 72
 Hays 34
 Joh. Henr. 32
 Johannes 28-32
 Hayser, Matthias 66
 Haywigh, Pieter 73
 Heb, Anna Cath. 154
 Hebllich, Anna
 Christina (--) 172
 Hebllich (cont.),
 Anna Elisabeth 172
 Anna Margarethe 172
 Christmann 172
 Heck, Johan Yost 78
 Luthwig 60
 Heckendorn/Hechen-
 dorn, Daniel 84
 Hans 85
 Jacob 84
 Hechman[n],
 Anna Maria 99
 Caspar 104
 Hedecker,
 Johan Michl. 70
 Heger, Henrich 24
 Jonathan 85 111 150
 Hehn/Henn, Johan
 Peter 113 153
 Nicol 113 153
 Heibner, George 79
 Melchior 79
 Heiligas,
 Frederick 49
 Heill, Johannes 163
 Maria Catharina
 (Schaeffer) 163
 Michael 163
 Heilner, Samuel 208
 Heim, Anna (Volk) 129
 Anna Margaretha 131
 132
 Hans Paul 129 131
 Maria 129
 Wilhelm 130-133
 Hein, Hans 50
 Joh. Henr. 32
 Johannes 28-32
 Paul 50
 Heine, Heinrich 210
 Heinemann, O. 17
 Heinen, Henry 210
 Heintz/Heinz/Haintz,
 Catharina (Theiss)
 160
 Eva Barbara (Gross)
 92
 Georg Jakob 94 160
 Johan Michael 92

Heintz (cont.),
 Johanna (Ulm) 92
 Johannes 32
 Jost Henr. 43
 Maria Catharina
 (Theiss) 94
 Susanna 156
 Wendell 92 93
 Heinzelmannin,
 Anna Barbara 198
 Heironimus, Peter 83
 Heistand, Johan 62
 Heit, Johannes 81
 Heid, Anna Maria 151
 Helfeyen, Martin 33
 Helfrich, John 119
 Helfurt, John 65
 Hellegers, Jan 216
 218
 Heller/Heier,
 Christopher 123
 Koldolph 53
 Simon 123
 Hellli, Eva Cath. 176
 Matthäus 176
 Helm, Johan Adam 41
 Johannes 42
 Heltzel, Nicolaus 79
 Hemburger/Humberger,
 Hans Bartel 59
 Henrich 76
 Hemler, Andreas 67
 Hemperl, Elis. 186
 Heneberger, John 64
 Henge, Catharina
 (Mueller) 110 148
 Georg 110 148
 Philip 110 148
 Heneel, Jacob 78
 Henninger, Hans
 Michael 62
 Henrich/Hendrick[s]/
 Henerich/Heinrichs/
 Hendrick 34
 Christopr. 58 129
 Gerhard 7
 Jacob 75 75
 Jerig 61
 Johannes 22

Henrich (cont.),
 Turgen 60
 Valentine 80
 Hensell, Bernard 53
 Heppener, Johannes 42
 Herbertz, Henric 62
 Herburger,
 Johannes 72
 Herdt/Hirt/Hert,
 Georg 179
 Jurgan 179
 Maria Magd.
 (Dreher) 179
 Hereyif, Hans J. 49
 Herget/Hergedt,
 Johann Peter 190
 191
 Herisse, Joris 219
 Herlein, Michael 208
 Herler, Johannes 59
 Herman[n], Jacob 55
 78
 Johannes 64
 Marg. (Apfel) 151
 Michael 151
 Hermans, Reinier 14
 Heruel,
 Johan Henrick 60
 Hermer, Johan Leonh.
 67
 Herr, Johannes 86
 Herre, Anna Maria
 (Saxler) 105
 Hans Martin 105
 Simon 105
 Herter, Andreas 105
 Herttrant, Tobias 80
 Herwig, Hans Jacob 33
 Hertz 44
 Johan Henr. 43
 Johannes 43
 Hertzel/Hurtzell/
 Hertzell, Geo. 137
 Ludwig 137
 Paulus 68
 Hess/Hes/Hees,
 Anna (-) 128
 Anna Margtta 114
 Augustinus 114

Hess (cont.),
 Balthasar 129
 Christian 129
 Elisabeth 129
 Hans Conrad 129
 Henr. 42 45 136
 Jeremias 57 128 129
 131
 Johannes 42 45 81
 131
 Maria (-) 114
 Maria (Heim) 129
 Thomas/Domes 136
 Hetrich, Corab 75
 Hetser, Johan
 Philip 74
 Hetterling,
 Wilhelm 83
 Heun, Joh. Best 46
 Heyd, Jacob 186
 Maria Apollonia 180
 Rudolph 180
 Heyder, Hans Michael
 36
 Heydering, Casper 53
 Heydon, Melchior 63
 Heydrich, Baltzar 80
 Caspar 80
 George 79
 Heyl, Elis. Cath. 112
 153
 Jerig 64
 Johann Peter 153
 Susanna Catharina
 (-) 153
 Heylman[n], Anna
 Maria/Regina 102
 Martin 69
 Heymann, Johan Dan.
 43
 Heymann, Johannes 80
 Jorg. 80
 Heyriger, Hans Erick
 51
 Heyster,
 Johan Friedrich 70
 Heystoe, Jacob 53
 Hezel, Jacob 101
 Hib, Catharina 151

Hiber, Adam 66
 Hild, Chr. 31
 Elisabeth 103
 Henr. 31
 Peter 32 34
 Hill, Johan
 Andreas 100
 Richard 49-52 54
 William 114
 Hillegas/Hilligas,
 Adam 65
 Leopold 59
 Hillegas, John
 Frederick 116
 Hilsenhäuser,
 Merten 33
 Himmeler, Barbara 157
 Hinckel, Leonhard 42
 Hinder, Hans Henr. 22
 Hinke, William John
 87 100 105 116
 125-127 141 142
 144 168 176 184
 186 191-193 195
 200 201 213
 Hinker, Leon'd 55
 Hirmshall, Theelman
 84
 Hirsch/Hirsche/
 Hirschi/Hershey,
 Hans 142
 Isaac 142
 Susanna 142
 Hirschberger,
 Henrich 205
 Hirschfeldt[, Johan
 Friedrich 162
 Johan Henrich 162
 Johan Philip 162
 Maria Elis. 162
 Maria Marg. 162
 Maria Marg. (Neu)
 162
 Hisle, Valentine
 Perhart 57
 Histant, Jacob 52
 Jno. 52
 Hite, Peter 78
 Hoch, Daniel 150

Hoch (cont.),
 Esther 130
 Martin 204
 Hochgenug/Hooginunk,
 Leonard 138
 Hochlander/Hochlander
 /Hoglander/Slotsun-
 der, Hans Michael 90
 Johan Adam 90
 Johan Michael 90
 Juliana (-) 90
 Höchst, Peter 31
 Hochstrasser,
 Catharina 110 148
 Elisabetha 148
 Elisabetha (-) 110
 Jacob 110 148
 Paul 110 148
 Samuel 110 148
 Hock, Maria Marg. 150
 Hodges, Janeclif 11
 Hodgeson, Jno. 50
 Hoemich/Hoenick,
 Jacob 156
 Höfer, Jost Henr. 43
 Hoff/Huff,
 Anna Elis. (-) 157
 Frantz 157
 Hans Jacob 74
 Johan 59
 Johannes Peter 52
 Gerentz 155
 Maria Cath. 112 157
 Susanna Elis. (-)
 112
 Hoffart, Jerig 57
 Hoffer, Gideon 73
 Hoffman[n]/Hofman/
 Hofmann,
 Adam Heinrich 103
 Anna Maria 171
 Anna Maria (Franck)
 160
 Baltzar 79
 Christian 71
 Christina (Brueck-
 ner) 160
 Daniel 32 95 160
 George 79

Hoffman (cont.),
 Georg Bernhardt 161
 Hans Georg 58 92 93
 133 158 161 162
 Hans Henrich 80
 Hans Jerig 52
 Hans Michael 72
 Hans Peter 75
 Hans/Johan Peter
 162
 Henr. 22 24
 Henrick 51
 Jacob 42 78 101 160
 Johan Dietrich 112
 Johan Georg 69
 Johan Jacob 52 95
 Johan Philip 71
 Johannes 21 58 133
 Konrad 171
 Lorentz 95
 Mans Lemord 51
 Marg. (-) 162
 Maria Elis. 161
 Porcas 51
 Rosina (Bouquet)
 158
 Rosina Barbara
 (Bockel) 93
 Susanna Christina
 (Brickner) 95
 Valentin 160
 Hoffstaetter,
 Georg 101
 Hofheinz, Anna Maria
 (-) 42
 Anna Elis. 42
 Johan Georg 42
 Johan Jost 59 42 44
 Hofman, Hans Jurg 76
 Hofstedler, Jacob 83
 Hogle, Tobias 66
 Hohentollern 168
 Hol, Hans Ulrich 69
 Hoill, Hans Wendel 65
 Holdinghausen,
 Justus Henr. 43
 Holland, Eilew 11
 Hollinger, Jacob 83
 Hollmann, John T. 212

Holsinger, Rudolph 62
Holstein, Hendrick 57
Holsteinder,
Joh. Leon'd 55
Holsteiner,
Geo. Michl. 66
Simon Peter 66
Holstetter, David 69
Holtsman, Andrew 49
Holtshausen,
Casper 60
Holtzinger, Jacob 63
Holzapfel/Holzapfel,
Johann Martin 173
Johann Nikolaus 173
Maria Kath. (Lau-
tenbach) 173
Honanscheil,
Johan Adam 84
Honest, Michael 53
Honi, Nicolaus 68
Honig, Conrad 66
Johan George 70
Hoegel, Ludwig 73
Hoogh, Jacob 53
Hoognunk, Leond. 58
Hook, Christian 77
Hoorle, Johannes 66
Hooste, Dorst 63
Hophack,
Johan Jacob 57
Horlocher/Horloger/
Horlacke,
Hans Georg. 78
Hans Michl. 61
Joan Carlo 52
Hornel, Jost 22
Horn, Andreas 69
Hornberger, Jacob 72
Johan Carl 59
Hornevius,
Johan Jacob 43
Hornig, Franssens
Josephus 85
Hornisch, George
Lodwig 65
Horsch, Michael 62
Horter, Agnes (Soh-
land) 160

Horter (cont.), Anna
Barbara (-) 96
Anna Maria 95 96
Barbara (-) 95 160
Georg 160
Georg Adam 95 96
160
Georg Jakob 95 160
Jacob 160
Johan Velten/Valtin
95 160
Hosle, Joannes 52
Hosteller, Oswald 64
Höster, Anna
Catharina 133
Hostermann 108
Hostetter, Oswald 119
Houfer, Franz 7
Housan, Johannes 71
Housenwart, Jacob 75
Houser/Hosuer,
Christian 80
Martin 51
Housman,
Joh. Michael 73
Hoversvass, Hendrick 63
Howe, Sir William 121
Hower, Jacob 51
Huber, Anna Barbara
(-) 151
Elisabeth 110 147
Hans 68
Hendrich 81
Joh. Caspar 151
Michael 151
Wilhelm 84
Hubert, Christian 62
Daniel 62
Huhin, Anna Maria 98
Hühner/Huebener,
Hans 80
Johan Friedrich 208
Huill, William J. 13
Humberger,
Hans Leond. 76
Hummel, Anna Cath.
151
Thomas 83
Humold, Matthäus 186

Hunsiner, Johannes 68
Hunsucker, Hartman 61
Huntsider, Jacob 74
Hurtzell, George 58
Lutwig 58
Huter, Christian 68
Muth, Elisabeth (-) 106
Jacob 106
John 117
Hutmacher, Maria
Margaretha 149
Hutter, Charles L.
210
Ibach, Gideon 211 212
Gustavus 211 212
Ilgis/Ilges, Anna
Catharina 179
Anna Elis. 179
Anna Marg. (-) 179
Christina Marg. 179
Christina Marg.
(Ilgis) 179
Johan Georg 179
Johan Paul 179
Maria Barbara 179
Maria Magd. (Blau)
179
Maria Ottilia 179
Iller, Conrad 57
Illig, Hans Rudolph
72
Imberman, Hans 84
Imhaeusser, Adam 108
Immenhauser, Adam 108
in den Hoffen,
Evert 7
Indie, Nicolas 84
Inkeler, Joan Casper
56
Isaacs, Jacob 14
Ishelman, Hendrick 53
Ising, George 211
Itsgrund, Elis. 97
Jackell, Abraham 79
Baltzar 79 80
Casper 80

Jackell (cont.),
Christopher 80
George 79
Hans Henrich 80
Jeremias 80
Matthias 80
Jacky, Abraham 84
Jacob, Anna Marg.
(-) 163
Anna Maria 24
Georg Abraham 163
Hans 84
Heilmes 25
Johan Georg 163
Johan Peter 163
Johannes 21 25
Maria Dorothea
(Grill) 163
Maria Magd. Elis.
163
Stephen 84
Jacobi, Cath. 161
Eva Rosina 161
Martin 161
Jacobs, Isaak 7 14
Matthis 14
Jaeger, Andreas 156
Jager, Peter 80
Jahraus, Andreas 95
160
Anna Marg. (Schmid)
95
Catharina 95 161
Georg Adam 95 160
Marg. (Schmid) 161
Jaky, Johan Jorg 83
Jansen/Janssen,
Derick 7 61 82
Klaus 7
Willen 216 218
Janson, Anna Barbara
172
Johan Michael 172
Jarrett, Henry 212
Jawert, Johannes 7
Jeckel,
Anna Elis. (-) 163
Anna Maria (-) 162
Johan Christoph 162

Jeckel (cont.),
Johan Jacob 162
Jeckeln, A. 41
Jerie, Leonhard 66
Michael 66
Jesrang/Jessrang/
Jesran,
Anna Maria (-) 180
Bartholomäus 180
181
Maria Barbara 181
Maria Catharina 180
Jeyser, Jacob 83
Joachim, Friedrich
190
Jock, Elisabetha 204
Joha, Caspar 79
Jonas, Johannes 47
Joner, Jacob 84
Jonas 84
Jones, Barbary 11
Dorothy 11
Ellis 11
Eva Rosina 161
Isaac 11
Jane 11
Nary 11
Jonjois, Thomas 11
Jooss, Anna Maria 155
Joost, Hans Casper 74
Jacob 53
Joan 53
Jopp, Maria Marg. 88
152
Michael 88 152
Jörch, Johannes 127
128
Jordan/Jordte,
John W. 167 182
Ulrich 109
Jorgar, Johan Heit 70
Jost, Jacob 49
Juengst, Johannes 106
Juncker, Simon 41
Jung/Young/Yung,
Anna Magd. 43
Anna Marg. (-) 151
Ellis. Dorothea 170
Egbert 25
Hans Erick 67

Jung (cont.),
Hermann 151
Johann Chr. 32
Johann Georg 151
Johann Jacob 158
Johannes 75 81 170
Johannes Wilh. 46
Magdalena (Fine)
158
Marcus 70
Maria Cath. 158
Matthias 70
Peter 158
Raynard 50
Valentin 158
Jungker, Johan
Nicklas 146
Jurian, Matthias 72
Kaercher/Kargher,
John Nickel 155
Kaeufer, Catharina
(Weiss) 159
Cath. Elisabetha
(-) 153
Georg Jacob 153
Johannes 153
Kaiklieser,
Christopher 57
Jo. Hendrick 56
Kamb, John 167
Kam, Nicolas 74
Kap. Andreas 69
Kaplin, Mathias 54
Karker, David 78
Karse, Johan Jacob 77
Karsdorf, Hermann 7
Kase, Dewald 71
Käsmann, Anna Elis.
43
Cath. 43
Friedr. Wilh. 43 44
Maria Elis. 43
Kassel, Johannes 7
Kast, Hans Georg 153
154
Marg. (Doerner) 153
Kastner/Casner, Anna
Cath. (Roth) 180

Kastner (cont.),
 A. Ottillia (-) 179
 Catharina Elisabeth (Klein) 179
 Christian 179
 Eva Elisabetha 180
 Johan Jacob 180
 Maria Barbara 179
 Paul 7 14
 Philip Peter 179
 180
 Susanna (Mattinger) 179
 Katner, Georg M. 79
 John 79
 Kaucher, Jacob 187
 Michael 187
 Kauffmann, Agatha (-) 198
 Anna 198
 Anna Maria 93
 Bernhard 198 199
 Catharina Elis. 93
 Christoph 93
 Johan Georg 93
 Johan Jacob 93
 Johanna 93 198
 Johannes 92 93 158
 198
 Juliana (-) 93
 Maria Apollonia 93
 Maria Elis. (Fos-
 selmann) 93 158
 Maria Magd. 93
 Maria Marg. 93
 Matheus 93
 Kaul 87
 Anna Maria 172
 Johan Peter 172
 Kauns, Johannes 60
 Kearsucker,
 Martin 51
 Keck, Henry 120
 Keel, Hans Erick 50
 Keeler, Joan Elbret 53
 Jonas 53
 Keelhaver,
 Hendrick 56
 Keen, G. B. 213
 Keer, Conrad 53
 Keesey, Jacob 63
 John Vandal 63
 Keffer,
 Johan Leond. 64
 Keg, Georg 86
 Kegenhofer, Jacob 53
 Kehler, Jorg Fredrich 78
 Keiffer, Fred. 64
 Jacob 65
 Keil, Johannes Earl 54
 Keller, Michael 53
 Keim, Michael 54
 Keinter, Johan
 Pieter 67
 Kelchner, Michael 77
 Keliar, Johannes 72
 Kelker, Luther R. 207
 Keller 18
 Anna Catharina 152
 Barnard 76
 Daniel 111 149
 Elisabetha Eva (-) 202
 Gertraud 164
 Hans Jacob 84
 Hans Michel 78
 Jacob 85
 Johan Leon'd 55
 Johannes 85 111 149
 Maria Marg. 157
 Nicolaus 108
 Kelpius, Johannes 7 8
 116
 Kelsey, R. W. 18
 Kemmerer, George 212
 Kempf, Christian 74
 Gilbert 74
 Johan Conrad 74
 Kempfer, Henr. 43
 Kemlie, Jacob 82
 Kenk, Godfrey 53
 Kenler, Walter 53
 Kennell, Nicolas 62
 Kennemar, Stephen 71
 Kensingler, Abraham 56
 Kent, Nicolaus 71
 Kerpinger 119
 Hans Martin 67
 Keppler, Simon 190
 Kercher/Kircher,
 Catharina 156
 Kereim, Cornelius 60
 Kerer, Joannes 53
 Kerkes, Wilhelm 62
 Kern, Abraham 62
 Anna Elis. 88 152
 Carl 83
 George 122
 Philip Jacob 88
 Johan Christoph 88
 Johan Jost/Justus 88 96
 Johan Thomas 88 152
 Maria Margaretha (Jopp) 88 152
 Nicolaus 68
 Peter 88 152
 Sophie Marg. (-) 88
 Kert, Conraat 60
 Kervell, Daniel 167
 Kesse, Jacob 84
 Kesselberg, Heinrich 14
 Kesseler, Anna Maria 159
 Hans Jacob 22
 Johannes 22
 Kessler, Marg. 158
 Kettall,
 Johan Peter 78
 Ketterle, Wendel 71
 Keyleir, Hans Georg 61
 Keym, Andreas 114
 Keyser/Keiser/Keysar,
 Christo 71
 Dirick 14
 Hans Jacob 68
 Johannes 80
 Michael 52
 Nicolas 52
 Paulus 68
 Peter 14

Keyser (cont.),
 Ulrich 62
 Welder 56
 Kiebur, Hans 81
 Kieffer/Kifer,
 Cath. Elis. 180
 Heinrich 180
 Johannes 180
 Laurens 75
 Maria Catharina (Jesrang) 180
 Kiel/Kuehl,
 Johann 107
 Kiener, Adam 50
 Hans 50
 William 50
 Kiessinger, Jacob 100
 Kihler, Friedrich 70
 Kilian, Henrick 59
 Killinor, Conrod 55
 Killiven, Andreas 69
 Killmer, Burkhort 61
 Kin, Jacob 55
 Kinckel, Joh. Jacob 43
 Kindeg, Martin 51
 Kinen 40
 King 141
 Kininger, Christian 63
 Kink, Christopher 60
 Kinser, Nichol. 58
 Kinterleitner,
 Kaspar 47
 Kintzell, Jacob 70
 Kintz, Philip 63
 Kipping, Joannes 57
 Kirbach, Simon 81
 Kirch, Andreas 115
 Anna Maria (-) 115
 Maria Elis. 115
 Kirchof, Christopher 50
 Kirkner, Johannes 62
 Kirkt, Johannes 82
 Kirsch, Conrad 102
 George 102
 Johan Jacob 102
 Kish, Matthias 77

Kisle, Hans Ulrick 57
 Kisner,
 Johan Philip 68
 Kistner, Anna Elis. (Hebllich) 172
 Johan Peter 172
 Johan Simon 172
 Simon Jacob 172
 Kitsintander,
 Christian 57
 Klain, Valentine 62
 Klakner,
 Johan Hendrich 80
 Klassen, Kornelius 7
 Kleas, Hans Philip 73
 Klein/Kleyn,
 Anna Catharina 151
 Anna Magd. (-) 172
 Anna Margarethe (-) (Freund) 172
 Anna Marg. (Kunze) 43 44
 Anna Maria (Kaul) 172
 Cath. Elis. 179
 Chr. 31
 Hans Adam 179
 Hendrick 72
 Jacob 72 173
 Johan David 172
 Johan Georg 172
 Johan Henr. 43 44
 145 146
 Johan Jacob 172
 Johan Peter 172
 Johannes 68
 Jost 41
 Marcus 74
 Maria Margarethe (Schappert) 172
 Philip 81
 Kleinhans/Kleinhantz,
 Johan Georg 64 119
 Klem, Gotleb 77
 Johan 76
 Klever, Peter 8 14
 Kleyn, Adreas 77
 Jacob 77
 Klim, Jacob F. 72
 Klincken, Arent 14
 Kling, Christian 71
 Klingler, Dehalt 98
 Maria Catharina (Gibbert) 98
 Theobald 98
 Klingman,
 Hans George 64
 Jorich 65
 Klipsedie, Andreas 75
 Klückner,
 Johannes Stefan 46
 Klostermanns,
 Anneke 8
 Klumb, Anna Maria 155
 Anna Regina 155
 Klüntes, Jacob Jansen 8
 Klund, Anna Barb. 154
 Johan Adam 154
 Knaeble/knebel/
 kne[e]ble,
 Anna Cath. (-) 42
 Anna Maria (Hautz) 155
 Christopher 155
 Johan Georg 42
 Johan Jost 42
 Johan Peter 74
 Johannes 42
 Knaft, Andreas 55
 Knauss, Anna Kath. (Transu) 155
 Lukas 141
 Sebastian Heinrich 135
 Kneehler, Jacob 65
 Kneide, Hans Leonhard 69
 Kney, Bernhard 149
 Maria Marg. (Hut-
 macher) 149
 Philip 149
 Kneysman, Georg H. 76
 Knight, John Jacob 57
 Knipper, William 57
 Knittle 141
 Knochei, Lorentz 64
 Knoll, Anna Maria 154

Knoll (cont.),
Johannes 75
Knop, Jacob 77
Knopp, Johan Henrick
60
Philip 69
Kobell, Jacob 62
Kober/Cover,
Dietrich 58 137
Koberstein, Anna
Cath. (-) 185
Hans Georg 185
Koch, Georg
Friedrich 157
Jerg Adam 77
Johan 22
Johan Christian 146
Michel 69
Philip Carl 157
Kocher, Martin 123
Kochmou, Jacob 83
Koehler/Köhler/Koh-
ler, Andreas 159
Anna Catharine
(Zimmer) 159
Anna Elisabetha 97
Hans Jurg 76
Jacob 194
Johan Georg 194
Johan Jacob 159
Johannes 32
Koen, Abraham 74
Friedrich 74
Koenig/König/Konigh,
Abraham 93 158
Anna Maria 92 93
Balthasar 104 205
Frantz 92 93 158
Gabriel 66
Johan Marcus 22
Marcus 24
Maria 158
Maria Magdalena
(Kauffmann) 93
Rahel (-) 92 93
Koentz, Peter 74
Koepplinger/Köpplin-
ger/Kopplinger/Kep-
plinger/Caplinger,

Koepplinger (cont.),
Johannes 58 136
Leonard 58 136
Koerner/Körner/
karner, Jacob 188 192
Korber,
Johan Casper 74
Köster, Heinrich
Bernhard 8
Koff, Laurence 58
Kolb, Conrats 72
Kohl, George Dietric
62
Gertrud (Franck)
159
Hans George 71
Henrich 159
Jost Henr. 43
Peter 85
Kolk, Dietrich 8
Koll, Leonard 59
Koller,
Hans Conrad 81
Kollin,
Johan Wilhelm 66
Kosmer, Daniel 84
Koobler, Jacob 75
Koofman, Johan 74
Koog, Johan Jacob 68
Kooger, Jacob 73
Nicolaus 73
Koogh, Conrad 61
Kooler, Frederich
142
Kopp, Johan Georg 60
Samuel Eberhard 124
Koppenhoffer,
Thomas 55
Koppenstein,
Johan G8rg 22
Koppler,
Hans Martin 72
Korr, Michael 55
Koser, Jacob 80
Kram, Hendrick 62
Kramer/Kraemer/Kremer
/Cramer/Cremes,
Andries 8 68
Bartel 108

Kramer (cont.),
Casper 70
George 116
Hans Adam 61
Hans Andres 14
Henrick 61
Johan Friedrich 145
146
Johan Peter 145 146
Matthias 68
Krafft, Gottfried 62
Kraler, Jacob 74
Krans, Wilhelm 76
Krantz, Joh. Henr. 24
Kratzmann, Johan
Nikolaus 170
Maria Christina 170
Kraus[s]/Grauss,
George 188
Hans Jacob 67
Jacob 184
Johannes 104
Krebs, Friedrich 16
86 87 99 100 142
143 160 166 167
176 182 183 185
187 189 191 192
195 196 199 204
205
Krehehuehl,
Johan Adam 101
Kreider, Michael 64
Kresler,
Hans Philip 72
Kretzer, Leonhardt 42
Kreuder/Kreuter 141
Johan Conrad 22
Karl 135
Kreyll, Thomas 67
Krichner, Johannes 75
Krieble, Caspar 79
George 79
Melchior 79
Krieg, Anna Barbara
(-) 90
Anna Maria 91
Johan Philip 90
Marg. Dorothea 90
Krieger/Griger,

Krieger (cont.),
Anna Barbara
(Brandstetter)
180
Anna Marg. 180
Casper 137
Eva Catharina 180
Gottlieb 180
Hans Michl. 69
Hans Theobald 180
Heinrich Jacob 180
Jacob 180
Johan Georg 180
Johan Michael 180
Kring, Hannes 22
Phil. 32
Krinston,
Hans Ulrick 59
Kriskum, Andries 8
Krist, Jacob 78
Marcus 78
Kritter, Pieter 70
Kron/Crown,
Henrich 106
Kroner, Johan
Dietrich 72
Johan Georg 72
Krops, Christian 74
Krum/Crum,
Johan Jost 31
Paulus 32
Johannes 32
Kryhe, Frank 61
Johan Jacob 61
Kryl, Johan Adam 67
Johannes 67
Künders, Thones 8
Kühn/Kuhn,
Elisabetha (Nick-
ler) 149
Georg 161
Margaretha 149
Nicklaus 149
Theis 21
Valentin 161
Kühns, David 138
Kullar, Jurg 72
Kulp, Hans Casper 57
Kummerlin, Hans J. 74

Kumpff, Georg 184
Kun[n], Johannes 58
130
Kunkell, Anna (-)
114
Catherina 114
John George 114
Kunst, George Pieter
68
Kuntz/Kunz,
Bernhard 124
Catharina 153
Franz 163
Hans Georg 69
Hans Michael 50
Heinrich 111 150
Johan Jacob 66 124
Jurg Michael 50
Lorentz 67
Maria Margaretha
(Hock) 150
Küntzer/Kuntzer/Kin-
ser/Cuntzer,
Anna Catharina 135
Anna Cath. (Höster)
133
Anna Catharina
(Seibert) 133
Anna Elisabeth 133
Hans Bernhard 72
133
Johan Nickel 133
139
John Jacob 133
Julianna 133
Julianna (Schnei-
der) 133
Mary Margaret 133
Kuntzman, August
Henrich 80
Kunze, Anna Marg. 43
44
Kupfer, Chr. 31
Martin 47
Kur/Kurr,
Christian 76
Hans Thomas 84
Kürllis/Kuerlis/Kur-
lis, Peter 8 14

Kusman, Koolof 61
Kuster, Paul 8
Kusters, Johannes 14
Kutz, Jacob 68
Laer, Henrich 200
Joseph 200
Marg. (-) 200
Robert 200
Thomas 200
Lagerom, John 53
Lahber,
Hans Wendel 71
Lahn/Laam,
Johan Conrad 112
113 155
Johan Nicklaus 113
160
Johan Peter 113 160
Maria Cath. 113 160
Matthias 113
Nickel 113
Peter 113 113
Lak, Johan Engelbert
61
Lambert, Johan Hein-
rich 180
Johan Nicolas 180
Maria Cath. 180
Maria Charlotta 180
Maria Magdalena
(Daude) 180
Lamle, Johan Gabriel
84
Lancour, Harold 7 9
11-17 48 86 99
114 125 141 142
144 166 167 182
183 189 191 195
196 201 204-207
213 214 219
Landes, Christian 83
Landis, Johan 68
Landish, Rodolph 51
Lang,
Anna Cath. (-) 161
Anna Eva (Seiss)
(Warder) 176
Anna Veronica 139

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Lang (cont.),
Conrad 101
Conratz 69
Christo. Albrecht
68
Eva Elisabetha
(Blum) 163
Hans Adam 74
Johan 79
Johan Nikolaus 176
Johannes 161
Nickel 161 165
Nicolas 85
Peter 139
Stephen 68
Langerfeldt,
Johan Albert 81
Langguth, Otto 16
Langhaer, Walde 58
Langneker, Hans 49
Larius, Jacob 61
Lantermilch,
Gottfried 85
Lap, Johannes 78
Latshow, Franz 53
Latur/Latar,
Hermann 143
Laubach, Christian
123
Reinhold 123
Laubscher 141
Abraham 134
Anna Margaretha
(Rehberger) 134
Conrad 134
Hans 134
Johan Jacob 134
Juliana (Hautz)
134
Lauer 24
Anna Barbara (Rei-
tenbach) 164
Anna Ursula 42
Hans 77
Henr. 32
Michel 164
Theis 32
Laufer, Johan
Christian 164

Laufer (cont.),
Lorentz 164
Lauman, Stephan 75
Laurence, Moritz 75
Thomas 52 54 61 82
84 86
Lausel, Christian 74
Lausseness, Johan
Friedrick 58
Lautenbach/Laudenbach
/Loudinbach, Anna
Marg. (Gratzmann)
175
Anna Maria (Seiss)
168
Friedrich 168
Johan David 173
Johannes 173
Maria Katharina 173
Lautermilch, Johan 71
Wendel 62
Laxgang, Lorentz 192
Lay, George Chr. 70
Ludwig 83
Layman, Joannes 51
Laymeister/Leymeis-
ter, Wilhelm 108
Leach 33
Leaman, Hans 49
Leap, George 77
Johan Conrad 77
Learned, Marion D. 17
Leatherman, Tewart 50
Lebegood/Lebegoot,
Hans Jacob 78
Johan 79
Ulrich 79
Leberg[h]er,
Hendrich 70
Johan Adam 67
Lebk[u]cher, Henrich
161
Johan Adam 161
Lecene, Jean 69
Paul 69
Lechner, Hans
Leonard 74
Leder, Frederick 53
Lederer, Johan P. 67

Lederman, Hans P. 62
Ledtrem, Jacob 83
Lee, Edward 75
Leeman, Peter 52
Leendertsen, Jan 214
215
Leepe, Orick 51
Leibrock, Jacob 156
Johan George 156
Leiner, Georg 110
Ludwig 110 148
Leisegang,
Anna Catharina 23
Johann Jost 23
Lehmann/Lehman,
Christian 194
Christopher 62
Gottfried 65
Johan Christian 63
Joseph 194
Ludwig 67
Magdalena 194
Ursula (Randecker)
194
Lehn, Johan 107
Leman, Christian 58
129
Leng, Johan Thönges
43
Lensen, Jan 8 14
Lennens, Hans 58
Lentz, Hans David 69
John 64
Leonhard, Niclas 188
Wilhelme 188
Lepert, Adam 52
Lerch, Andreas 123
Anthony 123
Pancratius 123
Peter 123
Lerystein,
Hans Martin 49
Lesher, Jacob 79
Leuckel, Chr. 43
Leuistanwallnor,
Johan 74
Levan, Daniel 117
Le Vent, Daniel 100
Levering, Gerhart 8

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Levering (cont.),
Gerhart (cont.) 14
Wigart 8 14
Ley, Matthias 74
Leyb, Johannes 49
Leyer, Peter 104
Philip 104
Leyb, Johannes
Peter 31
Libekip, Paul 57
Libenstein,
Johan George 64
Libhart, Jacob 84
Lichtein, Hans 68
Lichtenwalner,
John 120
Licht[n]er, Anna
Jorothea (-) 102
Georg 102
Hans Jorrig 69
Licker/Luecker,
Georg/Joerg 104
Lieby, Friedrich 74
Liendertsen, Jan 219
Lier, Henry 52
Likenberger,
Fredrick 58
Lindemann,
Burckhardt 204
Linder, Michael 83
Simon 75
Lindermann, Johannes
8
Lindorff, Johan Chr.
31 35 41
Johannes 163
Peter 163
Link, Friedrich 197
Linsenebler,
Paulus 66
Linz, George 184
Lipps, Henricus 68
Lischer, Jacob 70
Lisley, David 57
Jacob 57
Litsenburger, Maria
Barbara (Seiber-
lein) 173

Litzenburger (cont.),
Maria Christina 173
Philip 173
Theobald 173
Lloyd, Thomas 15 65
Lobbs, Johannes 75
Lobbe, Georg 186
Löhlein 97
Lochbaum, Jacob 76
Lochner, Johannes
Michael 66
Lockmayer/Lochir,
Christina 198
Hans Jerg 198 199
Hans Michel 198
Johannes 198
Magdalena (-) 198
Löffel/Löffler/Löff-
ler, Balthasar 190-
192
Dietrich 187
Elisabetha (-) 194
Johannes 194
Maria Catharina 194
Maria Regina 194
Logan, James 49 50 82
Lohr, Andreas 66
Lombarb, Casper 86
Lomarb, Johan Jorrig
84
Long, Anna Magd. 135
Elias 135
Longacre/Lon[g]lin-
acre, Christian 56
Jacob 76 121
Ulrich 76 121
Longworth, Roger 11
Loof, Anton 8 14
Lorenman, Hans G/J. 60
Lorentz, Johan Peter
113 160
Johannes 82
Lorig, Johan 74
Lortenstein, David 84
Lorts, Pieter 53
Loss, Carl Friedr. 44
Louise (Engels) 44
Lotz, Leonhard 70

Louck, Andreas 76
Low, Christian 75
Conrad 75
Löwenzeller, Peter 32
Lower, Adas 66
Hartman 66
Lowman, Hans Jerig 52
Lubchen, George 81
Luber/Luxer, Anna
Maria 98
Lucken, Jan 14
Ludi/Locke/Lough,
Anna Apollonia
(Allenbach) 180
Anna Elisabetha
(Grob) 180
Daniel 180
Hans Peter 180
Jacob Peter 180
Johan Nicolaus 180
Johan Peter 180
Maria Apollonia
(Herd) 180
Nicolaus Peter 180
Philip Jacob 180
Samuel 79
Ludwig 34
Daniel 77
Hans Adam 184
Johan George 185
Jost 52
Maria Marg. (-)
185
Michael 77
Lugenbiehl/Lugen-
buehl, Kilian 152
Peter 152
Lukenburg,
Johan Ekel 58
Lukenburg/Luckenbühl/
Lückenbühl/Luchenbühl/
Lückenbühl/Lugen-
bühl/Lukenburg,
Henrich 136
Johan Ekel 136
Lünberger/Lienonber-
ger/Lenkenberger,
Friedrich 139
Lütken, Daniel 8

262

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Lutz/Luetz, Elisabetha Catharina
(--) 112 157
Johan Philip 62
Johan Wilhelm 112
157
Margaretha 94 159
Matthes 112 157
Luycken, Jan 8
Lybert, Michael 50
Lydie, Jacob 51
Lyme, Palser 51
Lyon, Jane 10
Lypersberger, Jacob
71
Maag/Maager,
Johannes 22
Mack, Alexander 56
Felte 56
Jacob 194
Joannes 56
Mackinterfeer,
Joannes 57
Madinger,
George Sebald 60
Madter, Jacob 81
Mag, Anna Barb. 177
Peter 177
Mahn, Jurig Bern-
hards 68
Mang, Gottfried 180
181
Maria Barbara
(Jessrang) 181
Theobald 180 181
Manger, Johan Phil.
43
Mann, Chr. 32
Mans, Eva (--) 159
Matheis 159
Mansur, Matthais 142
Mantandon, David 56
Manton, Nath. 167
Mant, Hans Michl. 71
Marker, Matthais 80
Marky, Hans David 85
Marcus 85
Marlborough 18
Marot, Peirre 77
Marquart, Michel 198
Marsh, Frederick 56
Marshall, James 82
Marsteller/Marstil-
ler, Frederick Ludwig
118
Johan Peter 84
Philip 118
Mart, Derrick 83
Marta, Henrick 59
Marten, David 51
Jacob 51
Martin/Marthin 141
Caspar 74
Conrad 24
Georg/Joerg 104
Hans Georg 73
Hans Henrick 62
Johan/Hans Steffan
105
Martz, Ann (--) 114
Anna Marg. 114
Simon 114
Marx/Marck, John 210
Mastersunds,
Rudolph 59
Matheis, Andres 205
Mather, Joseph 10
Matten, Christopher
57
Mattem/Matern,
Peter 71 120
Thomas 66
Matthäi, Konrad 8
Matthes, Stephen 73
Matthis, Hans Jacob
74
Mattinger,
Susanna 179
Meder, Henry 74
Matts, Stephen 142
Maul, Anna Elis. 23
Joh. Friedr. 24
Johann Friedr. 22
Johannes 22
Mauere/Mauerer,
Anna Elis. (--) 173
Anna Eva 173
Catharine 138
Maurer (cont.),
Jacob 81
Johan Jacob 151 173
Katharina Barb. 173
Paul 173
Philip Jacob 145
Mauritz, Nicolaus 78
Maus[s], Bernhard 77
Franz Carl 144
Friedrich 109 147
153
Georg Jacob 144
Margaretha 159
Maria Marg. 110
Samuel 109 147 153
Susannah (Mueller)
109 147 153
Mayes, Andrew 56
Maylaender, Anna Ap-
polonia (Guenther)
165
Conrad 165
McCall, George 142
McCracken, George E.
11 12 125
Meck, Georg Michal 69
Meckel, Christian 109
Meckeling/Mechling/
Meckli, Jacob 55 118
Johan Jacob 76
Theobald 55 117
Medart, Carl 153
Catharina 153
Johan Adam 153
Marg. (Kuntz) (Cle-
mentz) 153
Valentin 153
Mede, Jane 11
Marjory 11
Meder, Henry 74
Mehn, Johannes 75
Meidlemann, Elias 58
Voldrick 58
Meikle, Henrich 79
Meinzer, Johannes 187
Martin 187
Meister, Anna
Elisabetha 159
Anna Maria (Kesse-
ler) 159

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

263

Meister (cont.),
Georg Bernhard 102
Peter 159
Veit 102 106
Meisther, Gregorius
80
Melch,
Joan Pieter 53
Melchior/Melchier/
Melchoir,
Johannes 173
Maria Katharina
(Otto) 173
Nicolas 82
Philip 142
Melchionar,
Lutwig Joh. 73
Melliar, Conrad 60
Menck, Anna Maria 41
Barbara 41
Meng, Christopher 54
Mengel, Friederich
107
Menigen, Matthias 66
Mentz, Georg 66
Hans Jacob 62
Johan Philip 83
Mentzell, George 80
Melchior 80
Merchant, Samuel 84
Merck, Henry 81
Mercoe, Bastian 50
Merkan, Conrad 124
Mertens, Ebert 44
Mertin/Martin/Merte,
Christian 68
Johan Conrad 23
Johannes 23
Merschottz,
Laborious 82
Mertz, David 77
Hans Michael 77
Merz, Philip 109
Meschter, David 79
Melchior 79
Mesling, Nicolas 85
Mess, Georg 72
Messerschmid,
Andreas 193
Messerschmid (cont.),
Elizabetha Marg.
145
Joerg Emich 145
Messinger/Moessinger,
Johannes 66
Michael 119
Metler, Hans George
55
Mets, Balser 75
Hans Jacob 75
Metzger, Johannes 60
Metzler, Anna Elis.
(--) 43
Johan Jost 43
Marg. Elis. 43
Susanna Elis. 43 44
W. 18
Mey/Morce, Hans/James
Simon 156
Meyer/Mayer/Maier/
Mier, Anna Cath. 202
Anna Maria 202
Bernhard 59
Caspar 71 83 211
Christian 52
Christina 202
Christofall 62
Conrad 81
Daniel 82
Elias 49 65
Merck, Henry 81
Fredrick 59 67
George 80 143
Hans 53 81
Hans Jacob 66
Hans Jerg 186
Hans Ulrich 59
Hendrick 49 51 85
Jacob 49 59 62 81
84
Johan Georg 61
Johan Jost 85
Johan Peter 46
Johan Philip 202
Johan Thomas 62
Johannes 83 202
Jorig 84
Lutwig 83
Maria C. (Reyer)
143
Meyer (cont.),
Maria Marg. (--)
202
Martin 68
Michael 62 187
Philip Melchoir 142
Samuel 68
Simon 69
Thomas 211
Tobias 202
Unicus 49
Vincent 52
Wilh. 41
Meynen 141
Meyser, Johannes 71
Michael/Michel/Michol
/Michaelis/Michell/
Michal/Mickle,
Carle Valentine 159
Conrad 32
Friedr. 32
Hans 51
Jacob 43 63
Johan Ebert 41
Ulrick 63
Caspar 71 83 211
Valentine 58
Wilhelm 154
Micklyn, Johan
George 85
Middelort, Hendrick
Peter 57
Middle, Johannes 56
Middlebrook,
Louis F. 181
Middlecalif, Peter 54
Mien, Hans Jorig 83
Mies, Anna Barbara
200
Casper 200
Christiana 200
Johan Georg 200
Louisa (--) 200
Philip 200
Mihne, Johannes 77
Mil[lan, Hans 8 14
Milder, Hans Adam 49
Hans Jorig 49
Millburger,
Johannes 60

Minhard/Minhart,
Friedrich 83
Hans Jorg 66
Minger, Jacob 81
Minicher,
Johan Herb 64
Minier,
Christian 71
Minuit, Peter 214
Mire, Hans Adam 54
Philip 78
Miss, Anna Juliana
(--) 200
Catharina 200
George 200
Johan George 200
Johan Gerhard 200
Johan Heinrich 200
Maria Christina 200
Mittelberger,
Gottlieb 105
Moak, Johannes 72
Mock, Hans Peter 74
Moesser, Martin 55
Moesser, Hans Adam 55
Moessinger, John 119
Mohler/Moier/Mahler,
Anna (--) 137
Georg Adam 137
Heinrich 137
Jacob 137
Lutwig 137
Moler, Lutwig 58
Molich, Johannes 81
Moll, Bartol 73
Christofoli 61
Johan Michael 61
Peter 56
Moma, Leonhardt 67
Monheimer, Jacob 211
Moog, Hans Michl. 65
Moor, John Adam 55
Moore, Rudolph 56
Moozelback,
Carol Arant 56
Moots, Jerig 54
Morgenstern/Morge-
stern, Joannes 54
Johan Engelbert 148

Morgenstern (cont.),
Johan Philip 148
Maria Rosina (--)
148
Morris, James 72
Morschheimer/
Moerschheimer/
Merschheimer,
Henrich 205
Mortz, Bartholomius
67
Moseke, Henry 81
Moseman, Andreas 77
Christian 77
Moser, Andreas 71
Elisabeth 110 163
Jorrig 69
Leonhard 69
Martin 118
Michael 69
Paulus 69
Tobias 69 120
Mossman, Hans 64
Moths, Michel 62
Moyer, Philip
Melchior 73
Moyser, Christian 50
Hans 50
Jost 50
Mueckli, Jacob 121
Muehlischlagel,
Johan Andreas 192
Mueller/Mueller/Muller
/Miller/Millar/Mullar
/Moller/Möller,
Abraham 76
Andreas 65
Anna Christina 42
Anna Elis. (--) 202
Anna Margaretha 135
Anna Maria 135
Anna Maria (--) 42
Anna Maria (Jacob)
24
Anthony 58
Anton 41
Catharina 110 202
Christian 49 59 62
100

Mueller (cont.),
Christopher 134 187
Conrad 24 25 71
Daniel 66
David 104
Dietrich 101
Franziska Magdalena
194
Fredrick 67
Friedrich 202
Fulk 72
Georg 8 70
Gerard 56
Hans 50 51 54 81
Hans Adam 71
Hans Georg 62
Hans Henr. 25
Hans Jacob 53 66
Hans Jerig 52
Hans Jörg 25
Hans Lendert 53
Hans Martin 53
Hans Michael 68
Henr. 33
Herman 62
Hieronimus 69
Jacob 59 66 70 75
84 100 101 202
Jaebez 139
James 51
Jerem 52
Joan Nicolas 65
Johan Andreas 81
Johan Conrad 22
Johan Diess 22
Johan Friedrich 185
Johan Georg 66
Johan George Antony
81
Johan Henr. 22
Johan Jost 22
Johan Michael 184
Johan Nicolaus 71
Johan Peter 138 139
Johan Steffel 22
Johannes 22 24 25
33 42 64 68 138
194 202
Johannes Kits 53

Mueller (cont.),
Johannes Philip 68
John 50 55 56
Jorgan 49
Joseph 50 202
Jost 22
Leonhard 72
Maria Christina 42
Maria Marg. (Mauus)
110
Martin 59
Matthias 68
Michael 51 101
Paulus 69
Peter 53 58 118
Philip Georg 184
Regina 194
Regina (--) 194
Salome 202
Samuel 110 148
Sebastian 41 44
Simon 71
Solomon 74
Susannah 109 147
153
Thomas 25
Tönges 41
Valtin 72
Welfgang 75
Mühleissen/Muehley-
sen, Johan Jacob 146
Muhlenberg, Henry
Melchior 97 118
Muhlhaus, Casper 74
Mull, Johan Henrick
67
Müll, Johannes 22
Mullott, Pierie 115
Mumma, Jacob 61
Münch/Muench/Minch/
Minck/Minech/Minigh/
Minnich/Minnig/Mue-
nig, Anna Maria Kath.
(Schenk) 90 91
Christina (--) 152
Hans 58 131 133 189
Hans Georg 152
Jacob Peter 89 159
Jean Noe 189

Münch (cont.),
Johan Christoph 91
Joh. Georg 32 89
152
Johan Heinrich 133
Johan Nikolaus 90
Johan Peter 88 89
Johan Philip 90
Johan Simon 89 90
Johanna (--) 133
189
John Simon 91
Maria Apollonia 91
Maria Barbara 90
Maria Catharina 90
Maria Christina
(Oster) 88
Maria Elisabetha
133 189
Peter 89 152
Philip Simon 152
Simon 152
Munier, Maria 133
Muntz, Johan Casper
62
Munzinger, Conrad 197
Murs, Hans Simon 58
Murtz, Georg Heinrich
75
Musselmann, Johannes/
Hans 104
Mussgnug, Jacob 195
Mussnug, David 187
Musuburger, Hans 59
Myers, Albert Cook 13

Nagel (cont.),
Sebastian 146
Naig, Hans Adam 64
Nails, Johannes 77
Nargang, Andreas 83
Nargar, Daniel 83
Johan Peter 85
Nay, Andreas 78
Naycomai, Joannes 54
Neddili, Hans 69
Neff, Jacob 149
Michael 55
Peter 149
Veronika (Roesch)
149
Nehs, Dewald 62
Hans Georg 62
Jacob 63
Johan 62
Mathias 62
Michel 62
Neible, George W. 182
Neithelzer, Johan
Jacob 67
Nell, Christian 115
Netzly, Caspar 81
Neu, Anna Marg. (--)
150
Catharina (Jacobi)
161
Christina Margare-
tha (Gentess) 150
Christoffel 112 155
Georg 110 150
Johan Jacob 162
Johan Michel 112
113 155
Johan Nickel 112
153
Johan Otto 150
Johan Simon 150
Joseph 111 150
Maria Elisabetha
(-) 162
Maria Marg. 162
Peter 111
Philip 112 155
Valentin 161
Neuhard, A. B. (--)
162

Neuhard (cont.),	Nowmich, Johs.	Ohrendorf (cont.),
Catharina 162	Henrich 76	Johan Christian 200
Jacob 162	Nowell, Enos 85	Johan Heinrich 200
Susanna Cath.	Noy, Valentine 84	Louisa 200
(Schaub) 162	Nungesser, Johan	Magdalena 200
Neuss, Jan 8	George 64	Olignar, Carl 66
Newbert,	Nuss, Johan Jacob 83	Omborn, Christopher
Christopher 63		63
Newhard, George 122	Oberbeck, Andreas 119	Onrich, George 69
Frederick 122	Elisabeth (Drach)	Onsell, George
Michael 122	130	Friedrich 75
Newman,	Obercogler,	Oor[d]t,
Christopher 80	Johannes Georg 67	Casper 54
Melchior 80	Oberholts, Hans Jacob	Dirik 53
Newmeiter, Chris-	59	op de Kolck, Dirick
tian Erhard 81		14
Newswang,	Oberholzer, Jacob 64	Op den Graeff/op de
Christian 53	Oberkircher, Johan	Graef, Abraham Isaacs
Neymeyer, Conrad 212	Henrich 157	8 14
Nickel, Joh. Jacob 32	Maria Margaretha	Dirick 8
Joh. Peter 32	(Keller) 157	Dirick Isaacs 14
Nickler, Elisabeth	Wilhelm 157	Hermann Isaacs 8 14
149	Oberle, -- (Fiser)	op de Trap, Herman 14
Nicolai, Anna 41	132	Orde, Johannes 56
Niecke/Nick,	Jacob 132	Ore, Jurich 75
Anna Regina 190	Obermuller, Johan	Orich, Francis 85
Niederauer, Jost	Georg 69	Nicolas 85
Fritz 163	Obert, Anna Regina	Orth, Johannes 32
Michel 163	154	Ortmann, Johannes 42
Niederhauss[en],	O'Callaghan, Edmund	Oser, Hans Adam 52
Dan. 42 44	Bailey 219	Osiner, Marting 63
Elisab. (Reinhold)	Oder, Johannes	Osler, Johan Peter 57
44	George 75	Oster, Anton 108
Ninger, Mark 59	Odermheimer,	Leonard 88
Noall, Michael 65	Johannes 108	Maria Christina 88
Nobel, Antony 81	Philip 108	
Noche, Johannes 81	Odner, C. T. 213	Osterman,
Noe/Noh, Tilman 22	Ohlback,	Hans Jacob 108
Noel, Joseph 85	Johan Wilhelm 81	Osterstock, George
Peter 85	Ohler/Ohller/Oler,	Thomas 106
Noll, Johan Michael	Johan Peter 128 132	Johan Philip 106
78	Ohlinger/Ollinger,	Maria Barbara 106
Hans George 70	Barbara (Daen-	Osterut, Justus 77
Michael 83	hauer) 181	Ostwald, Henrick 67
Noorda, Joost 215	Georg 181	Oswald, Henry 81
Nordt, Hans Jurg 75	Johan Georg 181	Ott/Oth, Andreas 159
Norris, Isaac 49	Ohrendorf, Anna Marg.	Anna Maria (-) 197
Notz, Friedrich 72	200	Catharina (Groh) 94
Johan Leonh. 103	Barbara 200	159
	Christian 200	Georg 159

Ott (cont.),	Paltz, Johannes Jorig	Peter[s] (cont.),
Hans 81	67	Caspar 119
Jacob 77	Pannebaker, Eva (-)	George Hans 72
Johan Andreas 93 94	131	Godtfried 24
Johan Georg 94 197	Heinrich 8	Henr. 22 74
199	Henry 131	Johan Conrad 23
Johan Michael 77 93	Papen, Heifert 8	Johan Philipbuss 23
Johan Nikolaus 93	Hewart 14	24
158	Paruet, Cornelis 81	Ulrich 72
Johannes 197	Parent, Hans Ower 51	Petri/Pettri, Chr. 22
Maria Margaretha	Paret, John 67	Johannes 22
(Hoselmann) 158	Park, Zacharias 59	Ludwig 178
Michael 158	Pashon, Nicholas 142	Maria Catharina 178
Niclaus 93	Passage, Georg 62	Petry, Johan Georg 75
Philip 68	Pastorius 116	Pettinger, Johannes 8
Rosina Barbara 197	Pastorius 116	Petter, Samuel 104
Otter, Johan Henrich	Franz Daniel 8 14	Pfaff, Christoff 194
81	Paul, Anna Barbara	Theobald 110 147
Otterbach, Johan	156	Pfaffenberger, Georg
Henrich 81	Paus, Christopher 80	78
Johan Wilh. 41	Pauschon, Joh.	Jurk 78
Johannes 70	Nicolaus 73	Pfefferlen, Johan
Otterbein, Phil.	Payos/du Payos,	Friedrich 198
Wilh. 32	Jacques 219	Pfeiffer, Catharina
Otto/Otte,	Peuler, Johannes 51	109
Andreas 115	Pentley, Michael 49	J. D. Phil. 31
Anna Katharina	Peck, Hans Jurg 74	Johan Dan. 31
(Schmidt) 173	Pefferl, Nicholas 56	John Caspar 211
Gerrit 216 218	Peifer/Pifer,	Justina 42
Herman 216 218	Bernhard 66	Pfell, Friedrich 107
Johan Friedrich 173	Peiray/Vercy, Hugh 60	Pfaster, Catharina
Johan Tobias 173	64 73	154
Maria Katharina 173	Pellickhover,	Philippa, Elisab. 44
Sophi (-) 115	Joannes 57	Johan Henr. 42 44
Cullenbacher,	Pemberton, Joseph 10	Laurecia 44
Andreas 77	Phebe 10	Maria 44
Over, Jacob 56	Phineas 9	Rebecca 44
Overbaeck, Johs. 59	Ralph 10	Samuel 44
Overbeck, Andreas 67	Pengler, Johannes 60	Philipe, John Adam 49
Overboulster,	Penhort, Hendrick 51	Pickle, Christo. 71
Samuel 51	Penn, William 12 14	Johannes 71
Ower, Hans Erick 50	Penn, Johannes 70	Pickell, George Felte
Ozman, Lazarus 54	Michael 70	71
	Pentz, Leonard 72	Pieter, Joan Mathias
	Penger, Hans Verech	53
	75	Letterick 51
Paal, Tobias 72	Joannes 57	Pieterse, Jacob 215
Paalt, Johan Jacob 84	Pertshinger, Jacob 81	219
Pabst, Henrick 69	Peter/Petter/Peters,	Pinkise/Pinkly, H. 85
Pagan, Hans Michael	49	

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Pinklie (cont.), Peter 85
 Pintnagle, Johannes 70
 Pixxeler, Peter 52
 Place, Lorentz 107
 Platz/Plotz, Friedrich 108
 Pleuler, Caspar 81
 Plino, Hendrick 56
 Plumm, Frans 59
 Plumsted, Clement 50-52 54 61 63 82 85 86
 Plyger, Jacob 85
 Podom, Jacob 72
 Ponne, Andreas 56
 Pontius, Andreas 144
 Anna Marie (-) 144
 Johan David 144
 Johan Philip 144
 John 123
 Porter, Robert 209
 Possart, Jacob 56 57
 Post, Nicolas 84
 Pott, Wegenhart 80
 Wilhelm 80
 Presel, Johan
 Valentine 77
 Preston, Samuel 49 52 86
 Prill, Martin 49
 Prinseland, Christian 59
 Pris, Johan Peter 85
 Probst, Christoph 92
 Elis. Marg. 92
 Johs. Michael 74
 Prinder, Johannes 57
 Joseph 57
 Pusey, Caleb 11
 Putz, Michel 69
 Quakle, Johan Michal 85
 Quast, Johannes 164
 Quattelman/Quattel
 Ban, Peter 85
 Quickell/Quickle, Hans Jerig 65
 Johan Georg 85
 Johan Philippus 85
 Raan, Hendrick 53
 Rahe, Christopher 80
 Radclif, Richard 10
 Radler, Joannes 51
 Rafer, Felin 57
 Ramb, Christian 108
 Rambach, Asimus 78
 Ramsaur, Henrick 64
 Randecker, Johan Adam 194
 Ursula 194
 Ranhard, Michael 75
 Rank, John Philip 55
 Michael 55
 Ranseler/Randsailer, Hans Philip 69
 Jacob 69
 Ransch, Johan Adam 85
 Rape, Christian 70
 Raper, Stephanus 57
 Rapp, Apollonia 157
 Rassenburg, Willem 219
 Rasmussen, Hans 219
 Rat, Hans 76
 Ratgal, Hans Jacob 81
 Ratsell, Frantz 75
 Ratslue, Hans Jacob 56
 Rattenauer, Gottfried 194
 Raub, Michael 70
 Philip 70
 Rauch, Peter 70
 Raudebush, Isaac 72
 Rausch 119
 Rausher, Jacob 74
 Ray, George Michael 70
 Re, Johan Nicolas 61
 Read, Charles 82
 Rebell, Nicolas 83
 Rebelit, Christian 76
 Rebsamen 181
 Rech, A. M. (-) 112 153
 Rech (cont.), Johan Conrad 112 153
 Johan Michael 112 153
 Rechter, Johannes 80
 Reckty, Christian 84
 Reeche, Hans 63
 Reesh, Matthias 78
 Reel, Simon 56
 Reemer, Philip 52
 Reep, Johannes 70
 Regensberger, John Stephen 55
 Rehberger, Anna Margaretha 134
 Rehi, Johan Chr. 31
 Rehrrer, Johan Gottfried 103
 Reiber, Abraham 190
 Anna Margaretha (Reuther) 190
 Reich, Mattheus 186
 Reichenbach, Johs. 79
 Reichert, Jacob 104
 Reiffenberg, Johan Georg 22 24
 Reimer/Reymor, Anna Barbara 131
 Balthasar 159
 Elisabetha 131
 Elis. (Weynacht) 131
 Fredrick Reimer 57 131
 Johan/John Peter 131 132
 Johanna Maria 132
 Susanna Elisabetha 131
 Reiner, Anna Maria
 Eberhardt Friedrich 107
 Georg Philip 107
 Johan Christian 107
 Johan Dietrich 106
 Johannes 107
 Maria Magdalena 107

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Reiner (cont.), Maria Margaretha 107
 Maria Margaretha (Schleicher) 106
 Maria Sara 107
 Stefan 150
 Reinhard, Nicklas 104
 Reinhart/Rheinhart, Joh. Phillipus 73
 Ulrich 75
 Reinhold, Elis. 42 44
 Reinwalt, Christopher 80
 Reish, Johan Arnolt 81
 Reiser/Reister, Jacob 195
 Reisinger, Anna Margaretha 133
 Nicolaus 108
 Reiss/Reys/Reyss, Joh. Chr. 32
 Joh. Peter 32
 Reitenbach/Reidenbach/Reidebach, Anna Barbara 164
 Gertraud (Keller) 164
 Jacob 164
 Johan Michel 164
 Johan Nickel 164
 Reitterson, Arnold 71
 Reitzel/Reutzel, Anna Maria 111
 Anna Sybilla (-) 111
 Johan Georg 111
 Johan Peter 111
 Maria Wilhelmina 111
 Reimer, Johan Nic. 70
 Stephen 58
 Renn/Ren, Bernhard 58 137
 Renner, Hans Valent. 67
 Johan Jacob 205
 Rentsh, Peter 83
 Reser/Ressar, Georg Adam 70
 Hans 52
 Hans Jurig 70
 Matthias 83
 Ulrich 68
 Reshil, Casper 54
 Retelsberger, Christian 78
 Reter, Hans Jerig 49
 Retman, Johannes 70
 Rettsel, Johan Adam 76
 Rettich, Christoph Gottlieb 211
 Retz, Henricus 72
 Reupe/Rüpel, Hans Dan. 22
 Reuther/Reuter/Rouyter, Anna Juditha 158
 Anna Marg. 190
 Catharina 190
 Hans Jacob 190
 Hans Stefan 190
 Johan Lorentz 146
 Mathes 190
 Susanne 190
 Reutzel/[?] Reitzel, Anna Maria 153
 Anna Sybilla (-) 153
 Johan Georg 147 153
 Maria Wilhelmina 147
 Sybilla 147
 Reyer, Georg Christoph 143
 Hans Michl. 70
 Johan Carl 70
 Johan Cath. 143
 Maria Cath. 143
 Samuel 143
 Rey, Hans 73
 Hans Jacob 73
 Reylander, Philip Jacob 49
 Reymert, Johannes 61
 Reyn, Michael 65
 Reymel, John 167
 Reyser, Jacob 56
 Reyter, Hendrick 66
 Paulus 66
 Rezer, Anna Maria (Held) 151
 Michel 151
 Theohald 151
 Rheinburger, Anna Catharina 159
 Rhoads, Peter 121
 Ribble, Johan Georg 78
 Rice, John 55
 Rich, Johan Georg 70
 Richall, Matthias 68
 Richards, John 167
 Richer, Bernhart 80
 Richter, Iherwein 22
 Johannes 43
 Jourg 76
 Rickes/Rickas/Rickos, Anna Gertrud 41
 Johan Henr. 41 44
 Johannes 41
 Riedt, Hans Jacob 74
 Riech, Gottfried 78
 Ried, Anna Margareth (-) 202
 Casper 202
 Christina 203
 Daniel 75 80
 Elis. Cath. 203
 Friedrich 203
 Johan Casper 203
 Johan Georg 203
 Johan Michael 203
 Johan Philip 203
 Johan Barbara 203
 Maria Marg. 203
 Riegel, Cath. Elis. 134
 Daniel 77
 George 120
 Johannes 77
 Rieger/Eiger, Hans Jerig 54
 Jacob Hendrick 80
 Johannes Bartholo-
 may 61 119
 Riel, Huns 142

Pinklie (cont.), Peter 85
 Pintnagle, Johannes 70
 Pixxeler, Peter 52
 Place, Lorentz 107
 Platz/Plotz, Friedrich 108
 Pleuler, Caspar 81
 Plino, Hendrick 56
 Plumm, Frans 59
 Plumsted, Clement 50-52 54 61 63 82 85 86
 Plyger, Jacob 85
 Podom, Jacob 72
 Ponne, Andreas 56
 Pontius, Andreas 144
 Anna Marie (-) 144
 Johan David 144
 Johan Philip 144
 John 123
 Porter, Robert 209
 Possart, Jacob 56 57
 Post, Nicolas 84
 Pott, Begenhart 80
 Wilhelm 80
 Presel, Johan
 Valentine 77
 Preston, Samuel 49 52 86
 Prill, Martin 49
 Prinseland, Christian 59
 Pris, Johan Peter 85
 Probst, Christoph 92
 Elis. Marg. 92
 Johs. Michael 74
 Prunder, Johannes 57
 Joseph 57
 Pusey, Caleb 11
 Putz, Michel 69
 Quakle, Johan Michal 85
 Quast, Johannes 164
 Quattelban/Quattel Ban, Peter 85
 Quickell/Quickle, Hans Jerig 65
 Johan Georg 85
 Johan Philippus 85
 Raan, Hendrick 53
 Rahe, Christopher 80
 Radclif, Richard 10
 Radler, Joannes 51
 Rafer, Felin 57
 Ramb, Christian 108
 Rambach, Asimus 78
 Ramsaur, Henrick 64
 Randecker, Johan Adam 194
 Ursula 194
 Ranhard, Michael 75
 Rank, John Philip 55
 Michael 55
 Ranseler/Randsailer, Hans Philip 69
 Jacob 69
 Ransch, Johan Adam 85
 Rape, Christian 70
 Raper, Stephanus 57
 Rapp, Apollonia 157
 Rassenburg, Willem 219
 Rasmussen, Hans 219
 Rat, Hans 76
 Ratgal, Hans Jacob 81
 Ratsell, Frantz 75
 Ratslue, Hans Jacob 56
 Rattenauer, Gottfried 194
 Raub, Michael 70
 Philip 70
 Rauch, Peter 70
 Raudebush, Isaac 72
 Rausch 119
 Rauscher, Jacob 74
 Ray, George Michael 70
 Re, Johan Nicolas 61
 Read, Charles 82
 Rebell, Nicolas 83
 Rebelit, Christian 76
 Rebsamen 181
 Rech, A. M. (-) 112 153
 Rech (cont.), Johan Conrad 112 153
 Johan Michael 112 153
 Rechter, Johannes 80
 Reckty, Christian 84
 Reeche, Hans 63
 Reesh, Matthias 78
 Reel, Simon 56
 Reemer, Philip 52
 Reep, Johannes 70
 Regensberger, John Stephen 55
 Rehberger, Anna Margaretha 134
 Rehi, Johan Chr. 31
 Rehrrer, Johan Gottfried 103
 Reiber, Abraham 190
 Anna Margaretha (Reuther) 190
 Reich, Mattheus 186
 Reichenbach, Johs. 79
 Reichert, Jacob 104
 Reiffenberg, Johan Georg 22 24
 Reimer/Reymor, Anna Barbara 131
 Balthasar 159
 Elisabetha 131
 Elis. (Weynacht) 131
 Fredrick Reimer 57 131
 Johan/John Peter 131 132
 Johanna Maria 132
 Susanna Elisabetha 131
 Reiner, Anna Maria
 Eberhardt Friedrich 107
 Georg Philip 107
 Johan Christian 107
 Johan Dietrich 106
 Johannes 107
 Maria Magdalena 107

Reiner (cont.), Maria Margaretha 107
 Maria Margaretha (Schleicher) 106
 Maria Sara 107
 Stefan 150
 Reinhard, Nicklas 104
 Reinhardt/Rheinhardt, Joh. Philippus 73
 Ulrich 75
 Reinhold, Elis. 42 44
 Reinwalt, Christopher 80
 Reish, Johan Arnolt 81
 Reiser/Reister, Jacob 195
 Reisinger, Anna Margarethe 133
 Nicolaus 108
 Reiss/Reys/Reyss, Joh. Chr. 32
 Joh. Peter 32
 Reitenbach/Reidenbach/Reidebach, Anna Barbara 164
 Gertraud (Keller) 164
 Jacob 164
 Johan Michel 164
 Johan Nickel 164
 Reitterson, Arnold 71
 Anna Maria 111
 Anna Sybilla (-) 111
 Johan Georg 111
 Johan Peter 111
 Maria Wilhelmina 111
 Reimer, Johan Nic. 70
 Stephen 58
 Renn/Rem, Bernhard 58 137
 Renner, Hans Valent. 67
 Johan Jacob 205
 Rentsh, Peter 83
 Reser/Ressar, Georg Adam 70
 Hans 52
 Hans Jurig 70
 Matthias 83
 Ulrich 68
 Reshil, Casper 54
 Retelsberger, Christian 78
 Reter, Hans Jerig 49
 Retman, Johannes 70
 Rettsel, Johan Adam 76
 Rettlich, Christoph Gottlieb 211
 Retz, Henricus 72
 Reupe/Rüpel, Hans Dan. 22
 Reuther/Reuter/Rouyter, Anna Juditha 158
 Anna Marg. 190
 Catharina 190
 Hans Jacob 190
 Hans Stefan 190
 Johan Lorentz 146
 Mathes 190
 Susanne 190
 Reutzel/[?] Reitzel, Anna Maria 153
 Anna Sybilla (-) 153
 Johan Georg 147 153
 Maria Wilhelmina 147
 Sybilla 147
 Reyer, Georg Christoph 143
 Hans Michl. 70
 Johan Carl 70
 Johan Cath. 143
 Maria Cath. 143
 Samuel 143
 Rey, Hans 73
 Hans Jacob 73
 Reylander, Philip Jacob 49
 Reymert, Johannes 61
 Reyn, Michael 65
 Reymel, John 167
 Reysen, Jacob 56
 Reyter, Hendrick 66
 Paulus 66
 Reser, Anna Maria (Held) 151
 Michel 151
 Theohald 151
 Rheinburger, Anna Catharina 159
 Rhoads, Peter 121
 Ribble, Johan Georg 78
 Rice, John 55
 Rich, Johan Georg 70
 Richall, Matthias 68
 Richards, John 167
 Richer, Bernhart 80
 Richter, Iherwein 22
 Johannes 43
 Jourg 76
 Rickes/Rickas/Rickos, Anna Gertrud 41
 Johan Honr. 41 44
 Johannes 41
 Ridt, Hans Jacob 74
 Riech, Gottfried 78
 Ried, Anna Margareth (-) 202
 Casper 202
 Christina 203
 Daniel 75 80
 Elis. Cath. 203
 Friedrich 203
 Johan Casper 203
 Johan Georg 203
 Johan Michael 203
 Johan Philip 203
 Maria Barbara 203
 Maria Marg. 203
 Riegel, Cath. Elis. 134
 Daniel 77
 George 120
 Johannes 77
 Rieger/Eiger, Hans Jerig 54
 Jacob Hendrick 80
 Johannes Bartholomay 61 119
 Riel, Huns 142

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Rieser, Ulrich 117
 Rigg, Samuel 10
 Riim, Christian 70
 Rinck, Hans 51
 Rinnald, George 79
 Rise, Christopher 66
 Ritsch, Jacob 62
 Ritter, Casper 119
 Christopher 60
 Hans 60
 Johan Henrich 173
 Johan Michael 174
 Johan Peter 173
 Johannes 174
 Johannes Jorig 84
 Maria Elisabetha
 (-) 173
 Matthias 173
 Paul 119
 Rittinghuysen,
 Claes 14
 William 14
 Roach 11
 Road/Roads,
 Ernest 49
 Hans Georg 71
 Roare, Joannes 53
 Roat, Uldery 56
 Roberts, Charles R.
 116
 Robertus,
 Hans Adam 71
 Rohman, Jacob 76
 Roch, Friedrich 159
 Johan Peter 94 159
 Marg. (Lutz) 94 159
 Maria Anna Barbara
 (Stadler) 94 159
 Peter 94
 Rockefeller 34
 Rod, Jacob 66
 Roder, Wilh. Anton 42
 Roedel, Anna Apol-
 lonia (-) 155
 Georg Friedrich 155
 Georg Simon 155
 Johan Dieter 155
 Roehmell/Romnigh,
 Roehmell (cont.),
 Catharina (Ullrich)
 152
 G. Michael 152
 Hans George 152
 Martin 152
 Roehrer, Johannes 103
 Roeller, Maria Catha-
 rina 158
 Roemers/Ramaere/Roe-
 meren/Roemer,
 Jan 214-216 218 219
 Roer, Baltzar 56
 Roesch,
 Johan Michael 104
 Rohd, Henrich 74
 Rohr, Jacob 63
 Johan Jacob 66
 Rohrbach,
 Hans Georg 73
 Johan Henr. 22
 Roida, Diodorick 49
 Rollard/Roller/Rol-
 lar, Anna Christina
 (Muhlberger) 174
 Ludwig 174
 Johan Peter 174
 Rollaner, Anna
 Magdalena 169
 Ludwig 169
 Rometsch/Rumetsch,
 Anna Marg. (-) 91
 Caspar 91
 Johan Caspar 91
 Romfield, Hendrich 80
 Romich, Johan Adam 72
 120
 Johan Fredrick 72
 Romger, Hans Martin
 69
 Root, Hans Dirk 53
 Pieter 77
 Roole, Peter 52
 Roomfult, Jacob 80
 Roop, Peter 83
 Roosen, Paul 8
 Rooster, Johan 109
 Rootclie, Hans 66
 Roscher, Gabriel 62
 Rosensteel,
 Johannes 78
 Roser, Adam 204
 Rossie, Gabriel 186
 Rossman, Johs. 82
 Roth/Rath,
 Anna (-) 115
 Anna Cath. 157 180
 Bernhard 42
 Daniel 121
 Friedrich 180
 Gotfried 42
 Henry 121
 Johannes 62
 John Danl. 115
 Jost 23
 Rothmayer, Johs. 90
 Rothermel 141
 -- (Kuhns) 138
 Abraham 137 138
 Amanda 138
 Anna Maria 137 138
 Barbara 138
 Catherine (Maurer)
 138
 Christian 138
 Daniel 138
 Jacob 138
 Johan 137 138
 John 138
 Leonard 138
 Lorenz 138
 Magdalena 138
 Margaret 138
 Maria 138
 Mary (Siegfried)
 138
 Paul 138
 Peter 138
 Sybilla 138
 Sybilla (Zimmer-
 mann) 137 138
 Roole, Peter 137 138
 Roomfult, Jacob 80
 Roop, Peter 83
 Roosen, Paul 8
 Rooster, Johan 109
 Rootclie, Hans 66
 Roscher, Gabriel 62
 Rosensteel,
 Johannes 78
 Roser, Adam 204
 Rossie, Gabriel 186
 Rossman, Johs. 82
 Roth/Rath,
 Anna (-) 115
 Anna Cath. 157 180
 Bernhard 42
 Daniel 121
 Friedrich 180
 Gotfried 42
 Henry 121
 Johannes 62
 John Danl. 115
 Jost 23
 Rothmayer, Johs. 90
 Rothermel 141
 -- (Kuhns) 138
 Abraham 137 138
 Amanda 138
 Anna Maria 137 138
 Barbara 138
 Catherine (Maurer)
 138
 Christian 138
 Daniel 138
 Jacob 138
 Johan 137 138
 John 138
 Leonard 138
 Lorenz 138
 Magdalena 138
 Margaret 138
 Maria 138
 Mary (Siegfried)
 138
 Paul 138
 Peter 138
 Sybilla 138
 Sybilla (Zimmer-
 mann) 137 138
 Roole, Peter 137 138
 Roomfult, Jacob 80
 Roop, Peter 83
 Roosen, Paul 8
 Rooster, Johan 109
 Rootclie, Hans 66

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Roup, Conrad 72
 Hans Georg 70
 Rousch, Jacob 67
 Rouse 119
 Rousenburgen,
 Joh. Fred. 71
 Rouss,
 Johan Frantz 67
 Roust, Jacob 51
 Rowdenbush,
 Hendrick 72
 Peter 72
 Royer, Angas
 (Flockerth) 134
 Anna Margaret 134
 Sebastian 134
 Royle, John 10
 Rubell, Johannes 83
 Rubichon, Matthias 73
 Rubincam, Milton 16
 86
 Rihsamen, Johan Chr.
 51
 Johan Theis 31
 Sebastian 41
 Ruch, George 120
 Ruck, Hans Georg 74
 Hans Jacob 74
 Hans Jurg 74
 Rudi, Bastain 68
 Rudolph,
 Christopher 84
 Rueg 181
 Ruht, Michael 75
 Ruiter,
 Hans Michael 55
 Rumpff, Joh. Peter 52
 Runckel,
 Johan Jacob 108
 Nicolaus 108
 Wendel 108 109
 Runtz, Johan Yorg 80
 Rupp, Christian 102
 Henr. 42
 Israel Daniel 17 31
 115 120 121 124
 213
 Ruppert, Johan Adam
 63
 Rupperter,
 Johan Leonhard 144
 Ruspag, Joannes 55
 Russ, Johan Peter 52
 54
 Rüttinghausen,
 Gerhart 8
 Rutzchi, Conrad 81
 Ryckevryer/Bycke-
 vryer, Willem Corne-
 lissen 216 217
 Ryseling, Mathias 52
 Ryser, Ulrich 52
 Rysner, Hans Michl.
 72
 Saar, Elisabetha 133
 Philip Daniel 133
 Sachs, Daniel 190
 Sadler, Conrad 67
 Sager/Saeger/Segar/
 Seger, Jacob 95
 John Nicholas 78
 121
 Philip 122
 Sahn, Cath. 42
 Sahner, Anna Maria
 165
 Sain, Henrick 66
 Sakreider,
 Johan Martin 62
 Salk, Hans Georg 72
 Salzer, Jacob 194
 Samin, Johan
 George 67
 Sanderson, Gerrit
 215-219
 Sandmann, Anna
 Magdalena 42
 Jacob 42
 Wilhelm 42
 Sartor, Henr. 41
 Sassler,
 Anna Maria 105
 Sauerheber, Johan
 Jacob 156
 Maria Cath. (Theo-
 bald) (Hamann)
 156
 Sauter, Hans Martin
 77
 Sayllig,
 Johan Peter 77
 Schaar, Konrad 178
 Marie Magdalene 178
 Schaberger, Philip 50
 Schaeffer/Schäffer/
 Schlier/Schäfer/Sche-
 ver/Shefer/Sheffer/
 Schoeffler,
 Anna (-) 114
 Anna Maria (Schnei-
 der) 162
 Christopher 114
 Elisabetha 109 147
 Imners 23
 Franz 44
 Fredrich 70
 Georg 24 33
 Georg Bartol 77
 Georg Michael 162
 Hans 25
 Hans Georg 23
 Hans Martin 194
 Henry 59
 Heinrich 162
 Isaak 8 14
 Johan Henr. 22 23
 Johannes 24 46
 Maria Catharina 165
 Maria Dorothea
 (Schaub) 162
 Maria Margaretha 92
 93 158
 Michael 59 143
 Paulus 77
 Peter 8
 Susanna 92 93
 Schaeffle,
 Carl Friedrich 211
 Schaffens, Martin 52
 Schaffer,
 Johan Caspar 74
 Schalter, Elisabeth
 (-) 149
 Franz Baltasar 149
 Johan Georg 149

Schapper[d]t/Schab-
bert, Anna Barbara
174
Anna Barbara
(Seiss) 174
Anna Christina 175
Anna Katharina
(Grimm) 174
Anna Katharina
(Guth) 174
Filib 174
Johan Michael 174
Johan Nikolaus 174
Johannes 172 174
175
Maria Margarethe
172
Scharitz, Conrad 68
Schaub, Balthasar 162
Heinrich 162
Maria Dorothea 162
Susanna Catharina
162
Scheidecker, Felter
73
Schedla/Schedler,
Johan Christian 145
146
Johan Heinrich 146
Scheer/Schere,
Johan Valentine 83
Samuel 64
Scheertel,
Bernhard 69
Scheid, Leonhardt 103
Scheive,
Dan. 33
Johan Jacob 69
Scheibert, Leo 15
Scheil, A. Cath. 41
Scheilig, Philip 72
Scheit, Joh. Conrad
32
Schenefeld,
Joannes 54
Schenemangruber,
George 78
Schenholl, Henry 52
Schenk, Andreas 70
Anna Maria K. 90
Schenk (cont.),
Johan Jacob 90
Michel 50
Schen[c]kel[l],
Heinrich 188
Jacob 81 188
Johan 61
Johan Philip 188
Philip Carl 188
Schepps, Friedrich 79
Scherger/Scherkes/
David/Viet 8 14
Scherer/Scherrer/
Scherer/Sherar,
Andreas 69
Hans 78
Jacob 68
Johan Adam 69
Johan Augustus 133
Johan Justice 58
Johannes 58 133
Ulrich 132
Scheuchzer, Hendri 81
Schmeymmer, Johan
Conrad 67
Schiblen,
Christian 85
Schickle, Georg 186
Schierwager,
Gottfried 81
Schifferdecker,
Jacob 104
Schindler, Heinrich
194
Schlappig, Joh.
Dan. 33
Joh. Jost 33
Schleichner, Maria
Margaretha 106
Schley, -- (Wintz)
149
Schli[e]chter,
Gallus 195
Schlickers, Ludwig
187
Schlindwein,
Anna Eva 87
Schloos, Kaplan 44
Schlosser, Leon. 72

Schlosser (cont.),
Leonhard (cont.)
120
Peter 71
Schmittien,
Agatha 197
Barbara 197
Eva (--) 197
Jerg 197
Simon 197
Schmeltzar,
Johannes 70
Schmelle,
Rudolph 186
Schmidt/Schmitt/
Schmid/Schmit/Smit/
Smiet/Smith/Schmied/
Smiet/Schmiedt/
Smiet/Smitt/Shmith/
Smitt/Smitt,
Abraham 111 150
Andreas 95 161
Anna Elisabetha 95
161
Anna Katharina 173
Anna Magdalena
(Rollauer) 169
Anna Margaretha 95
Anna Maria (--) 203
Anna Maria (Heck-
man) 99
Balthasar 194 203
Bernard 115
Catharina 115
Catharina (Jahraus)
95 161
Christian 61
David 192
Dirik 53
Georg 111 150
Georg Michl. 70
Gillian 74
Henr. 42 45 76 77
203
Jacob 33 81
Jan 132
Johan Andreas 23
Johan Casper 57 86
132

Schmidt (cont.),
Johan Chr. 30 32 33
Johan Friedrich 203
Johan/Hans Georg/
Jörg/Jerig 23 24
61 66 69
Johan Henr. 32 58
61 67 85 131 165
Johan Jacob 165 203
Johan Jost 23 42
Johan/Hans Michael
51
Johan Nicolas 63 73
86
Johan Philippus 75
Johan Peter 81
Johan Thielmann 173
Joh. Wilh. 33
Johannes 62 67 169
211
Johannes J. 212
Johannes Pieter 67
Jost Smith 81
Lorenz 99 165
Magdalena 94 160
Margaretha 161
Margaretta (--) 115
Maria Dorothea 203
Maria Eva 203
Maria Helena (Guth)
99 165
Matthes 69 99 111
150 165
Michael 74
Peter/Pieter 61 73
76 77
Philip 42 45 67
Ph. C. W. 125
Philip Peter 165
R. G. 205
Sebastian 117 165
Turgan 115
Schnap/Shnap,
Johannes 74
Schebley/Shnebley/
Schneebele,
Rudolph 76 123
Schnee, Catharina
Elis. 112 157
Schnee (cont.),
Johannes 112 157
Maria Margretha
(--) 112 157
Schneidemann, Georg
Friedrich 195
Schneider/Schneyder/
Snyder/Sneyder,
Abraham 83
Andreas 197
Anna (--) 197
Anna Barbara 174
Anna Elisabetha 197
Anna Margarethe
(Ehrhard) 174
Anna Maria 162
Christian 56 67
Conrad 67
Georg Ludw. 43
Heinrich 174
Jacob 57
Johan Best 46
Johan Ebert 43
Johan Karl 174
Johan Nicolas 123
Johannes 51 82 174
Julianna 133
Mathias 57
Michael 204
Peter 65
Valentine 61 74
Scholl/Schuhl,
Conrad 24 42 45
Daniel 67
Frederick 118
Reinhold 105
Scholmeyer,
Gerhard Michel 67
Johan 67
Schonberger,
Baltzar 68
Schonfeldt, Johan 77
Schook, Johannes 73
Schopping, Anna
Barbara 91
Johan Adam 91
Magd. (--) 91
Schott, Anna (--) 114
Jacob 114
Schoup/Schupp,
Johan Jacob 43
Martin 53
Schramm, George 148
Johan Theobald 148
149
Schratz, Jacob 70
Schreiber, Johan
Henr. 43
John Jacob 121
Schreiner/Schreyner,
Anna Margaretha
(--) 91
Anna Maria 91 92
Johan/Hans Adam 91
Johan Friedrich 92
Johan Georg Hein-
rich 91
Johan Michael 91
Johan Philip 91
Johan Valentine 91
Martin 91
Schremer,
Johan Sebalt 64
Schrick,
Christian 82
Schroff, Johan Adam 80
Schroter,
Johan Adam 62
Schrotner,
Johan Michel 62
Schuber, Hendrich 81
Schuchart,
Anna Cath. (--) 203
Anna Elisabeth 203
Anna Maria 203
Carl 203
Heinrich 203
Johan Heinrich 203
Johan Jost 203
Johannes 203
Marg. Cath. 203
Maria Christina 203
Tobias 203
Schuller, Frantz 77
Schultz[e]/Schults/
Scholtze/Schults/
Schollitz,
Anna Barbara 181

Schultz (cont.),
 Anna Magdalena 181
 Christian Otto 81
 Christopher 79
 David 77 117
 Georg 77
 Georg Heinrich 181
 George 63 79 80
 Gergorius 79
 Godfrey 59
 Hans Martin 1
 Hendrick 50
 Johan Peter 181
 Johannes 69
 Johannes Chr. 69
 Kunigunde (-) 181
 Melchior 79 82
 Valentine 61 181
 Schumacher/Shumaker/
 Shoemaker, George 55
 Isaac 14
 Jacob 8 14
 Joseph 77
 Jürgen 14
 Peter 8 14 80
 Schumann, Philippus
 46
 Schunck/Schunck/Shunk,
 Catharina 111 148
 Catharina
 (Schwartz) 111
 148
 Elisabeth 111
 Elisabeth (Reimer)
 131
 Elisabetha 148
 Francis 131
 Johannes 111 148
 Maria 111 148
 Simon 111 148
 Wilhelm 111 148
 Schurgh, Joseph 49
 Schusler,
 Hans Jacob 71
 Heinrich 71
 Jerig 71
 Schust, Stefan 84
 Schuster, Jacob 188
 Maria Elis. 156

Schütte,
 Hermannus 43
 Schütz, Christoph 33
 Jacob 32
 Johan Peter 43
 Schuyler, Pieter 67
 Schwab/Schwaub/Swab,
 Andreas 98 164
 Anna Ottilia 181
 Dorothea 198
 Elisabetha (-) 197
 Elisabetha Catha-
 rina 198
 Georg Adam 98 164
 Hans Jorig 49
 Jacob Bernhard 197
 199
 Johan Adam 197 199
 Johan Friedrich 197
 Johannes 181
 John George 117
 Peter 82
 Rosina Barbara (-)
 98 164
 Schwann, Abraham 101
 Schwarz/Schwartz/
 Swartz, Abraham 52
 Agnes 198
 Andreas 52
 Anna Elisabeth 89
 Anna Maria (-) 115
 Catharina 111 148
 Catharina (-) 198
 Elisabetha 198
 Georg Wilhelm 62
 Hans Martin 198
 Henric Lutwig 62
 Jacob 198
 Johan Martin 198
 Maria 198
 Maria Francisca
 (-) 89
 Matthias 187
 Wendel 89
 William 115
 Schwarzwelber, H. 105
 Schweigert/Schweikert
 /Schweikart,
 Abraham 109

Schweigert (cont.),
 Samuel 103
 Schweitzer, Caspar 81
 Jacob 68
 Schwellen,
 Hans Jacob 194
 Schwung, Henr. 22
 Schyp,
 Valentine 69
 Schwyer, Conroortz 67
 Seybel, Michael 53
 Sebastian, Michel 51
 Seebert, Johannes 40
 Maria Elisabeth
 (Goebel) 40
 Wilh. 34
 Seelig, Johannes 8
 Sees, John Ludwig 77
 Segel[il], Johannes 85
 Leonhart 70
 Sehlbach, Johannes 46
 Sehm, John George 120
 Seltenreich,
 Leonard 117
 Seiberlein,
 Hans Konrad 173
 Maria Barbara 173
 Seibert/Seubert,
 Anna Catharina 133
 Seibt,
 Christopher 79
 David 79
 Seider, Michael 124
 Seidler/Seydler,
 Hans Adam 179
 Johan 179
 Seiss/Syce/Seysen,
 Anna Barbara 174
 Anna Elis. (-) 175
 Anna Eva 176
 Anna Maria 168
 Antonius 175
 Johan Adam 175
 Johan Andreas 175
 Johannes 174 175
 Johanna (-) 174
 Maria Barbara (-)
 174
 Matthias 174

Seiss (cont.),
 Michael 168
 Michel 176
 Sabine (Cron) 175
 Seitz/Soytz,
 Johannes 196
 Peter 49
 Sekler, Zacharias 83
 Sell, Martin 8
 Sellen, Dietrich/
 Dietrich 8 14
 Heinrich/Hendrick 8
 14
 Seller, Hendrick
 Philip 55
 Jacob 118
 Philip Henry 118
 Seltzer, Mathias 59
 Senck,
 Johan George 72
 Senderling,
 Johan Nicolas 145
 146
 Server, Jacob 75
 Rudolph 75
 Settle, James 10
 Seuberlich, Ulrich
 204
 Seydbender,
 Michael 77
 Seyffert,
 Anna Elis. 150
 Johan Gottfried 150
 Seyham, John 52
 Seyl, Carl 65
 Seyl[il], Baltzar 61
 Hans George 55
 Peter 76
 Shaad, Jacob 66
 Shaak, Joannes 61
 Shadlin, Emcent 83
 Shait, George 77
 Shallor, Simon 54
 Shamback, Adam 55
 Shans/Schans,
 Johan Adam 83 122
 Shaup, Matthias 66
 Sheare---,
 Johan Jacob 73

Shearman/Scheerman,
 Jurig 75
 Simon 75
 Shelberger/Schelber-
 ger/Seleberger/Shel-
 lenburger/Sheillin-
 berg[en], Hans Erick
 51
 Jacob 81
 Johan 65
 Martin 81
 Peter 65
 Ulrich 50
 Sheppard, Walter L.
 11-13
 Sherner, Hans 68
 Shetler, Andreas 65
 Shaver, Elizabeth 109
 Shibe, Martin 74
 Shilling/Schilling,
 Hans Adam 72
 Johan Martin 67
 Johannes 103
 Peter 52
 Shinger, Johan
 Christof 85
 Shir, Jacob 51
 Shirsch, Casper 63
 Shirtler,
 Johannes Jorig 83
 Shitz/Shitts/Schitz/
 Schmitt,
 Georg Ludwig 72
 Johan Fredrick 65
 Johan Hendrich 72
 Johan Philip 68
 Mathias 70
 Shloech, Andreas 72
 Shnap, Lorentz 74
 Shoe, Ulrich 75
 Shobart, Christopher
 79
 David 80
 Sholl, Frederick 55
 Shoorck, Hans Jacob 72
 Shoot, Conrad 75
 Showman, Philip 54
 Shrack, Claes 218
 Shram, Christian 58
 156

Shrawes, Engelbrod 60
 Sareyack,
 Hans Michl. 76
 Jacob 76
 Shufard, Johan Georg
 78
 Shuffeln, Joh. 73
 Shuh, Jacob 75
 Shuler, Adam 59
 Shultas, Georg Peter
 70
 Shuman, Johannes 70
 Shumbur, Hans Jacob
 76
 Shurk, Joannes 53
 Uldrick 53
 Shuten, Derrich 86
 Shyrocktz, Johannes 71
 Siber, Hans 85
 Susanna Marg. (-)
 181
 Siecherner, Michael 68
 Siegen 26
 Siegfried, Mary 138
 Siegler,
 Hans Jerig 49
 Philip 49
 Siegle/Sigle, Jacob
 50
 Johan Albrecht 84
 Sigmund[il]/Sigmund/
 Siegmund,
 Bernard 57 128 133
 Hans Peter 72
 Johan Michael 64
 Valentine 62
 Sigrist/Siegerist,
 Anna Apollonia 95
 161
 Barthol 50
 Catharina (Röhm) 95
 161
 Martin 95 161
 Michael 49
 Sihaver, Hans Peter
 69
 Si, Johan Lutwig 85
 Silans, Johannes 8
 Sim, Hermann 71

Simens/Seimens, Jan 8
 Waiter 8 14
 Simmerman, Andrew 49
 Simon, Christian 85
 Elisabeth (Hautz) (Weber) 134
 George 134
 Johan Adam 76
 Lorentz 85
 Martin 41
 Simonel, Jacques 52
 Singer, Johannes 80
 Siningern, Johan 57
 Sinn/Sien,
 Anna Agatha 99
 Anna Barbara (Trauth) 166
 Anna Maria 198
 Barbara 198
 Catharina 198
 Christina (--) 198
 Elisabetha 198
 Eva 198
 Franz Anton 198
 Hans Jerg 198
 Jacob 198
 Johan Friedrich 166
 Johan Peter 99
 Michel 198
 Peter 166
 Samuel 99 166
 Sint, Jacob 55
 Sintern, Isaak 8
 Siverts,
 Cornelius 8 14
 Slabach,
 Johan Henry 79
 Johannes 79
 Slachten,
 Christian 85
 Slachter, Hans 57
 Sjaure, Hans Jacob 55
 Sier, Johannes 85
 Sligloff, Hendrick 56
 Slinager, Michael 66
 Slötzel, Johan Henr. 43
 Slough, Johan Philip 71

Slummerfeld,
 Zacharias 81
 Slunaeker, Stephen 76
 Smeisser, Matthias 119
 Smever, Philip 77
 Snabley, Hans 76
 John 121
 Snatherly,
 Georg Philip 72
 Hans Michl. 72
 Snebler, Ultiner 56
 Snell,
 Johan Jeremiah 115
 Sneppeken, Jacob 52
 Snively, Jacob 63
 Snolt, Philip 53
 Seffel, Bernhardt 162
 Maria (Engel) 162
 Seffman, Andreas 59
 Seffren, Johannes 67
 Schl, Franz 143
 Schland, Agnes 160
 Selderman,
 Christian 51
 Seldner, Hans Georg 72
 Semev, Hans Jacob 77
 Hans Peter 77
 Otto Fredrick 77
 Sommer, Johan Jost 44
 Sonday, Jacob 83
 Sonnenschein,
 Anna Elis. 44
 Sonntag, Abraham 188
 Sontsinger,
 Hans Paulus 69
 Sooter, Christian 78
 Sootera, Hendrick 56
 Souder/Soulder/Sow-
 ter, Hans Adam 51
 Johan Philip 69
 Nicolaus 79
 Peter 69
 Thomas 67
 Soueau, Dorothea (--) 114
 Hendrick 114

Souplis, Andrees 14
 Sourmilg, Lutwig 60
 Sover, Johan Philip 75
 Sower, Henrich 78
 Sowyer, Adam 61
 Spag, Adam 79
 Spankabe, I. E. 54
 Späth, Anna 198
 Barbara (--) 198
 Catharina 198
 Christian 198
 Eva Marg. 198
 Hans Jacob 198
 Hans Jerg 198
 Hans Martin 198
 Magdalena 198
 Spatz, Georg Michael 196
 Speck, Johan
 Wilhelm 83
 Mathias 83
 Wilhelmina 42
 Spelter, Daniel 85
 Sperger, Wolf. 58 136
 Spies/Spiess/Speeds 39
 Anna (--) 115
 Daniel 115
 Franz 43
 Ulrich 80
 Spingler, Balzar 72
 George 72
 Henrich 72
 Jacob 78
 Spit[t]ler,
 Barbara 200
 Catharina (--) 200
 Hans 84
 Jacob 200
 Johannes 200
 Verona 200
 Spittlemayer,
 Hans Adam 76
 Martin 76
 Spitz,
 Catharina (--) 194
 Johannes 194
 Maria Cath. 194
 Rosina 194

Spogener, Aran 75
 Spohn, Adam 78
 Hans Jerg 194
 Peter 184 185
 Sponheimer, Anna Chr. (Damen) 175
 Anna Marg. 175
 Anna Maria (Fey) 175
 Johan Nikolaus 175
 Johan Peter 175
 Johan Wilhelm 169
 175
 Susanna Martha 169
 Spooner, Michael 50
 Sprecher,
 Hans Georg 73
 Springler, Pastor 49
 Sroygar, Philip 49
 Staal, Gottfrid 64
 Stadler, Maria Anna
 Barbara 94
 Maria Barbara 159
 Stahl,
 Joh. Adam 32 34
 Joh. Chr. 32
 Johan Gerlach 32
 Joh. Henr. 32 42
 Johan Peter 31 32
 Johannes 21
 John Nicholas 124
 Stahler, Anna
 Margaretha 128
 Anna Margareta
 (-stätt) 128
 Johan 128
 Nicolaus 71
 Stähler, Phil. 44
 Stain,
 Johan Leond. 76
 Stalp, Gerlach 31
 Johan Wilh. 31
 Jost 31
 Stam, Peter 80
 Stambach,
 Hans Jacob 70
 Stamfley, Hans 68
 Stantzberger,
 Andreas 65

Stapleton, Amnon 13
 Stauffer, Daniel 68
 Jacob 64
 Staup,
 Johan Wilhelm 68
 Stayman, Hans 75 76
 Peter 76
 Steckel, Daniel 124
 Peter 124
 Stedler, Christopher 66
 Stedman, John 60 61
 76 79
 Steecher, Hans
 Melchior 69
 Steedel, Frantz 68
 Stees,
 George Adam 142
 Steffer,
 Johan Casper 55
 Steffinger, Eva
 Rosina (Jacobi) 161
 Friedrich 161
 Steger/Stegger, Hans
 Peter 69
 Henrick 69
 Steiger, Johanna 133
 Johan Theobald 133
 Steily, Ulrich 68
 Stein, Johan Esaias
 Leonhardt 85
 Steinbach, Barnhard 79
 Steinback,
 Christian 66
 Steinbrecher/Stein-
 breck, Johan Valentin 145 146
 Steinemann/Steinman/
 Steiman, Ernst 66
 John 119
 Peter 119
 Steinor, Jacob 61
 Steinhofer, Fried.
 Christoph 194
 Steiniger, Jurg 49
 Steininger, Leonart 62 119

Steinkopf, J. F. 16
 Steinmetz, Jacob 142
 Maria Barbara (--) 142
 Maria Cleopie 142
 Philip Jacob 142
 Steinwender,
 Daniel 196
 Stellfelt, Henry 54
 Stelling, Casper 83
 Stempei, Anna Elisa-
 beth (--) 142
 Johan Jacob 142
 Johan Nikolaus 142
 Nicholas 71
 Stempel, Jacob 71
 Stenbard,
 Hans Michl. 76
 Stens, Henrich 75
 Seaphanns, Baltzer 82
 Stephen, Ulrich 117
 Steffrell, Henrich 68
 Steup, Franz 41
 Joh. Chr. 41
 Johannes 41
 Steward, Joseph 10
 Stey, Peter 64
 Steyer, Hans Jerig 64
 Steyheler,
 Catharina (--) 114
 Jacob 114
 Steymutz, Johan
 Nicolas 61
 Steyner/Styner,
 Ulrich 58 136
 Stickler, Andreas 55
 Stiehl, Abraham 146
 Stiess, Georg Adam 73
 Stiffel/Sterfell,
 Jacob 58 136
 Still, Henrich 75
 Stimmer, Hans 66
 Johan George 66
 Stock, Joannes 53
 Stocker, Michael 62
 Peter 79
 Stockie, Hans 85
 Stoehr, Anna Elis. 203

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Stoehr (cont.),
 Anna Marg. 203
 Anna Maria 203
 Anna Maria (--) 203
 Heinrich 203
 Johannes 203
 John Casper 117
 Maria Barbara 203
 Maria Barbara (--) 203
 Maria Magdalena 203
 Philip 203
 Stoler, Bastian 84
 Stoll, Anna Maria 154
 Stoltz, Johannes 44
 Stoltz, Heinrich 80
 Stop, Nicolas 86
 Stordeur, Barent 219
 Stötzel, Hermannus 43
 Stoudar, Christian 76
 Stoudt,
 Johan Michl. 77
 John Baer 125
 Stoufar, Jacob 68
 Stouper, Francis 50
 Hans 50
 Stouper, Ulrich 50
 Stoutbecker, Peter 83
 Stowfer, Venant 53
 Stown, Jacob 53
 Stoy 43
 Wilh. 33
 Strack, Johan Peter 65
 Strass,
 Johan Nicolas 64
 Strassburger, Johan
 Andreas 108
 Ralph Beaver 87 109
 105 108 114 125-
 127 141 142 168
 176 184 186 191-
 193 195 213
 Straub, Peter 77
 Strebeck/Striebek,
 Christian 109 147
 Conrad 109 147
 Elis. (Schaeffer)
 109 147

Strebeck (cont.),
 Johan Georg 109 147
 Streijpers, Willem 8
 14
 Strickijler, Elias 78
 Heinrich 75
 Henry 52
 Johannes 78
 Stritt, Franz Bern-
 hard 47
 Strohaber,
 Hans Georg 74
 Strohm, Benedict 117
 Christian 68
 Ströhmann, Jost Henr.
 21
 Strohschneider,
 Anna Barbara 152
 Anna Barbara (--)
 152
 Philip 152
 Strous, Albrecht 71
 Strubel, Fredrick 61
 Strunk, Johan
 Wilhelm 106
 Struvel, Casper 86
 Stuebinger, Andreas
 156
 Michel 156
 Stukly,
 Christian 83
 Stuli, Jacob 69
 Stump, Johan Nickel
 145 146
 Stumpf, Joh. Peter 32
 Sturtzbech,
 Michael 74
 Stuver, Baltzar 69
 Stuyvesant, Pieter
 214
 Suher, Christian 71
 Suder, Christian 83
 Suess, Cyriacus 144
 Suffoltz, David 59
 Sullenger, Christo-
 pher 53
 Sumaker, Jacob 62
 Sumger, Geo. 132
 Surber, Henry 81

Surmer, Adam 55
 Swenkoel, Jacob 62
 Sweynhart, Geo Mich.
 65
 Swiner, Lorentz 69
 Swissman,
 Johan Heinrich 80
 Swort, Daniel 59
 Nicolas 59
 Swyzer, Mathias 52
 Syboot, Conraat 61
 Sype, Frantz 72
 George 72
 Ludwig 72
 Sysloof, George
 Nicolas 82
 Johan Baltzer 82
 Yorig 83

Tabas, Johan Heinrich
 75
 Tablemeyer,
 Johannes 72
 Tace, Heinrich 76
 Tagman, Peter 52
 Tamsen, Klaus 8 14
 Tanner, Michael 49
 Taylor, Elias 74
 Teale, Weyan 51
 Teany, Hans Heinrich
 71
 Teel/Teele,
 Cornelius 71
 Johan Michael 78
 Tegast, Abraham 82
 Telijner, Jakob 8 14
 Teuer, Hans Erick 51
 Tenne, Nicolas 84
 Tenich,
 Johan Heinrich 75
 Tenis, Abraham 14
 Tenzler, Jacob 81
 Tepper, Michael 9 205
 206
 Tergotski, Pieter 219
 Tesch/Desch/Tash,
 Anna Christina
 (Schappert) 175

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Tesch (cont.),
 Johan Michael 175
 Johan Peter 175
 Johan Philip 170
 175
 Maria Dorothea (--)
 170
 Maria Dorothea (--)
 (--) 175
 Paul 175
 Simon Philip 175
 Teutscher,
 Johan Peter 78
 Johannes 78
 Textor/Textur,
 Anna Margaretha
 (--) 175
 Christina Elis. 175
 Hieronymus 175
 Teyger, Hans 51
 Thais, Mathias 57
 Theis[s]/Teis/Beiss
 24
 Andreas 96
 Anna Marg. 41
 Catharina 160
 Chr. 32
 El. 44
 Elisab. 41
 Georg Adam 95
 Jacob 43
 Johan Adam 94 160
 Joh. Chr. 32
 Joh. Georg 32
 Johan Mattheus 139
 Louisa 94 160
 Magdalena (--) 96
 Magdalena (Schmitt)
 94 160
 Maria Catharina 94
 Matthias 22
 Theissen, Reinert 9
 Theobald, Johannes
 156
 Maria Cath. 156
 Thim, David 208
 Thomas/Thomas 141
 Anna Cath. 140
 Anna Marg. (--) 139
 140

Thomas (cont.),
 Anna Veronica
 (Lang) 139
 Barbara (--) 139
 140
 Catharine (--) 140
 Christian 58 139
 Christoph 140
 Gabriel 140
 George 86
 George Leicester
 140
 Hans Michel 140
 Henr. 22
 Johan Christoph 140
 Johan Michel 139
 140
 Johan Valentin 140
 Johannes 140
 Magdalena (--) 140
 Margaret (--) 140
 Maria Catharina 140
 Martin 84
 Michael 58
 Philip Heinrich 140
 Susan Margaret
 (Weiss) 140
 Thurn, Abraham 49
 Thysvelt, Pieter
 Arise 216 218
 Tiefenbach, Caspar
 196
 Tielmann, Joh. Henr.
 42
 Till, Alexander 57
 Tilman, Peter 58
 Timberman, Hans 76
 Nicholas 76
 Timmanous,
 Johan Jacob 72
 Timmerman,
 Hans Philip 67
 Timothee, Louis 61
 Tirtgatz, Abraham 82
 Tisler, Hans 84
 Tisson, Reinert 14
 Toma, Dietrich 84
 Durs 84
 Hans Jacob 84

Tonaspeck,
 Johan Jacob 83
 Tonkleberg,
 Clement 53
 Frederick 53
 Pieter 53
 Traber, Nicolas 83
 Trankhuy, Joannes 53
 Trans, Johannes 85
 Transu/Transue/Tran-
 sol/Trentsols/Trant-
 sols 144
 Abraham 58 118 135
 Anna Katharina 135
 Anna Magd. (Long)
 135
 Anna Marg. (Müller)
 135
 Anthon 135
 Elizabeth 135
 Elisabeth (Musch-
 ler) 135
 Isaak 135
 Johan Abraham 135
 Johan Jacob 135
 Johan Philip 135
 Traub, Heinrich 158
 Jacob 157
 Johan Adam 157
 Maria Catharina
 (Roelker) 158
 Truth, Anna Barbara
 158
 Johan Georg 166
 Trautmann/Drautman,
 Hans George 156
 Heinrich 156
 Hieronymus 101
 Johannes 101
 Maria Eva 156
 Susanna (Heinz) 156
 Travis, Peter 10
 Trawener/Trawinger,
 Peter 58 137
 Treber, Johan Chr. 83
 Treibel, Martin 184
 Trexler/Drexler,
 David 209
 Triesch, Chr. 43

Trihan, Hans George 70
 Trikingest, Joannes 53
 Trockemiller, Sebastian 73
 Troepier, Johan Henr. 45
 Trossell, Hans Bernhard 74
 Troud, Johan Dehalt 75
 Troxell, John 122
 John Peter 122
 Peter 121
 Trubar, Christofall 62
 Truckemiller, Sebastian 120
 Trueb, Anna Barbara 156
 Catharina Elisabetha (Hammann) 156
 David 156
 Jacob 156
 Truer, Dirick 55
 Trump, Philip Thomas 78
 Tsyster, Bastian 76
 Tuebinger/Tiebinger, Bernhard 101
 Tuik, Waldo Arthur 17
 Tünies, Abraham 9
 Turpin, Robert 69
 Tutt, Caspar 81
 Über, Johan David 197
 Johannes 197
 Johannes Ludwig 197
 199
 Ludwig 197
 Margaretha Barbara (-) 197
 Uebera, Hans Hendrick 56
 Uhler, Anastasius 119
 Uhr, Johan Tönges 41
 Uller, Anastasius 64
 Ullerman, Johan George 70
 Ullius 44
 Johan Wilh. 42
 Ullm/Ullm, Anna Barb. (Dudenhöfer) 92
 Johan Michael 92
 Johanna 92
 Ulrick/Ullrich, Catharina 152
 Christopher 52
 Hans Philip 63
 Joannes 52
 Johannes 63 65
 Ultand, Mathias 57
 Ulvey, Johan Just 77
 Umstadt/Umstatt/
 Umstad, Hans Peter 9
 14
 Johan Valtin 67
 Undertenerd, George 58 139
 Ungerer, Anna Maria (Sahner) 165
 Johan Michel 165
 Stephan 165
 Urdans, H. Lutwigh 79
 Urellick, Michael 55
 Uts, Hans Jacob 78
 Hans Jurk 78
 Valk, Martin 55
 Vampull, Johan Peter 84
 van Amsterdam, Peter Jansen 219
 van Ann, Peter J. 219
 van As, Ryck Gurtjen 216 218
 van Bebbier, Jakob Isaaks 7
 Matthias 7
 van Beck, Gerrit Jansen 216 218
 Vanbott, Johan Jorig 83
 van Braghts, Tieleman 139
 van der N---, Marten 219
 van Diemen, Eugenie (-) 219
 Willem 219
 Van Dulike, Johannes 80
 van Geslell, Hendrick Gerritsz 219
 van Gieten, Guvert Pietersen 219
 van Gysel, Jan Evertsen 216
 Jan Guertsen 218
 Van Laaschet, Christian 82
 Johannes 82
 v. Oven, W. 18
 van Schweringe, Gerrit 215-218
 Veau, Peter 86
 Veisiger, Daniel 63
 Velker, Johannes 68
 Vellerrey, Lutterick 51
 Verbrack, Claes 215 216
 Verdus, Hans Michl. 59
 Verley, Hans Peter 71
 Vetter, Adam 196
 David 62
 Lucas 62
 Veye, Casper 51
 Veyl, Johannes 194
 Viel, Anna Marg. (-) 153
 Anna Maria 111
 Johan Jacob 153
 Maria 153
 Theobald 153
 Virohn, Leonard 62
 Visebant, Johan Pieter 63
 Philip Pieter 63
 Vitner, Johannes 59
 Vogall/Vogell, Philip Frederick 60
 Johannes 70

Vogelhove, Martin 53
 Vogelsang/Vogelgesang, Anna Apollonia (Gentes) 110 150
 Georg 110 150
 Gertuna 115
 Vogler, Hans 62
 Johannes 73
 Vogt, Hans Paul 79
 Vollmer, Adam 77
 Volk, Anna 129
 von Diebendorf, Cuno 117
 von Steuben 7
 von Stryflas, Frederick Christof 54
 Vosselman, Hans Erhart 73
 Vry, Andreas 77
 Wabel, Nickel 22
 Johan Conrad 22
 Wagner/Wagener, Andreas 74
 Anna Marg. 148
 Anna Maria 169
 Barbara (-) 156
 Bastian 66
 Carl 68
 Elias 68
 Hans Georg 68 70
 Hans Ulrich 68
 Henry 130
 Johan 205
 Johan Adam 156
 Johan Sebastian 169
 Johannes 104
 Justus Simonius 74
 Malcher 74
 Matthias 69 120
 Phil. 33
 Theobald 156
 Wahnsidel/Wahnzodel, Johan Georg 73 142
 Walborn, Christian 134
 Eva 134
 Wald, Oswald 62
 Waller, Johan Fredrick 59
 Johan Peter 59
 Walots, Hans Michl. 71
 Walstetter, Lutwigh Tretler 85
 Walter/Walther/Walder, Anna Apollonia 89
 Anna Elisabeth (Schwartz) (Berry) 89
 Anna Maria (Krieg) 91
 Bernhard 70
 Christoph[er] 100
 Conrad 70
 Jacob 50 71
 Johan Jacob 91
 Johannes/Hans 91
 Matthias 69
 Michael 77
 Nicolaus 89
 Rudolph 56 41
 Waltene, Christian 50
 Walte, Georg Chr. 193
 Jacob 193
 Maria Agnes (Berger) 193
 Maria Elis. 193
 Wanamaker, Georg 62
 Wander, Anna Chr. 176
 Anna Eva (Seiss) 176
 Anna Maria (-) 176
 Heinrich 176
 Johan Heinrich 176
 Johan Philip 175
 Johan Tobias 176
 Simon Jakob 175
 Wanner, Jacob 81 115
 Maria (-) 115
 Warner, Christian 9
 Warner, A. 9 12
 Hendrick 56
 Jorig Adam 83
 Wart/Warth, Bernhard 144
 Wartman, Casper 65
 Wartsman, Hans Adam 60
 Wartz, Hans Jacob 71
 Jacob 71
 Wasenberger, Peter 107
 Washington 118
 George 121
 Weaver, Johannes 66
 Weber/Weber, Andreas 43
 Anna Margarethe 171
 Christian 50
 Elisabeth (Hautz) 134
 G. 18
 Georg 157
 Jakob 157
 Joh. Best 53
 Johan Conrad 22
 Johan Daniel 157
 Johan Herbert 81
 Johan Jost 41 43
 Johan Philip 64
 Johan Sebastian 41
 Johanna Felicitas (-) 118
 Johannes 42 78 134
 Ludwig 166
 Mathias 64
 Michael 118
 Philip 157
 Phillis (-) 118
 Sebastian 33 44
 Sebastian Jakob 171
 Webern, Lorentz 66
 Weckerlen, Emanuel Friedrich 198 199
 Jeremias F. 198
 Juliana Dorothea 198
 Maria Elis. (-) 198
 Sabina Marg. 198
 Weder, Augustin 51
 Caspar 102
 Michel 100
 Weegar, Peiter 56

Weever, Michael 56
Wegerlin, Paulus 66
Weidel,
George Adam 118
Weidenbach, A. J. 17
Weidle, Dirick Adam
55
Weidman, Abraham 81
Jacob 81
Rudolph 81
Weidmar, Hans
Georg 76
Weigall/Weygall,
Johs. Michael 82
Mardin 64
Weightman, Joannes 57
Weigner,
Christopher 79 80
George 80
Hans 80
Melchior 80
Weil, Johan Georg 43
Weilbrenner,
Catharina (Hab) 151
Georg Daniel 151
Johan Peter 151
Weinbrenner,
Johan Chr. 46
Weinheimer, Wendel 66
Weiser, Anna 203
Anna Cath. (-) 200
Benjamin 203
Christopher 203
Conrad 123
Elisabeth 203
Elisabeth (-) 203
Friedrich 203
Georg Friedr. 203
Jabez 203
Jacob 200 203
Johan Conrad 203
Margaretha 203
Philippus 200
Rebecca 200
Weiskopf/Weisskopf,
Johan Esaias 145
Weiss/Weis/Weyss,
Weyss/Weyss 24 153
Abraham 158 159

Weiss (cont.),
Andreas 69
Casper 62
Catharina 159
Conrad 196
Daniel 158 159
Frantz 75 158 159
George 80
George Michael 116
Hans Peter 158 159
Jacob 54 65 158
Johan Adam 108
Johan Jacob 42
Johan Leonhart 74
Johannes 81
Johannes Henr. 22
Marg. (Mans) 158
Marg. (Kessler) 158
Maria Odilla 154
Martin 22
N. 42
Philip 204
Susan Margaret 140
Weissgerber,
Thielmann/Oilmanus
53
Weitzel/Weytzl,
Johan Paul 108
Peter 108
Wekerley, Abraham 81
Weibrog, Joseph 49
Welcker/Welker,
Georg 101
Jacob 111 150
John George 116
Wilhelm 111 150
Welde, Jacob 188
Wellecker, Rudolf 116
Weller/Wäler,
Henrich 116
Joh. Finger 32
Joh. G. 32
Joh. Wilh. 32
Weltz, Andreas 74
Wendel, Augustus 65
Johan Jacob 23
Wensel, Hans
Adolf 85
Wensler, Jac. M. 73

Wenst, Joest 60
Werbel, Philip 65
Wendel 65
Werchman, Henrich 82
Johannes 82
Werfle,
Hans Melchior 68
Wergonner,
Johan Philip 82
Werlie, Beltrich 84
Werner, Dehult 165
Hans Adam 67
Johan Adam 78
K. 18
Werness, Conrad 55
Werns/Wernz,
Conrad 134
Jacob 205
Joh. Jacob 134
Magd. (Hautz) 134
Werthebach,
Johan Henr. 43
Wertmüller, Georg 9
Wertz, Johannes 71
Wervell, Hans 74
Hans Jurg 74
Weshbach,
Johan Henrich 81
West, John 167
Westerberger,
Peter 107
Westheber,
Valentine 64
Westlen, Georg
Christoph 198 199
Rosina Margaretha
(-) 198
Wetzel[1]/Wentzell,
Catharina (Bayer)
189
Conrad 189
Hans Martin 62
Johan Adam 192
Wetzstain/Wetzstein,
Andreas 103
Peter 64
Wey, G. M. 49
Weyher, Jacob 73
Weybrecht, Martin 69

Weybright,
Hans Martin 70
Weyl,
Joh. Peter 42
Jost Henr. 33 34
Weyer, Leonhard 67
Peter 32 85
Weygandt,
Cornelius 83
Weyhelm,
Joannes 53
Weymand,
Johan Jacob 62
Weymandt,
Johan Philip 77
Weyssar, Christain 61
Weyssel, Michael 73
Wharney, Lydia 10
Whitmar, Michael 76
Peter 76
Ulrich 76
Wiche/Wick,
Johan Ludwig 59
Johan Philip 82
Wichel/Wickel,
Hans 59
Johannes 44
Widmar, Andreas 82
Jacob 82
Wicand, Wendel 118
Wiederslein,
Johan Henr. 31 32
Wiegler, Hans Jerig 49
Wiedemann/Wiedman,
Maria Juditha 87
Matthias 75
Wigler,
Hans Serick 49
Wilhelmus, Jacob 51
Wiid/Wilt, Adam 73
Anna Maria (-) 109
Conrad 109
Josias 194
Nickel 109
Nicolaus 67
Philip 109
Valentine 67
Wilde, Peter 52
Wildemann, Jacob 186

Wilder, Hans Mart. 49
Wildfang, Jacob 121
Wilfang, Johannes 80
Wilhelm/Wilhelm,
Hans Michael 61
Jacob 80
Wilhelmi,
Joh. Jost 22
Wilke, Rudolph 49
Wilkins, John 50
Will, Anna Eva
(Schlindwein) 87
Anna Marie 100
Isaac 87
Wilhelm 87
Willas, Caspar 142
Willand, Christian 51
Willems, Neeltgen 215
216
Woltger 218
Willonsen, Anthony
215
Willhelts,
Melchior 61
Williams, Jan 14
Willshey, Fredrick
61
Wilson, William 81
Windematt,
Christof 82
Winder,
Nicholas 80
Windermath,
George Philip 64
Wingert,
Anna Barbara 92
Anna Marg. 92
Anna Maria
(Schreiner) 92
David 91
Johan Daniel 91
Johan Jacob 92
Maria Christina 92
Wingertman,
Johannes 78
Wingleplech,
Johannes 69
Winn, Rebeckah 11
Winter/Winther,

Winter (cont.),
Hans Georg 77
Samuel 186
Winterberger,
Henry 78
Wintermont,
Johan Jorig 83
Winterott,
Joh. Casper 72
Wintz, Georg 149
Margretha 149
Sybilla 149
Wirth, A. Marg. 44
Anna Christina
(Mühlberger)
(Rollard) 174
Johan Philip 174
Matthias 174
Wirtman, Johannes 72
Wirtz, Jacob 62
Wise, Benedick 76
Jacob 56
Michael 78
Wisseler, Ulrich 75
Wissler 35
Witmer/Witmar,
Michael 65 121
Peter 121
Ulrich 121
Witsel, Jacob 55
Witzen, Wilhelmus 80
Woessinger,
Mattheus 196
Wohlfahrt, Conrad 143
Woldman, Johannes 59
Wulf/Wolff/Wolff,
Wulff/Wolff[f],
Abraham 54
Andreas 68
Hans Bernard 49
Hans Jerig 49
Hans Leonhart 74
Hans Peter 72
Hendrick 50
Henrich Heyman 212
Jonas 74
Paul 9 14
Wolfgang 108
Wol[i]fart[h].

284

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

Wolffart (cont.),
Johan Adam 185
Wolffinger,
Bernhart 66
Wolffskehl, Anna
Marg. 112 147
Anna Maria (--) 147
Anna Maria (Viel)
111
Elisabetha 111 147
Johan Jacob 112
Johannes 111 112
147 153
Maria (--) 112
Maria (Viel) 153
Maria Agnes 112 147
Molganot, Abraham 83
Henrich 83
Joseph 83
Wolger, C. 73
Wollett, Johannes 78
Wolters, Kier 216-218
Wolthofen,
Johan Jacob 61
Wonner, Martin 74
Wootring, Abraham 78
Worley,
John Daniel 55
Wortlich, Michael 186
Wormer,
Philip Jacob 187
Woyl, Hans Jacob 83
Wright, John 50
Mary 50
Thomas 50
Wuertenbecher,
Anna Maria 153
Bernhard 153
Johan Adam 153
Johannes 153
Wuertz, Anna
(Goetschy) 122
Conrad 81
John Conrad 122
Wunder,
Anna Maria 96
Anna Maria (--) 96
Anna Maria (Hortor)
95 96
Wunder (cont.),
Catharina (--) 96
Christian 94 96
Christoph 96
Jacob 96
Johan Jacob 94 96
Jorg Adam 96
Maria Barbara 96
Maria Eva 96
Sebastian 96
Valentine 96
Würtz, Anna 194
Marx 194
Wurtzbacher/Wuerth-
bacher, Friedrich 149
Margretha (Kuhn) 149
Wyant/Wyandt,
Wendel 56 118
Wydebach, Henrich 83
Wygart, Jacob 50
William 50
Wyker, Johan Lutwig
82
Wymer, Bernhard 73
Wyneck,
Hans George 75
Wynhamer, Paulus 67
Wypert, Georg 73
Wyssell, Friedrich 73
Wyst, Jacob 81
Wytkecht, Martin 71
Xander, David 196
Yeager, Leonhart 83
Yegener,
Hans Francis 66
Yeigie, Johannes 73
Yerigh,
Johan Philip 67
Yoder, Donald Herbert
16 86 144 166 167
187 189 192 193
201 207 210
Yokam, Andreas 83
Yonger, Martin 58
Yongman, Conrad 59
Yonilev, Christian 76
Yorde, Johannes 78
Yorhlig, Bendict 85
You, Hans 51
Younge, Felton 51
Yslebach,
Joh Christo. 77
Yssell, Rhineholt 71
Yungman,
Johan Ditrich 64
Zaartman, Alexander
54
Zabriskie/Zaborowsky/
Cawbrisco/Tabberscue/
Saboresco/Sobriscoe/
Saberesco, Albrecht 7
Zacharias, Daniel 210
Johannes 82
Zachelmeyer/Zagel-
mejer, Margaretha 88
Zaenglein,
Johan Christoph 208
Zahneissen/Zaneichel,
Juliana (Clementz)
154
Valentin 154
Zaun, Hans Jacob 181
Joh. Martin 181
Susanna Margaretha
(--) (Siber) 181
Peter Jacob 181
Zehrung, Johannes 32
Ludwig 32
Zell, Erick Lutwich
51
Zengh, Jurgh 50
Zeppenfeldt, Joh. 33
Zelsloff, George 122
Zeyler, Adam 66
Ziegler, Agnes Cath.
197
Anna Maria 197
Bernhard 197
Chr. Marg. 197
Georg 197 199
Georg Jacob 197
Hans Wilhelm 71
Jacobina (--) 197
Johan Leonhard 65

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

285

Ziegler (cont.),
Magdalena 197
Zigell, Jurg 69
Ziger, Johannes 64
Zilling, Michael 185
Zimmer, Anna
Catherine 159
Johan Henr. 43
Johan Johan 74
Zimmerman[n],
Andreas 100
Catharina 104
David 196
El. (Theis) 44
Emanuel 9
Friedrich Wilhelm
115
Hans 68
Heinrich 9
Henr. Wilh. 44
Hermanus 32
Johan Adam 68
Johan Jakob 9
Johan Peter 143
Luise (--) 143
Maria Margaretha
(--) 9
Mathäus 32
Michal 117
Niclas 104
Nicolaus 68
Sybilla 137
Ulrick 68
Zimpelmann, Adam 159
Barbara 159
Zinn/Zin, Gerard 58
Gerhart 131
Zips, Adrian
Henrichsen 7
Zittell, Jacob 75
Zoller, Georg
Leonard 154
Hans Georg 74
Leonard 154
Maria Odilia
(Weiss) 154
Zollicoffer,
Matthias 65
Zugg, Peter 50
Ulrick 50
Zunn, K. H. 18
Zutter,
Balthasar 110 148
Benedikt Baltha-
sar 110 148
Daniel 110 148
Zwalle, Hans 85
Zweis[s]ig,
Valentin/Valdin 101
145
Zwicker, Georg
Melchior 166
Johan Georg 166
Johan Peter 99 165
Magdalena 165
Maria Barbara 166
Zwicker (cont.),
Maria Magd. (Haff-
ner) 165
Samuel 99
Susanna Barbara
(--) 99
Zwinger, Johan 152
Zyerman,
Johan Jacob 84
No Surname Given
Anne, Princess 26
27
Barbara (stepdau.
Josias Wild) 194
Carl, Herzog 26 27
35 36
Eugens, Prinz 18
Francis 11 210
Frederick 11 210
212
Frederick IV 208
Frederick Wm. 175
Joseph Maximilian
211
Mary, Queen 15
Napoleon 209
Wilhelm, Fürst 18
Wilhelm V 36
Wilh. Carl H. 25 26
William, King 15
William I 211
William I 28

INDEX OF VARIANT SURNAME SPELLINGS

The following index is intended to assist the reader in locating variant spellings of surnames in the foregoing index of personal names. It is not a total index of the variant spellings in that those variations which would not be out of order, such as Schmitt with Schmidt, are not listed. In addition, it should be noted that while many names being checked against these indices will not be found under the same spelling, an imaginative use of this book with sounds, rather than spellings, in mind, should produce better results.

Almbach, Allenbach	Bouquet, Boeke
Altsbach, Alspach	Bowersox, Bauersachs
Anderrass, Andres	Boyer, Beyer
Angubrant, Ankenbrautt	Brener, Brenner
Apfel, also Appel	Brown, Braun
Appel, also Appel	Brückert, Brickert
Arets, Arens	Buckner, Buchner
Baach, Bach	Buettner, Bittner
Bach, also Back	Burckholter, Burkhalter
Back, also Bach	Burghalter, Burkhalter
Baire, Baer	Burghart, Burkhard
Balsam, Balssel	Büttner, Bittner
Bartgen, Baertges	Byckevryer, Ryckevryer
Bartles, Baertges	Bydeman, Beidelman
Basler, Baasler	Byer, Beyer
Batter, Bader	Byerle, Beyerle
Bauh, Bub	Camerer, also Kemmerer
Baudemont, Boudmond	Camerer, Camerer/Kemmerer
Bauer, Bauer	Caplinger, Koeplinger
Bayer, Beyer	Casner, Kastner
Beer, Baer	Cawbrisco, Zabriskie
Behr, Baer	Chrestien, Christian
Beier, Beyer	Cleaton, Clayton
Bekker, Beck r	Copenhaver, also Koppenhoffer
Beiritsch, Bayritsch	Cover, Kober
Benckle, Bingley	Cramer, also Kramer
Benner, Bender	Crantz, also Krantz
Ber, Baer	Crown, Kron
Bettle, Beettie	Crum, Krum
Beutelmann, Beidelman	Cuntz, also Kuntz
Beydelmann, Beidelman	Cuntzer, Kintzer
Bickle, Buckle	Dauber, Dauwer
Bloom, Blum	Deibelbissen, also Dreibelbis
Boelert, Belert	Deiss, Theis
Böhlert, Belert	de Kommer, de Commer
Böhm, Boehm	Dersch, Tesch
Bomgartner, Bumgartner	Deubendorffer, also Diebendorfer

Didrich, Dietrich	Griger, Krieger
Diebendorfer, also Deubendorffer	Grismer, Griesemer
Diedenhöffer, Düttenhöffer	Grosscost, Grosscost
Ditreich, Dietrich	Grove, Graff
Dittenhöffer, Düttenhöffer	Hachman, Hackman
Ditts, Dietz	Hainz, Heintz
Donie, Daum	Halzapfel, Holzapell
Domm, Dom	Hammann, also Hammann
Dorten, Doerter	Hammann, Hamman
Drautman, Trautmann	Hass, Haas
Dreibelbis, also Deibelbissen	Hast, Haas
Drexler, Trexler	Hees, Hess
Düdenhöffer, Düttenhöffer	Heinrichs, Henrich
du Payos, Payos	Heier, Heller
Duten, Doeden	Hendricks, Henrich
Erhart, Ehrhard	Hershey, Hirsch
Ernhardt, Ehrhard	Hirt, Herdt
Eshelman, Eschelman	Hoffen, in den Hoffen
Esleman, Eschelman	Hofman, Hoffman
Faeber, Faber	Hoglander, Hochländer
Fath, Fauch	Hooginunk, Hochgenug
Favian, Fabian	Houfman, Hoffman
Feezer, Fiser	Hueser, Houser
Fegley, Fegley	Huff, Hoff
Felte, Fehlten	Humberger, Hemberger
Fetherhoff, Federolf	Hurtzell, Hertzel
Fetterolf, Federolf	Kargher, Kaercher
Fizer, Fiser	Karner, Kaerner
Foeser, Fiser	Kastner, also Kistner
Footsch, Fetsch	Keiser, Keyser
Fray, Frey	Kemmerer, also Camerer
Fredrick, Freidrich	Keplinger, Koeplinger
Freh, Frey	Kifer, Kieffer
Friedrich, Freidrich	Kinser, Kintzer
Fry, Frey	Kircher, Korchner
Fuisser, Fiser	Kistner, also Kastner
Füsser, Fiser	Kleyn, Klein
Graa, Gray	Köhler, Koehler
Graaf, Graff	Kolck, op de Kolck
Grae, Gray	König, Koenig
Graeff, Op den Graeff	Konigh, Koenig
Grauss, Krauss	Koppenhoffer, also Copenhaver
Gruvin, Graff	Kopplinger, Koeplinger
Gelberth, Gölbert	Kömer, Koerner
Gerhardt, Ehrhard	Kraemer, Kramer
Gesler, Giesler	Kramer, also Cramer
Gillich, Güelich	Krantz, also Crantz
Gissler, Giesler	Kremer, Krammer
Graw, Grau	

INDEX OF VARIANT SURNAME SPELLINGS

The following index is intended to assist the reader in locating variant spellings of surnames in the foregoing index of personal names. It is not a total index of the variant spellings in that those variations which would not be out of order, such as Schnitt with Schmidt, are not listed. In addition, it should be noted that while many names being checked against these indices will not be found under the same spelling, an imaginative use of this book with sounds, rather than spellings, in mind, should produce better results.

Almbach, Allenbach	Bouquet, Boeke
Altsbach, Alspach	Bowersox, Bauersachs
Anderras, Andres	Boyer, Beyer
Angubrant, Ankenbrautt	Brener, Brenner
Apfel, also Appel	Brown, Braun
Arcts, Arens	Brückert, Brickert
Baach, Bach	Buckner, Buchner
Bach, also Back	Buetner, Bittner
Back, also Bach	Burckholter, Burkhalter
Baire, Baer	Burghalter, Burkhalter
Balsam, Balssel	Burghart, Burkhard
Bartges, Baertges	Büttner, Bittner
Bartjes, Baertjes	Byckevryer, Ryckevryer
Basler, Baasler	Bydieman, Beidelman
Batter, Bader	Byer, Beyer
Baub, Bub	Byerle, Beyerle
Baudemont, Boudmond	Camerer, also Kemmerer
Bauer, Bauer	Cammerer, Camerer/Kemmerer
Bayer, Beyer	Caplinger, Koeplinger
Beaf, Baer	Casner, Kastner
Behr, Baer	Cawbrisco, Zabriskie
Belier, Beyer	Chrestien, Christian
Bekker, Beck r	Cleaton, Clayton
Belritsch, Bayritsch	Copenhaver, also Koppenhoffer
Benckle, Bingley	Cover, Kober
Benner, Bender	Cramer, also Kramer
Ber, Baer	Crantz, also Krantz
Bettie, Beettie	Crown, Kron
Beutelmann, Beidelman	Crum, Krum
Beydelmann, Beidelman	Cuntz, also Kuntz
Bickle, Buckle	Cuntzer, Kuntzer
Bloom, Blum	Dauber, Dauwer
Boelert, Belert	Deibelbissen, also Dreibelbis
Böhlert, Belert	Deiss, Theis
Böhm, Boehm	de Kommer, de Commer
Bomgartner, Bumgartner	Desch, Tesch
	Deubendorffer, also Diebendorfer

INDEX OF VARIANT SURNAME SPELLINGS

Didrich, Dietrich	Griger, Krieger
Diebendorffer, also Deubendorffer	Grislmer, Griesamer
Diedendorffer, Düttenhöffer	Grosscost, Grosscost
Ditreich, Dietrich	Grove, Graff
Düttenhöffer, Düttenhöffer	Hachman, Hackman
Ditts, Dietz	Hainz, Heintz
Domie, Daum	Halzapfel, Holzapell
Domn, Dom	Hammann, also Hamman
Dorten, Doerter	Hammann, also Hamman
Drautman, Trautmann	Hass, Haas
Dreibelbis, also Deibelbissen	Hast, Haas
Drexler, Trexler	Hees, Hess
Düdenhöffer, Düttenhöffer	Heinrichs, Henrich
du Payos, Payos	Heler, Heller
Duten, Dooden	Hendricks, Henrich
Erhart, Ehrhard	Hershey, Hirsch
Ernhardt, Ehrhard	Hirt, Herdt
Eschelman, Eschelman	Hoffen, in den Hoffen
Faerber, Faber	Hofman, Hoffman
Fath, Fauth	Hoglander, Hochländer
Favian, Fabian	Hooginunk, Hochgenug
Feezer, Fiser	Houfman, Hofman
Fegley, Fegley	Hesuer, Houser
Felte, Fehlten	Huff, Hoff
Fetherholf, Federolf	Humberger, Hemberger
Fetterolf, Federolf	Hurtzell, Hertzell
Fizer, Fiser	Kargher, Kaercher
Foeser, Fiser	Karner, Koerner
Foetsch, Fetsch	Kastner, also Kistner
Fray, Frey	Keiser, Keyser
Fredrick, Freidrich	Kemmerer, also Camerer
Freh, Frey	Keplinger, Koeplinger
Friedrich, Freidrich	Kifer, Kieffer
Fry, Frey	Kinser, Kintter
Ruissier, Fiser	Kircher, Korchner
Flüsser, Fiser	Kistner, also Kastner
Gnaa, Gray	Kleyn, Klein
Gnaaf, Graff	Köhler, Koehler
Grae, Gray	Kolck, op de Kolck
Graeff, Op den Graeff	König, Koenig
Grauss, Krauss	Konigh, Koenig
Gravin, Graff	Koppenhoffer, also Copenhaver
Gelberth, Gölbeth	Kopplinger, Koeplinger
Gerhardt, Ehrhard	Körner, Koerner
Gesler, Giesler	Kraemer, Kramer
Gillich, Güelich	Kramer, also Cramer
Gissler, Giesler	Krantz, also Crantz
Graw, Grau	Kremer, Kramer

Kroner, Groner
Kuehl, Kiel
Kuerlis, Kurlis
Kuntz, also Cuntz
Laan, Lahm
Lenkenberger, Lünberger
Lienenberger, Lünberger
Locke, Ludi
Loninacre, Longacre
Loudinback, Lautenbach
Lough, Ludi
Luckenbühl, Lukenbill
Luckenbill, Lukenbill
Luecker, Licker
Luetz, Lutz
Lugenbühl, Lukenbill
Maeurer, Mauer
Mahler, Mohler
Maier, Meyer
Marck, Marx
Marthin, Martin
Martin, also Mertin
Matern, Mattern
Mayer, Meyer
Meckling, Meckling
Meckling, also Meikle
Meidelman, also Beidelman
Meikle, also Meckling
Melchoir, Melchior
Merschheimer, Morschheimer
Mickle, Michael
Mier, Meyer
Miller, Mueller
Minch, Münch
Minech, Münch
Minigh, Münch
Minnich, Münch
Moerschheimer, Morschheimer
Messinger, Messinger
Mohler, also Moler
Moler, also Mohler
Moller, Mueller
Morce, Mey
Mower, Mauer
Muehleysen, Mühleissen
Muench, Münch
Muernig, Münch
Müller, Mueller
Neuhard, also Newhard
Newhard, also Neuhard

Nick, Niecke
Noh, Noß
Oler, Ohler
Percy, Peircy
Petter, Peter
Pifer, Peifer
Plotz, Platz
Ramaere, Roemers
Randsailer, Ranseler
Rath, Roth
Rehsh, Reehsh
Reidebach, Reitenbach
Reitzel, Reutzel
Reser, also Rezer
Ressar, Reser/Rezer
Reutzel, Reitzel
Reymer, Reimer
Rezer, also Reser
Rheinhardt, Reinhart
Rittinghuysen, also Rüttinghausen
Roller, Rollard
Romigh, Roehmell
Rouyter, Reuther
Rumetsch, Rometsch
Rüpel, Reupel
Rüttinghausen, also Rittinghuysen
Saborscus, Zabriskie
Schans, Shans
Scheerman, Shearman
Scheitz, Shitz
Schelberger, Shelberger
Schever, Schaeffer
Schilling, Shilling
Schitz, Shitz
Schoeffler, Schaeffer
Scholtze, Schultz
Schuhl, Scholl
Schupp, Schoup
Segar, Sager
Selberger, Shelberger
Seubert, Seibert
Seydler, Seidler
Seysen, Seiss
Seytz, Seiz
Shefer, Schaeffer
Sholts, Schultz
Sherer, Scherer
Shmith, Schmidt
Shoemaker, Schumacher
Shunk, Schunck

Siegerist, Sigrist
Siegler, also Ziegler
Sien, Sinn
Slotsunder, Hochländer
Smit, Schmidt
Smet, Schmidt
Smith, Schmidt
Smitz, Schmidt
Sneyder, Schneider
Sobriscoe, Zabriskie
Souter, Souder
Spees, Spies
Steiman, Steinman
Streibock, Strebeck
Styner, Steyner
Swab, Schwab
Swartz, Schwarz
Syce, Seiss
Tabberscue, Zabriskie
Tash, Tesch
Theil, Diehl
Thuerwaechter, Dierwaechter
Tiebing, Tuebinger
Titenhaver, Düttenhöffer
Trentsols, Transu
Travinger, Trawlener
Treibelbiss, Dreibelbis

Trentsols, Transu
Veigkt, Felock
Velten, Fehiten
Veyock, Felock
Vogelgesang, Vogelsang
Vosselman, Fosselman
Waldor, Walter
Waller, Weller
Wentzell, Wetzell
Weys, Weiss
Weys, Weiss
Weytzel, Weitzel
Whiedman, Wiedtemann
Wilhelm, Wilhelm
Wilt, Wild
Wintherm, Winter
Woolff, Wolf
Wuerthshacher, Wurtzbacher
Wulff, Wolf
Yongman, also Yangman
Young, Jung
Younge, also Jung
Yung, Jung
Yungman, also Yongman
Zagemejer, Zachelmeyer
Ziegler, also Siegler

Manufactured in the United States of America
by BookCrafters, Inc., 140 Buchanan Street,
P. O. Box 370, Chelsea, MI 48118

L

□

└

└

└

└

└

└

└

└

└

L

□

└

L

□

└